

1990

CENSUS OF
POPULATION
AND HOUSING

SERIES CPH (3)

CENSUS TRACTS
AND BNA'S

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



RCT
HM
201
990
A5732X
CPH 3-155
C.1

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CPH-3-155

CENSUS '90



1990 Census of
Population and Housing
Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas
Fort Pierce, FL MSA

For Reference

not to be taken from this room

*Bureau of the Census
Library*



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennfield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

Carbaugh, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavalinas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odum**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.

1990 CPH-3-155

**1990 Census of
Population and Housing
Population and Housing
Characteristics for
Census Tracts and Block
Numbering Areas
Fort Pierce, FL MSA**

Ref
HA
201
1990
A5732
CPH-3-15
C.1

Issued April 1993



**U.S. Department of Commerce
Ronald H. Brown, Secretary
John Rollwagen, Deputy Secretary
Economics and Statistics Administration
Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**

Jeffrey Mayer, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director

Charles D. Jones, Associate Director for
Decennial Census

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs

Bryant Benton, Associate Director for
Field Operations

Bryant Benton, Acting Associate Director for
Management Services

Peter A. Bounpane, Assistant Director for
Decennial Census

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes	III-1
List of Census Tract Reports and Census Tract Comparability Tables.....	IV-1

Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.)	1
--	---

APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance	F-1
G. Maps	G-1

LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	1	12. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	52
2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	14	13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	53
3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	17	14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	54
4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	20	15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	55
5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	21	16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	56
6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	22	17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	65
7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	24	18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	78
8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	26	19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	91
9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	35	20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	104
10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	48	21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	107
11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	50		

Table	Page	Table	Page
22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	110	33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	141
23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	113	34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	154
24. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	116	35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	157
25. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	117	36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	160
26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	118	37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	163
27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	119	38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	166
28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	120	39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	167
29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	122	40. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	168
30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	124	41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	169
31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	126	42. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	170
32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	128	43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	172

Table	Page	Table	Page
44. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990	174	45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	176
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units In Sample: 1990 Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	178

HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes	I-3
Census Tract Comparability Tables	I-3
How to Find Race/Hispanic Origin Detail and Subject-Matter Data	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables	I-2
User Notes	I-3

INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

HOW TO FIND RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN DETAIL AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, the subjects shown in this report by race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for specific race groups or persons of Hispanic origin. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B.]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Alaskan, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Class of worker	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Journey to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons)	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Urban, rural, and farm residence (housing units)	32	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacancy characteristics	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Not applicable for this report.

HOW TO USE THE STATISTICAL TABLES

Parts of a Statistical Table

The census data included in printed reports are arranged in tables. Each table includes four major parts: (1) *heading*, (2) *boxhead*, (3) *stub*, and (4) *data field*. A typical census report table is illustrated below.

The *heading* consists of the table number, title, and headnote. The table number indicates the position of the table within the report, while the title is a brief statement indicating the classification, nature, and time reference of the data presented in the table. The headnote is enclosed in brackets and is located under the title. It contains statements that qualify, explain, or provide information pertaining to the entire table. In some tables showing racial and Hispanic origin groups, the headnote includes information that data are presented only when certain population-size criteria (thresholds) are met. (For more information on thresholds, see the "User Notes" section.)

The *boxhead* is under the heading. This portion of the table, which contains the individual column heads or captions, describes the data in each vertical column. In the boxhead of many tables, a *spanner* appears across and above two or more column heads or across two or more lower spanners. The purpose of a spanner is to classify or qualify items below it or separate the table into identifiable blocks in terms of major aspects of the data.

PARTS OF A STATISTICAL TABLE												
Table number and title			Headnote			Column head						
Heading			Spanner			Boxhead						
Stubhead			Stub			Data field						
Sidehead			Page number and State name			Report title						
Table 67. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990			[Data based on sample and subject to sampling error. For additional information on sampling methods, see the "User Notes" section.]									
The State			1990			1990						
State and County			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						
Total			Total			Total						

Unit Counts report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

- A plus sign "+" or a minus sign "-" following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures" in appendix B.)
- A minus sign "-" preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A "(pt.)" next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a "(pt.)" next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be "split" by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be "split" by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.
- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

CENSUS TRACT COMPARABILITY TABLES

A listing of all the census tract reports in this series and information on changes in the boundaries of census tracts between 1980 and 1990 for the area covered in this report appear on page IV-1, directly before the statistical tables.

The census tract comparability table shows the 1980 components of 1990 census tracts and 1990 components of 1980 census tracts, as relevant, for: (1) 1980 census tracts that were split into two or more 1990 census tracts; (2) 1980 census tracts that were combined into new 1990 census tracts; (3) 1980 census tracts in areas with new

numbering systems for 1990; and (4) those census tracts with boundary changes between 1980 and 1990 that affected 2.5 percent or more of the population of the census tract.

A census tract will not appear in the comparability tables if: (1) no change occurred between 1980 and 1990; (2) boundary revisions affected fewer than 2.5 percent of the persons and that was the only change that occurred to that census tract; (3) the area has block numbering areas for 1990; or (4) an area where census tracts were defined for the first time in 1990.

USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. They present information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

Appendix A—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

Appendix B—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

Appendix C—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

Appendix D—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

Appendix E—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.

Appendix F—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

Appendix G—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



TABLE FINDING GUIDE

Subjects by Race Groups, Hispanic Origin, and White, Not of Hispanic Origin and Table Number

[Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and race groups, Hispanic origin, and White, not of Hispanic origin are shown at the top. Tables 1 through 15 show 100-percent characteristics. Tables 16 through 45 show sample characteristics. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B]

Subject	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS							
Age	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ancestry	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class of worker	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Count adjustment	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Disability	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Educational attainment.....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Family type by presence of own children.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fertility.....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Hispanic origin	8, 16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Household type and relationship	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Income in 1989	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Industry	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Journey to work.....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Labor force status.....	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Marital status	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Means of transportation to work	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Occupation	18	21	23	25	27	29	31
Place of birth	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Place of work.....	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Poverty status in 1989.....	19	21	23	25	27	29	31
Race	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Residence in 1985	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
School enrollment and type of school	17	20	22	24	26	28	30
Sex.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Urban, rural, and farm residence (persons).....	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Work status in 1989	18	20	22	24	26	28	30
Workers in family in 1989	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS							
Bedrooms	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Condominium	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contract rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Gross rent	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
House heating fuel	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Household income in 1989	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Kitchen facilities.....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Meals included in rent	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs	33	35	37	39	41	43	45
Persons in unit.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Persons per room	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Plumbing facilities	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Rooms.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sewage disposal.....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Source of water.....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Telephone in unit.....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Tenure.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Units in structure.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vacancy characteristics.....	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Value	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Vehicles available	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year householder moved into unit.....	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
Year structure built	32	34	36	38	40	42	44
LAND AREA	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

... Not applicable for this report.

Engineering & Technology

Subject: Engineering & Technology

Section: Engineering & Technology

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

Page: 1 of 1

Date: / /

Time: / /

USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division
Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

Population Division
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

GENERAL

User Note 1

Age Reporting—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous

censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

User Note 3

This report series (CPH-3) includes 100-percent and sample data for population and housing characteristics. Tables 1 through 8 present data on general population characteristics based on tabulations of 100-percent data and tables 9 through 15 show 100-percent housing data. Tables 16 through 31 show sample data on social and economic characteristics and tables 32 through 45 show sample housing data.

User Note 4

Persons or householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. References indicating this information were inadvertently omitted from some tables in this report series.

User Note 5

Electrostatic-plotter copies of Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps are no longer sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. Printed copies of maps are obtainable through the Superintendent of Documents. The availability of selected products and information on certain services described in appendix F of this report series has changed. For current information about various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; reference materials; and sources of assistance, see appendix F in the 1990 CP-2 or CH-2 report series.

User Note 6

The data shown in selected products for persons enumerated in "visible in street locations" are incorrect and should not be used. Only the 100-percent data shown in

data products, such as Summary Tape Files (STF's) 1 and 2 and in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics* State reports should be used for persons enumerated at "visible in street locations."

During "Shelter and Street Night Enumeration," all visible persons on the streets were asked only the basic 100-percent population questions (age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin).

During census processing of sample data, information from the long-form questionnaire was inadvertently assigned to a very small percentage of the visible in street population.

User Note 7

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

User Note 8

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer, etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused

by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

User Note 9

Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in selected reports. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the

White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 400 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 400 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 400 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. The following figure shows how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.

User Note 10

Thresholds in CPH-3—For this report series, the threshold and complementary threshold of 400 persons used to present characteristics for racial and Hispanic origin groups are applied separately for 100-percent and sample data. Therefore, the geographic coverage may differ between tables showing 100-percent data and tables showing sample data.

Figure. Example of Threshold and Complementary Threshold

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	14,700	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 400 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	500	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 400 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (or any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 400 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 400 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 400 Hispanic origin persons.

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION

FORT PIERCE, FL MSA

User Note 1

Components of selected place-of-work areas are listed below. For more information on place-of-work areas, see appendix B.

Area 10—Remainder of West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA

Area 17—Remainder of Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA

LIST OF CENSUS TRACT REPORTS

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
1	United States	56	Not Assigned		Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY CMSA:
2	Alabama	57	Not Assigned	100A	Buffalo, NY PMSA
3	Alaska	58	Abilene, TX MSA	100B	Niagara Falls, NY PMSA
4	Arizona	59	Aguadilla, PR MSA		
5	Arkansas	60	Albany, GA MSA	101	Burlington, NC MSA
6	California			102	Burlington, VT MSA
7	Colorado	61	Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA	103	Canton, OH MSA
8	Connecticut	62	Albuquerque, NM MSA	104	Casper, WY MSA
9	Delaware	63	Alexandria, LA MSA	105	Cedar Rapids, IA MSA
10	Not Assigned	64	Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA-NJ MSA	106	Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, IL MSA
11	Florida	65	Altoona, PA MSA	107	Charleston, SC MSA
12	Georgia	66	Amarillo, TX MSA	108	Charleston, WV MSA
13	Hawaii	67	Anchorage, AK MSA	109	Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA
14	Idaho	68	Anderson, IN MSA	110	Charlottesville, VA MSA
15	Illinois	69	Anderson, SC MSA	111	Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA
16	Indiana	70	Anniston, AL MSA	112	Cheyenne, WY MSA
17	Iowa				Chicago-Gary-Lake County, IL-IN-WI CMSA:
18	Kansas	71	Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI MSA	113A	Aurora-Elgin, IL PMSA
19	Kentucky	72	Arecibo, PR MSA	113B	Chicago, IL PMSA
20	Louisiana	73	Asheville, NC MSA	113C	Gary-Hammond, IN PMSA
21	Maine	74	Athens, GA MSA	113D	Joliet, IL PMSA
22	Maryland	75	Atlanta, GA MSA	113E	Kenosha, WI PMSA
23	Massachusetts			113F	Lake County, IL PMSA
24	Michigan	76	Atlantic City, NJ MSA		
25	Minnesota	77	Augusta, GA-SC MSA	114	Chico, CA MSA
26	Mississippi	78	Austin, TX MSA		Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA:
27	Missouri	79	Bakersfield, CA MSA	115A	Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA
28	Montana	80	Baltimore, MD MSA	115B	Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA
29	Nebraska	81	Bangor, ME MSA		
30	Nevada	82	Baton Rouge, LA MSA	116	Clarksville-Hopkinsville, TN-KY MSA
31	New Hampshire	83	Battle Creek, MI MSA		Cleveland-Akron-Lorain, OH CMSA:
32	Not Assigned	84	Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA	117A	Akron, OH PMSA
33	New Mexico	85	Bellingham, WA MSA	117B	Cleveland, OH PMSA
34	New York			117C	Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA
35	North Carolina	86	Benton Harbor, MI MSA		
36	North Dakota	87	Billings, MT MSA	118	Colorado Springs, CO MSA
37	Ohio	88	Biloxi-Gulfport, MS MSA	119	Columbia, MO MSA
38	Oklahoma	89	Binghamton, NY MSA	120	Columbia, SC MSA
39	Oregon	90	Birmingham, AL MSA	121	Columbus, GA-AL MSA
40	Pennsylvania	91	Bismarck, ND MSA	122	Columbus, OH MSA
41	Rhode Island	92	Bloomington, IN MSA	123	Corpus Christi, TX MSA
42	South Carolina	93	Bloomington-Normal, IL MSA	124	Cumberland, MD-WV MSA
43	South Dakota	94	Boise City, ID MSA		Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA:
44	Tennessee		Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA:	125A	Dallas, TX PMSA
45	Texas	95A	Boston, MA PMSA	125B	Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA
46	Utah	95B	Brockton, MA PMSA		
47	Vermont	95C	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA	126	Danville, VA MSA
48	Virginia			127	Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, IA-IL MSA
49	Washington	95D	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA	128	Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA
50	West Virginia	95E	Nashua, NH PMSA	129	Daytona Beach, FL MSA
51	Wisconsin	95F	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA	130	Decatur, AL MSA
52	Wyoming	96	Bradenton, FL MSA	131	Decatur, IL MSA
53	Puerto Rico	97	Bremerton, WA MSA		
54	Not Assigned	98	Brownsville-Harlingen, TX MSA		
55	Virgin Islands	99	Bryan-College Station, TX MSA		

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Denver-Boulder, CO CMSA:	179	Indianapolis, IN MSA	230	Midland, TX MSA
132A	Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA	180	Iowa City, IA MSA		
132B	Denver, CO PMSA	181	Jackson, MI MSA		Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA:
133	Des Moines, IA MSA	182	Jackson, MS MSA	231A	Milwaukee, WI PMSA
	Detroit-Ann Arbor, MI CMSA:	183	Jackson, TN MSA	231B	Racine, WI PMSA
134A	Ann Arbor, MI PMSA	184	Jacksonville, FL MSA	232	Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA
134B	Detroit, MI PMSA	185	Jacksonville, NC MSA	233	Mobile, AL MSA
135	Dothan, AL MSA	186	Jamestown-Dunkirk, NY MSA	234	Modesto, CA MSA
136	Dubuque, IA MSA	187	Janesville-Beloit, WI MSA	235	Monroe, LA MSA
137	Duluth, MN-WI MSA	188	Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA	236	Montgomery, AL MSA
138	Eau Claire, WI MSA	189	Johnstown, PA MSA	237	Muncie, IN MSA
139	El Paso, TX MSA	190	Joplin, MO MSA	238	Muskegon, MI MSA
140	Elkhart-Goshen, IN MSA	191	Kalamazoo, MI MSA	239	Naples, FL MSA
141	Elmira, NY MSA	192	Kankakee, IL MSA	240	Nashville, TN MSA
142	Enid, OK MSA	193	Kansas City, MO-KS MSA	241	New Bedford, MA MSA
143	Erie, PA MSA	194	Killeen-Temple, TX MSA	242	New Haven-Meriden, CT MSA
144	Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA	195	Knoxville, TN MSA	243	New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA
145	Evansville, IN-KY MSA	196	Kokomo, IN MSA	244	New Orleans, LA MSA
146	Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN MSA	197	La Crosse, WI MSA		New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT CMSA:
147	Fayetteville, NC MSA	198	Lafayette, LA MSA	245A	Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA
148	Fayetteville-Springdale, AR MSA	199	Lafayette-West Lafayette, IN MSA	245B	Bridgeport-Milford, CT PMSA
149	Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA	200	Lake Charles, LA MSA	245C	Danbury, CT PMSA
150	Flint, MI MSA	201	Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA	245D	Jersey City, NJ PMSA
151	Florence, AL MSA	202	Lancaster, PA MSA	245E	Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA
152	Florence, SC MSA	203	Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA	245F	Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA
153	Fort Collins-Loveland, CO MSA	204	Laredo, TX MSA	245G	Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA
154	Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA	205	Las Cruces, NM MSA	245H	New York, NY PMSA
155	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	206	Las Vegas, NV MSA	245I	Newark, NJ PMSA
156	Fort Smith, AR-OK MSA	207	Lawrence, KS MSA	245J	Norwalk, CT PMSA
157	Fort Walton Beach, FL MSA	208	Lawton, OK MSA	245K	Orange County, NY PMSA
158	Fort Wayne, IN MSA	209	Lewiston-Auburn, ME MSA	245L	Stamford, CT PMSA
159	Fresno, CA MSA	210	Lexington-Fayette, KY MSA	246	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA MSA
160	Gadsden, AL MSA	211	Lima, OH MSA	247	Ocala, FL MSA
161	Gainesville, FL MSA	212	Lincoln, NE MSA	248	Odessa, TX MSA
162	Glens Falls, NY MSA	213	Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA	249	Oklahoma City, OK MSA
163	Grand Forks, ND MSA	214	Longview-Marshall, TX MSA	250	Olympia, WA MSA
164	Grand Rapids, MI MSA		Los Angeles-Anaheim-Riverside, CA CMSA:	251	Omaha, NE-IA MSA
165	Great Falls, MT MSA	215A	Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA PMSA	252	Orlando, FL MSA
166	Greeley, CO MSA	215B	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA	253	Owensboro, KY MSA
167	Green Bay, WI MSA	215C	Oxnard-Ventura, CA PMSA	254	Panama City, FL MSA
168	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC MSA	215D	Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA	255	Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH MSA
169	Greenville-Spartanburg, SC MSA	216	Louisville, KY-IN MSA	256	Pascagoula, MS MSA
170	Hagerstown, MD MSA	217	Lubbock, TX MSA	257	Pensacola, FL MSA
171	Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA	218	Lynchburg, VA MSA	258	Peoria, IL MSA
	Hartford-New Britain-Middletown, CT CMSA:	219	Macon-Warner Robins, GA MSA		Philadelphia-Wilmington-Trenton, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA:
172A	Bristol, CT PMSA	220	Madison, WI MSA	259A	Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA
172B	Hartford, CT PMSA	221	Manchester, NH MSA	259B	Trenton, NJ PMSA
172C	Middletown, CT PMSA	222	Mansfield, OH MSA	259C	Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA
172D	New Britain, CT PMSA	223	Mayagüez, PR MSA	259D	Wilmington, DE-NJ-MD PMSA
173	Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA	224	McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA	260	Phoenix, AZ MSA
174	Honolulu, HI MSA	225	Medford, OR MSA	261	Pine Bluff, AR MSA
175	Houma-Thibodaux, LA MSA	226	Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA		Pittsburgh-Beaver Valley, PA CMSA:
	Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA:	227	Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA	262A	Beaver County, PA PMSA
176A	Brazoria, TX PMSA	228	Merced, CA MSA	262B	Pittsburgh, PA PMSA
176B	Galveston-Texas City, TX PMSA		Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA:	263	Pittsfield, MA MSA
176C	Houston, TX PMSA	229A	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL PMSA	264	Ponce, PR MSA
177	Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA	229B	Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	265	Portland, ME MSA
178	Huntsville, AL MSA				

Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area	Report No.	Area
	Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA CMSA:	292	San Antonio, TX MSA	315	Stockton, CA MSA
266A	Portland, OR PMSA	293	San Diego, CA MSA	316	Syracuse, NY MSA
266B	Vancouver, WA PMSA		San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA:	317	Tallahassee, FL MSA
267	Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, NH-ME MSA	294A	Oakland, CA PMSA	318	Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA
268	Poughkeepsie, NY MSA	294B	San Francisco, CA PMSA	319	Terre Haute, IN MSA
	Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA:	294C	San Jose, CA PMSA	320	Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR MSA
269A	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA	294D	Santa Cruz, CA PMSA	321	Toledo, OH MSA
269B	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA	294E	Santa Rosa-Petaluma, CA PMSA		
269C	Providence, RI PMSA	294F	Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	322	Topeka, KS MSA
270	Provo-Orem, UT MSA		San Juan-Caguas, PR CMSA:	323	Tucson, AZ MSA
271	Pueblo, CO MSA	295A	Caguas, PR PMSA	324	Tulsa, OK MSA
272	Raleigh-Durham, NC MSA	295B	San Juan, PR PMSA	325	Tuscaloosa, AL MSA
273	Rapid City, SD MSA	296	Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	326	Tyler, TX MSA
274	Reading, PA MSA	297	Santa Fe, NM MSA	327	Utica-Rome, NY MSA
275	Redding, CA MSA	298	Sarasota, FL MSA	328	Victoria, TX MSA
276	Reno, NV MSA	299	Savannah, GA MSA	329	Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA
277	Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA MSA	300	Scranton-Wilkes-Barre, PA MSA	330	Waco, TX MSA
278	Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	301A	Seattle-Tacoma, WA CMSA:	331	Washington, DC-MD-VA MSA
279	Roanoke, VA MSA	301B	Seattle, WA PMSA	332	Waterbury, CT MSA
280	Rochester, MN MSA		Tacoma, WA PMSA	333	Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA MSA
281	Rochester, NY MSA	302	Sharon, PA MSA	334	Wausau, WI MSA
282	Rockford, IL MSA	303	Sheboygan, WI MSA	335	West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL MSA
283	Sacramento, CA MSA	304	Sherman-Denison, TX MSA	336	Wheeling, WV-OH MSA
284	Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA	305	Shreveport, LA MSA	337	Wichita, KS MSA
285	St. Cloud, MN MSA	306	Sioux City, IA-NE MSA		
286	St. Joseph, MO MSA	307	Sioux Falls, SD MSA	338	Wichita Falls, TX MSA
287	St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	308	South Bend-Mishawaka, IN MSA	339	Williamsport, PA MSA
288	Salem, OR MSA	309	Spokane, WA MSA	340	Wilmington, NC MSA
289	Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, CA MSA	310	Springfield, IL MSA	341	Worcester, MA MSA
290	Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	311	Springfield, MO MSA	342	Yakima, WA MSA
291	San Angelo, TX MSA	312	Springfield, MA MSA	343	York, PA MSA
		313	State College, PA MSA	344	Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA
		314	Steubenville-Weirton, OH-WV MSA	345	Yuba City, CA MSA
				346	Yuma, AZ MSA

Table A. Census Tract Comparability: 1990 to 1980

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1990 tract	1980 tract
MARTIN COUNTY, FL	
14.01 -----	14 (pt.)
14.02 -----	14 (pt.)
ST. LUCIE COUNTY, FL	
9.01 -----	9 (pt.)
9.02 -----	9 (pt.)
11.01 -----	11 (pt.)
11.02 -----	11 (pt.)
13.01 -----	13 (pt.)
13.02 -----	13 (pt.)
14.01 -----	14 (pt.)
14.02 -----	14 (pt.)
14.03 -----	14 (pt.)
15.01 -----	15 (pt.)
15.02 -----	15 (pt.)
16.01 -----	16 (pt.)
16.02 -----	16 (pt.)
16.03 -----	16 (pt.)
17.01 -----	17 (pt.)
17.02 -----	17 (pt.)
18.01 -----	18 (pt.)
18.02 -----	18 (pt.)
20.01 -----	20 (pt.)
20.02 -----	20 (pt.)
20.03 -----	20 (pt.)
20.04 -----	20 (pt.)
21.01 -----	21 (pt.)
21.02 -----	21 (pt.)
22.01 -----	22 (pt.)
22.02 -----	22 (pt.)

Table B. **Census Tract Comparability: 1980 to 1990**

[Tables list selected census tracts for which boundaries or identification changed between 1980 and 1990. See text "How to Use This Census Report" for further explanation]

1980 tract	1990 tract
MARTIN COUNTY, FL	
14 -----	14.01 14.02
ST. LUCIE COUNTY, FL	
9 -----	9.01 9.02
11 -----	11.01 11.02
13 -----	13.01 13.02
14 -----	14.01 14.02 14.03
15 -----	15.01 15.02
16 -----	16.01 16.02 16.03
17 -----	17.01 17.02
18 -----	18.01 18.02
20 -----	20.01 20.02 20.03 20.04
21 -----	21.01 21.02
22 -----	22.01 22.02



Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts /BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound COP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2 921.9	1 439.2	14.2	11.4	1 482.8	31.8	196.6	6.8	11.3	7.6
Square miles	1 128.2	555.7	5.5	4.4	572.5	12.3	75.9	2.6	4.4	2.9
AGE										
All persons	251 071	100 900	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 591	6 090
Under 5 years	15 654	5 162	536	527	10 492	3 103	4 243	172	277	253
5 to 9 years	15 175	5 131	535	489	10 044	2 746	4 116	168	384	265
10 to 14 years	13 516	4 565	465	459	8 951	2 400	3 572	171	385	229
15 to 19 years	13 241	4 776	523	513	8 465	2 428	2 923	214	355	234
20 to 24 years	13 001	4 903	539	622	8 098	2 493	2 682	195	218	253
25 to 34 years	36 735	13 748	1 436	1 690	22 987	5 589	10 103	527	656	794
35 to 44 years	32 065	12 841	1 305	1 334	19 224	4 226	8 068	511	828	766
45 to 54 years	23 391	9 757	969	1 007	13 634	3 267	4 802	440	602	650
55 to 64 years	29 069	12 327	1 552	1 238	16 742	3 525	5 775	479	538	808
65 to 74 years	37 424	16 828	2 250	1 865	20 596	4 126	6 852	672	786	1 043
75 to 84 years	18 042	8 911	1 136	1 681	9 131	2 338	2 369	412	488	624
85 years and over	3 758	1 951	261	511	1 807	589	361	85	74	171
3 and 4 years	6 466	2 122	219	198	4 344	1 247	1 796	63	126	110
16 years and over	204 119	85 118	9 886	10 365	119 001	28 101	43 310	3 495	4 470	5 294
18 years and over	198 711	83 162	9 675	10 151	115 549	27 156	42 084	3 408	4 320	5 199
21 years and over	190 902	80 255	9 339	9 837	110 647	25 643	40 548	3 280	4 137	5 046
60 years and over	76 062	34 847	4 574	4 753	41 215	9 007	12 985	1 432	1 649	2 295
62 years and over	69 985	32 252	4 267	4 491	37 733	8 303	11 754	1 322	1 535	2 141
Median	40.3	44.3	49.2	48.0	37.7	34.3	35.3	46.1	41.3	48.6
Female	128 106	51 378	6 003	6 411	76 728	19 205	28 243	2 082	2 924	3 142
Under 5 years	7 619	2 501	268	245	5 118	1 536	2 036	76	136	128
5 to 9 years	7 401	2 455	255	245	4 946	1 377	2 011	79	164	126
10 to 14 years	6 528	2 213	220	234	4 315	1 172	1 720	81	205	103
15 to 19 years	6 499	2 347	274	270	4 152	1 220	1 432	99	172	115
20 to 24 years	6 257	2 224	271	257	4 033	1 242	1 388	101	108	125
25 to 34 years	18 008	6 398	692	791	11 610	2 873	5 170	259	339	390
35 to 44 years	15 853	6 284	652	654	9 569	2 166	4 026	265	421	370
45 to 54 years	12 085	5 074	537	520	7 011	1 683	2 452	235	322	341
55 to 64 years	15 973	6 821	868	708	9 152	1 896	3 149	247	295	438
65 to 74 years	19 778	8 969	1 197	1 096	10 809	2 305	3 454	388	451	542
75 to 84 years	9 713	4 882	611	1 044	4 831	1 352	1 159	203	265	354
85 years and over	2 392	1 210	158	347	1 182	383	246	49	46	110
3 and 4 years	3 208	1 059	105	93	2 149	617	886	28	62	63
16 years and over	105 251	43 741	5 214	5 634	61 510	14 874	22 158	1 826	2 388	2 765
18 years and over	102 572	42 733	5 098	5 519	59 839	14 406	21 555	1 783	2 310	2 716
21 years and over	98 836	41 401	4 938	5 370	57 435	13 652	20 806	1 727	2 222	2 633
60 years and over	41 170	19 050	2 469	2 891	22 120	5 092	6 700	779	928	1 259
62 years and over	37 863	17 624	2 302	2 752	20 239	4 729	6 031	728	868	1 168
Median	42.1	47.3	52.1	54.8	38.9	35.6	35.7	48.0	42.9	50.8
Male	122 965	49 522	5 504	5 525	73 443	17 625	27 623	1 964	2 667	2 948
Median age	38.6	41.8	45.8	41.9	36.6	33.0	34.9	44.0	39.7	45.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	251 071	100 900	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 591	6 090
In households	246 017	98 256	11 081	11 307	147 761	35 969	55 686	4 046	5 591	6 065
Householder	101 196	43 022	4 939	5 693	58 174	14 171	20 675	1 850	2 206	2 915
Family householder	73 377	30 060	3 490	3 127	43 317	9 243	16 891	1 239	1 667	1 844
Nonfamily householder	27 819	12 962	1 449	2 566	14 857	4 928	3 784	611	539	1 071
Living alone	22 538	10 756	1 189	2 235	11 782	3 944	2 737	505	464	899
Spouse	61 700	26 090	3 080	2 501	35 610	5 921	14 902	1 083	1 459	1 581
Child	60 535	21 278	2 265	2 118	39 257	10 350	15 854	846	1 579	1 134
Other relatives	11 131	3 398	346	448	7 733	2 973	2 107	99	187	157
Nonrelatives	11 455	4 468	451	547	6 987	2 554	2 148	168	160	278
Institutionalized persons	4 006	2 437	426	563	1 569	400	108	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1 048	207	—	66	841	461	72	—	—	25
Persons per household	2.43	2.28	2.24	1.99	2.54	2.54	2.69	2.19	2.53	2.08
Persons per family	2.82	2.69	2.63	2.62	2.91	3.08	2.95	2.64	2.93	2.56
Persons 65 years and over	59 224	27 690	3 647	4 057	31 534	7 053	9 582	1 169	1 348	1 838
In households	57 903	27 145	3 442	3 832	30 758	6 738	9 476	1 169	1 348	1 838
Householder	36 608	17 391	2 160	2 690	19 217	4 552	5 581	752	834	1 238
Nonfamily householder	12 958	6 440	733	1 390	6 518	2 095	1 415	297	310	516
Living alone	12 204	6 110	681	1 352	6 094	1 983	1 276	284	296	492
Spouse	17 901	8 426	1 105	1 008	9 475	1 727	3 095	363	433	519
Other relatives	2 515	973	105	97	1 542	303	637	41	63	58
Nonrelatives	879	355	72	37	524	156	163	13	18	23
Institutionalized persons	1 213	542	205	224	671	297	106	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	108	3	—	1	105	18	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	73 377	30 060	3 490	3 127	43 317	9 243	16 891	1 239	1 667	1 844
With own children under 18 years	25 192	9 033	913	859	16 159	3 774	7 130	367	666	498
Number of own children under 18 years	46 269	16 046	1 677	1 529	30 223	7 807	12 850	609	1 200	827
Married-couple families	61 700	26 090	3 080	2 501	35 610	5 921	14 902	1 083	1 459	1 581
With own children under 18 years	18 905	7 038	735	566	11 867	1 802	6 020	485	554	385
Number of own children under 18 years	34 771	12 757	1 375	1 010	22 014	3 552	11 024	291	1 020	668
Female householder, no husband present	8 570	2 816	306	486	5 754	2 638	1 421	118	160	184
With own children under 18 years	4 830	1 455	137	233	3 375	1 660	838	67	88	85
Number of own children under 18 years	9 127	2 404	224	426	6 723	3 712	1 405	96	143	120
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	100 168	41 833	4 711	4 774	58 335	13 461	21 459	1 689	2 126	2 558
Never married	21 567	8 709	893	1 200	12 858	4 335	3 910	358	421	489
Now married, except separated	65 133	27 482	3 239	2 674	37 651	6 636	15 417	1 108	1 495	1 643
Separated	1 936	786	55	134	1 150	531	210	12	19	50
Widowed	3 569	1 538	207	282	2 031	628	532	65	60	101
Divorced	7 963	3 318	317	484	4 645	1 331	1 390	146	131	275
Females 15 years and over	106 558	44 209	5 260	5 687	62 349	15 120	22 476	1 846	2 419	2 785
Never married	15 458	5 702	690	862	9 756	3 617	2 919	265	338	335
Now married, except separated	64 317	27 043	3 242	2 621	37 274	6 427	15 359	1 103	1 503	1 626
Separated	2 292	705	75	119	1 587	794	328	23	26	49
Widowed	14 606	6 652	852	1 405	7 954	2 442	2 069	254	347	469
Divorced	9 885	4 107	401	680	5 778	1 840	1 801	201	205	306

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.4	9.1	6.7	53.1	5.5	8.6	.4	.5	.2	1.4
Square miles .....	.9	3.5	2.6	20.5	2.1	3.3	.2	.2	.1	.6
AGE										
All persons	3 697	6 335	2 719	9 837	2 572	8 935	587	—	—	2 373
Under 5 years	100	172	113	556	137	399	29	—	—	78
5 to 9 years	55	210	94	466	138	397	15	—	—	41
10 to 14 years	52	204	87	433	143	322	15	—	—	42
15 to 19 years	73	206	133	446	138	385	19	—	—	58
20 to 24 years	107	165	274	415	97	442	45	—	—	78
25 to 34 years	362	551	523	1 427	325	1 111	128	—	—	287
35 to 44 years	297	558	333	1 200	289	1 016	105	—	—	213
45 to 54 years	253	496	235	821	235	734	55	—	—	191
55 to 64 years	535	671	254	1 399	326	1 226	68	—	—	352
65 to 74 years	987	1 347	334	1 941	502	1 748	68	—	—	545
75 to 84 years	736	1 401	247	634	199	937	31	—	—	400
85 years and over	140	354	92	99	43	218	9	—	—	88
3 and 4 years	38	84	36	230	57	162	5	—	—	28
16 years and over	3 476	5 706	2 401	8 304	2 127	7 759	526	—	—	2 201
18 years and over	3 447	5 613	2 353	8 127	2 076	7 599	519	—	—	2 176
21 years and over	3 399	5 516	2 244	7 861	1 998	7 341	502	—	—	2 140
60 years and over	2 182	3 490	812	3 570	944	3 630	155	—	—	1 235
62 years and over	2 085	3 338	758	3 270	881	3 386	137	—	—	1 170
Median	65.2	64.3	39.6	44.7	45.6	50.4	37.7	—	—	61.5
Female	2 012	3 604	1 299	5 093	1 340	4 663	296	—	—	1 282
Under 5 years	45	93	53	276	69	199	12	—	—	34
5 to 9 years	27	99	49	228	68	187	8	—	—	19
10 to 14 years	28	104	40	210	67	153	7	—	—	25
15 to 19 years	40	107	54	218	72	202	13	—	—	32
20 to 24 years	46	65	108	201	43	228	17	—	—	29
25 to 34 years	164	266	203	745	169	523	64	—	—	134
35 to 44 years	130	301	140	593	147	505	49	—	—	92
45 to 54 years	144	267	109	439	125	412	27	—	—	111
55 to 64 years	299	402	151	801	195	673	36	—	—	195
65 to 74 years	570	806	193	997	257	940	38	—	—	316
75 to 84 years	434	878	139	325	103	508	20	—	—	240
85 years and over	85	216	60	60	25	133	5	—	—	55
3 and 4 years	14	43	16	117	32	73	2	—	—	10
16 years and over	1 901	3 283	1 148	4 340	1 122	4 092	268	—	—	1 194
18 years and over	1 885	3 235	1 123	4 253	1 094	4 004	264	—	—	1 181
21 years and over	1 862	3 192	1 082	4 129	1 058	3 880	254	—	—	1 165
60 years and over	1 274	2 143	470	1 893	501	1 968	86	—	—	728
62 years and over	1 224	2 051	440	1 710	464	1 838	78	—	—	697
Median	66.5	66.6	45.3	46.7	47.8	53.3	39.4	—	—	64.1
Male	1 685	2 731	1 420	4 744	1 232	4 272	291	—	—	1 091
Median age	62.5	59.5	34.7	42.8	43.3	46.8	37.0	—	—	57.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	3 697	6 335	2 719	9 837	2 572	8 935	587	—	—	2 373
In households	3 681	6 311	2 330	9 837	2 572	8 509	587	—	—	2 357
Householder	2 092	3 327	1 218	4 301	1 060	3 879	320	—	—	1 315
Family householder	1 146	1 882	619	3 166	796	2 694	151	—	—	713
Nonfamily householder	946	1 445	599	1 135	264	1 185	169	—	—	602
Living alone	842	1 334	513	904	214	975	120	—	—	530
Spouse	1 018	1 675	459	2 771	674	2 406	112	—	—	615
Child	351	976	409	2 055	620	1 645	81	—	—	273
Other relatives	79	147	93	294	103	243	13	—	—	54
Nonrelatives	141	186	151	416	115	336	61	—	—	100
Institutionalized persons	—	—	389	—	—	426	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	16	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Persons per household	1.76	1.90	1.91	2.29	2.43	2.19	1.83	—	—	1.79
Persons per family	2.26	2.49	2.55	2.62	2.76	2.59	2.36	—	—	2.32
Persons 65 years and over	1 863	3 102	673	2 674	744	2 903	108	—	—	1 033
In households	1 863	3 102	613	2 674	744	2 698	108	—	—	1 033
Householder	1 245	2 158	437	1 660	464	1 696	81	—	—	706
Nonfamily householder	563	1 116	236	484	131	602	44	—	—	334
Living alone	546	1 090	229	452	121	560	42	—	—	326
Spouse	563	855	153	890	236	869	25	—	—	292
Other relatives	40	68	17	83	26	79	2	—	—	28
Nonrelatives	15	21	6	41	18	54	—	—	—	7
Institutionalized persons	—	—	60	—	—	205	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 146	1 882	619	3 166	796	2 694	151	—	—	713
With own children under 18 years	141	368	194	893	220	693	47	—	—	113
Number of own children under 18 years	228	672	321	1 578	448	1 229	63	—	—	180
Married-couple families	1 018	1 675	459	2 771	674	2 406	112	—	—	615
With own children under 18 years	99	301	115	684	159	576	24	—	—	77
Number of own children under 18 years	170	551	201	1 226	320	1 055	33	—	—	134
Female householder, no husband present	97	153	117	269	88	218	26	—	—	77
With own children under 18 years	33	50	61	140	43	94	16	—	—	28
Number of own children under 18 years	48	97	93	234	84	140	19	—	—	37
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	1 578	2 441	1 268	4 003	1 018	3 693	259	—	—	1 008
Never married	256	379	423	687	199	694	89	—	—	196
Now married, except separated	1 054	1 729	538	2 833	695	2 544	116	—	—	635
Separated	22	32	64	61	25	30	9	—	—	16
Widowed	99	160	58	123	29	178	5	—	—	57
Divorced	147	141	185	299	70	247	40	—	—	104
Females 15 years and over	1 912	3 308	1 157	4 379	1 136	4 124	269	—	—	1 204
Never married	170	309	198	541	163	527	55	—	—	130
Now married, except separated	1 045	1 722	491	2 839	694	2 548	118	—	—	634
Separated	12	30	36	71	25	50	9	—	—	9
Widowed	485	982	240	525	157	695	36	—	—	289
Divorced	200	265	192	403	97	304	51	—	—	142

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	2.1	3.2	3.6	7.3	10.0	6.4	10.8	7.4	37.9	.9
Square miles .....	.8	1.2	1.4	2.8	3.8	2.5	4.2	2.9	14.6	.4
AGE										
All persons	2 620	4 309	2 047	1 810	2 147	3 459	5 591	6 090	11 139	1 324
Under 5 years	205	143	72	15	127	143	277	253	575	22
5 to 9 years	197	177	59	19	116	153	384	265	627	14
10 to 14 years	183	156	63	23	94	156	385	229	588	10
15 to 19 years	187	160	89	41	92	195	355	234	560	15
20 to 24 years	150	130	219	41	97	150	218	253	451	29
25 to 34 years	387	443	445	76	327	399	656	794	1 384	75
35 to 44 years	352	398	266	126	315	406	828	766	1 644	84
45 to 54 years	258	322	181	232	209	385	602	650	1 339	62
55 to 64 years	199	421	198	501	242	411	538	808	1 543	183
65 to 74 years	207	800	245	551	284	604	786	1 043	1 821	442
75 to 84 years	177	919	154	171	182	381	488	624	532	336
85 years and over	118	240	56	14	62	76	74	171	75	52
3 and 4 years	69	71	25	6	62	58	126	110	245	10
16 years and over	1 996	3 803	1 839	1 749	1 794	2 969	4 470	5 294	9 234	1 275
18 years and over	1 912	3 733	1 811	1 733	1 759	2 889	4 320	5 199	8 996	1 271
21 years and over	1 815	3 652	1 728	1 703	1 704	2 778	4 137	5 046	8 688	1 259
60 years and over	595	2 206	562	1 019	656	1 277	1 649	2 295	3 284	947
62 years and over	552	2 114	518	924	608	1 185	1 535	2 141	2 968	915
Median	35.0	61.0	38.4	62.3	41.0	47.7	41.3	48.6	43.4	69.2
Female	1 414	2 457	962	936	1 094	1 786	2 924	3 142	5 631	730
Under 5 years	88	77	34	9	61	64	136	128	284	11
5 to 9 years	102	83	33	7	55	71	164	126	311	8
10 to 14 years	83	87	32	10	46	74	205	103	277	3
15 to 19 years	100	88	37	14	38	86	172	115	262	8
20 to 24 years	79	49	83	21	42	84	108	125	239	17
25 to 34 years	214	213	166	42	158	195	339	390	699	30
35 to 44 years	185	217	111	76	153	216	421	370	861	38
45 to 54 years	129	169	84	125	109	208	322	341	686	33
55 to 64 years	105	256	116	273	133	211	295	438	854	104
65 to 74 years	126	479	137	289	155	350	451	542	859	254
75 to 84 years	106	585	93	65	108	183	265	354	243	194
85 years and over	97	154	36	5	36	44	46	110	46	30
3 and 4 years	34	36	11	3	32	26	62	63	130	4
16 years and over	1 123	2 192	857	908	924	1 558	2 388	2 765	4 705	707
18 years and over	1 076	2 154	844	901	912	1 519	2 310	2 716	4 587	704
21 years and over	1 024	2 115	812	892	889	1 473	2 222	2 633	4 446	697
60 years and over	377	1 376	324	512	368	693	928	1 259	1 618	546
62 years and over	359	1 320	298	466	343	650	868	1 168	1 444	527
Median	36.8	64.7	43.9	61.9	44.4	49.4	42.9	50.8	43.6	69.6
Male	1 206	1 852	1 085	874	1 053	1 673	2 667	2 948	5 508	594
Median age	32.8	53.6	34.0	62.7	39.1	45.9	39.7	45.9	43.1	68.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 620	4 309	2 047	1 810	2 147	3 459	5 591	6 090	11 139	1 324
In households	2 420	4 285	1 658	1 810	2 144	3 459	5 591	6 065	11 139	1 324
Householder	940	2 209	909	949	962	1 530	2 206	2 915	4 571	777
Family householder	598	1 236	429	697	613	1 088	1 667	1 844	3 662	433
Nonfamily householder	342	973	480	252	349	442	539	1 071	909	344
Living alone	286	891	408	232	271	385	464	899	715	312
Spouse	377	1 076	321	667	512	971	1 459	1 581	3 288	403
Child	743	745	276	136	449	765	1 579	1 134	2 659	78
Other relatives	225	109	47	27	85	86	187	157	275	25
Nonrelatives	135	146	105	31	136	107	160	278	346	41
Institutionalized persons	174	—	389	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	26	24	—	—	3	—	—	25	—	—
Persans per household	2.57	1.94	1.82	1.91	2.23	2.26	2.53	2.08	2.44	1.70
Persans per family	3.25	2.56	2.50	2.19	2.71	2.67	2.93	2.56	2.70	2.17
Persons 65 years and over	502	1 959	455	736	528	1 061	1 348	1 838	2 428	830
In households	337	1 959	395	736	528	1 061	1 348	1 838	2 428	830
Householder	236	1 381	286	460	353	671	834	1 238	1 449	539
Nonfamily householder	110	742	160	133	161	253	310	516	296	229
Living alone	102	727	155	126	152	242	296	492	267	220
Spouse	76	523	92	256	143	338	433	519	835	271
Other relatives	13	42	12	15	27	39	63	58	117	12
Nonrelatives	12	13	5	5	5	13	18	23	27	8
Institutionalized persons	164	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	598	1 236	429	697	613	1 088	1 667	1 844	3 662	433
With own children under 18 years	275	288	136	49	214	320	666	498	1 180	28
Number of own children under 18 years	539	533	214	72	343	546	1 200	827	2 032	48
Married-couple families	377	1 076	321	667	512	971	1 459	1 581	3 288	403
With own children under 18 years	154	229	82	38	167	261	554	385	971	22
Number of own children under 18 years	281	424	138	57	278	458	1 020	668	1 728	36
Female householder, no husband present	181	118	84	17	68	92	160	184	254	20
With own children under 18 years	100	45	44	4	36	51	88	85	147	5
Number of own children under 18 years	221	89	60	6	51	77	143	120	209	11
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	894	1 623	990	843	878	1 430	2 126	2 558	4 590	570
Never married	295	278	342	73	201	269	421	489	778	60
Now married, except separated	416	1 113	394	684	540	992	1 495	1 643	3 364	419
Separated	36	22	51	5	24	3	19	50	31	6
Widowed	66	109	45	28	33	60	60	101	107	42
Divorced	81	101	158	53	80	106	131	275	310	43
Females 15 years and over	1 141	2 210	863	910	932	1 577	2 419	2 785	4 759	708
Never married	301	220	156	64	106	210	338	335	584	40
Now married, except separated	417	1 104	348	677	534	985	1 503	1 626	3 364	411
Separated	50	25	26	5	15	14	26	49	51	3
Widowed	241	662	177	110	155	218	347	469	372	196
Divorced	132	199	156	54	122	150	205	306	388	58

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	5.9	3.1	86.4	4.6	9.2	47.5	12.0	79.8	426.7	657.7
Square miles	2.3	1.2	33.4	1.8	3.5	18.4	4.6	30.8	164.8	254.0
AGE										
All persons	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	8 019	7 265	549	4 088	4 143	7 864
Under 5 years	29	41	490	179	445	419	8	178	257	641
5 to 9 years	33	35	551	164	374	328	12	171	282	579
10 to 14 years	48	24	427	135	341	290	16	144	255	476
15 to 19 years	46	44	407	125	377	308	9	147	243	542
20 to 24 years	35	55	373	188	388	318	17	138	198	793
25 to 34 years	108	78	1 318	439	1 095	1 102	19	396	538	1 818
35 to 44 years	160	67	1 244	286	961	911	45	479	734	1 146
45 to 54 years	174	54	882	172	708	586	72	430	573	651
55 to 64 years	250	56	1 250	130	874	1 073	114	542	437	585
65 to 74 years	547	89	1 457	138	1 544	1 439	145	900	443	480
75 to 84 years	482	93	679	82	744	435	79	509	160	117
85 years and over	114	36	140	15	168	56	13	54	23	36
3 and 4 years	13	11	196	79	188	173	6	73	103	246
16 years and over	1 903	562	7 651	1 549	6 784	6 177	512	3 562	3 308	6 074
18 years and over	1 880	542	7 486	1 508	6 648	6 051	508	3 506	3 189	5 851
21 years and over	1 864	516	7 265	1 410	6 397	5 863	499	3 414	3 056	5 480
60 years and over	1 284	250	3 038	310	2 979	2 626	299	1 780	883	944
62 years and over	1 224	240	2 749	278	2 800	2 389	272	1 674	769	823
Median	67.6	43.4	43.0	29.7	45.4	44.2	61.8	54.2	39.1	29.7
Female	1 147	337	4 797	1 009	4 148	3 753	298	2 145	2 044	3 043
Under 5 years	16	19	227	89	225	207	5	87	119	301
5 to 9 years	16	16	265	82	180	160	6	87	128	273
10 to 14 years	17	8	212	56	180	143	8	84	116	217
15 to 19 years	19	17	209	60	190	146	4	72	130	261
20 to 24 years	16	25	189	86	180	158	7	74	95	230
25 to 34 years	53	37	678	210	539	576	10	197	270	492
35 to 44 years	84	29	643	138	477	446	24	242	365	395
45 to 54 years	98	25	464	85	379	314	44	219	264	291
55 to 64 years	146	35	707	65	507	606	71	296	235	269
65 to 74 years	327	56	742	72	807	740	85	500	220	227
75 to 84 years	293	46	389	56	375	222	30	255	84	65
85 years and over	62	24	72	10	109	35	4	32	18	22
3 and 4 years	7	5	97	40	102	85	3	37	53	112
16 years and over	1 091	291	4 035	769	3 524	3 218	279	1 869	1 657	2 205
18 years and over	1 081	279	3 950	745	3 445	3 159	276	1 844	1 590	2 098
21 years and over	1 077	270	3 844	702	3 334	3 071	273	1 797	1 531	1 942
60 years and over	767	146	1 643	175	1 601	1 392	158	972	463	449
62 years and over	731	142	1 478	160	1 500	1 246	137	916	399	395
Median	68.6	50.3	44.4	30.8	47.6	46.3	60.9	55.3	39.6	29.5
Male	879	335	4 421	1 044	3 871	3 512	251	1 943	2 099	4 821
Median age	66.1	39.5	41.7	29.1	43.4	42.7	63.1	52.6	38.6	29.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	8 019	7 265	549	4 088	4 143	7 864
In households	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	7 889	7 265	549	4 088	4 101	6 475
Householder	1 118	309	3 972	805	3 393	3 241	239	1 852	1 523	2 028
Family householder	646	190	2 900	532	2 499	2 370	182	1 352	1 209	1 559
Nonfamily householder	472	119	1 072	273	894	871	57	500	314	469
Living alone	443	105	901	178	709	690	41	422	231	334
Spouse	599	138	2 550	360	2 198	2 097	173	1 266	1 091	1 156
Child	231	133	2 053	569	1 607	1 435	70	748	1 133	2 116
Other relatives	38	46	294	95	305	191	7	93	185	508
Nonrelatives	40	46	349	224	386	301	60	129	169	667
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	1 340
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	42	49
Persons per household	1.81	2.17	2.32	2.55	2.33	2.24	2.30	2.21	2.69	3.19
Persons per family	2.34	2.67	2.69	2.92	2.64	2.57	2.37	2.56	2.99	3.42
Persons 65 years and over	1 143	218	2 276	235	2 456	1 930	237	1 463	626	633
In households	1 143	218	2 276	235	2 348	1 930	237	1 463	624	628
Householder	777	151	1 457	158	1 440	1 196	140	917	377	384
Nonfamily householder	374	76	533	73	430	353	33	303	120	124
Living alone	363	74	509	67	407	331	23	290	105	113
Spouse	332	61	690	62	803	654	78	491	180	167
Other relatives	26	5	103	8	79	57	4	42	55	61
Nonrelatives	8	1	26	7	26	23	15	13	12	16
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	—	—	5
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	646	190	2 900	532	2 499	2 370	182	1 352	1 209	1 559
With own children under 18 years	80	58	953	272	691	673	20	298	479	782
Number of own children under 18 years	139	107	1 581	481	1 218	1 130	39	551	861	1 665
Married-couple families	599	138	2 550	360	2 198	2 097	173	1 266	1 091	1 156
With own children under 18 years	72	33	772	168	532	525	19	264	421	533
Number of own children under 18 years	127	63	1 318	321	956	906	37	490	782	1 127
Female householder, no husband present	35	33	263	113	204	181	9	54	84	253
With own children under 18 years	5	17	142	70	121	97	1	23	37	156
Number of own children under 18 years	8	33	205	103	203	150	2	49	53	331
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	818	278	3 657	793	3 296	2 985	234	1 708	1 668	3 916
Never married	101	81	590	240	602	488	27	257	294	1 645
Now married, except separated	616	144	2 615	384	2 279	2 138	195	1 299	1 146	1 616
Separated	10	13	47	26	37	36	1	8	25	256
Widowed	51	13	135	21	138	94	8	60	47	51
Divorced	40	27	270	122	240	229	3	84	156	348
Females 15 years and over	1 098	294	4 093	782	3 563	3 243	279	1 887	1 681	2 252
Never married	89	42	450	141	435	378	17	175	235	511
Now married, except separated	618	143	2 610	383	2 283	2 145	196	1 297	1 142	1 263
Separated	5	10	60	30	46	46	2	9	17	109
Widowed	320	63	531	87	486	368	45	287	153	188
Divorced	66	36	442	141	299	306	19	119	134	181

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	3.3	2.1	13.9	3.6	11.4	14.3	6.9	3.6	8.8	15.9
Square miles	1.3	.8	5.4	1.4	4.4	5.5	2.7	1.4	3.4	6.2
AGE										
All persons	7 666	2 825	5 012	2 599	5 643	1 926	—	3 134	3 466	4 192
Under 5 years	923	178	320	158	479	42	—	72	104	348
5 to 9 years	902	172	333	152	563	53	—	47	93	288
10 to 14 years	836	160	309	161	613	42	—	61	82	276
15 to 19 years	722	156	350	145	648	42	—	79	111	335
20 to 24 years	495	193	377	130	354	59	—	140	103	373
25 to 34 years	1 098	471	773	310	740	230	—	371	242	745
35 to 44 years	827	355	688	301	797	213	—	316	254	658
45 to 54 years	653	286	562	256	656	227	—	313	252	408
55 to 64 years	610	318	533	303	419	410	—	552	468	322
65 to 74 years	384	317	506	424	251	402	—	710	1 046	256
75 to 84 years	177	182	210	207	92	91	—	406	623	141
85 years and over	39	37	51	52	31	15	—	67	88	42
3 and 4 years	362	79	135	63	211	16	—	31	37	139
16 years and over	4 836	2 291	3 992	2 100	3 862	1 682	—	2 940	3 168	3 209
18 years and over	4 538	2 233	3 851	2 044	3 573	1 662	—	2 916	3 127	3 075
21 years and over	4 177	2 110	3 622	1 959	3 247	1 635	—	2 844	3 054	2 881
60 years and over	880	692	1 040	861	551	757	—	1 544	2 066	609
62 years and over	760	629	952	804	473	653	—	1 435	1 970	538
Median	24.6	37.5	35.5	42.5	27.2	55.2	—	59.4	65.2	31.1
Female	4 152	1 465	2 580	1 340	2 917	887	—	1 609	1 887	2 070
Under 5 years	467	84	159	69	226	21	—	37	49	175
5 to 9 years	446	87	162	73	279	25	—	24	44	141
10 to 14 years	398	67	164	71	285	17	—	31	41	110
15 to 19 years	391	78	177	71	313	14	—	32	52	175
20 to 24 years	280	95	178	66	185	31	—	61	51	176
25 to 34 years	661	241	373	160	401	99	—	181	123	359
35 to 44 years	472	181	345	157	462	101	—	144	117	328
45 to 54 years	343	149	296	137	338	113	—	169	142	192
55 to 64 years	345	171	282	162	209	228	—	304	274	166
65 to 74 years	211	185	295	228	137	183	—	383	597	143
75 to 84 years	112	104	114	112	58	45	—	214	344	80
85 years and over	26	23	35	34	24	10	—	29	53	25
3 and 4 years	181	39	66	31	102	10	—	17	21	79
16 years and over	2 755	1 213	2 064	1 119	2 060	822	—	1 512	1 747	1 610
18 years and over	2 592	1 178	1 995	1 095	1 936	814	—	1 505	1 729	1 540
21 years and over	2 391	1 126	1 882	1 044	1 765	807	—	1 472	1 689	1 435
60 years and over	501	396	593	468	313	369	—	825	1 175	334
62 years and over	438	358	541	445	270	319	—	764	1 125	293
Median	26.5	40.1	36.7	45.3	29.5	56.2	—	60.7	65.8	32.0
Male	3 514	1 360	2 432	1 259	2 726	939	—	1 525	1 579	2 122
Median age	21.7	35.1	34.3	40.3	24.8	53.3	—	57.8	64.1	30.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	7 666	2 825	5 012	2 599	5 643	1 926	—	3 134	3 466	4 192
In households	7 587	2 825	5 012	2 598	5 643	1 825	—	3 126	3 444	4 049
Householder	2 222	1 165	1 958	1 076	1 621	929	—	1 673	1 811	1 586
Family householder	1 729	823	1 387	731	1 315	617	—	1 017	1 109	1 101
Nonfamily householder	493	342	571	345	306	312	—	656	702	485
Living alone	365	259	440	292	243	255	—	541	639	362
Spouse	663	645	1 110	588	858	572	—	917	1 002	861
Child	3 177	718	1 432	664	2 297	218	—	293	416	1 163
Other relatives	1 086	144	226	152	626	32	—	78	110	182
Nonrelatives	439	153	286	118	241	74	—	165	105	257
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	79	—	—	1	—	1	—	8	22	21
Persons per household	3.41	2.42	2.56	2.41	3.48	1.96	—	1.87	1.90	2.55
Persons per family	3.85	2.83	3.00	2.92	3.43	2.33	—	2.27	2.38	3.00
Persons 65 years and over	600	536	767	683	374	508	—	1 183	1 757	439
In households	593	536	767	683	374	508	—	1 183	1 756	439
Householder	398	341	508	436	240	324	—	758	1 150	287
Nonfamily householder	169	147	202	175	86	95	—	265	502	126
Living alone	150	139	187	166	82	84	—	257	480	119
Spouse	100	154	205	197	78	170	—	397	542	101
Other relatives	59	33	43	34	41	10	—	23	46	38
Nonrelatives	36	8	11	16	15	4	—	5	18	13
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 729	823	1 387	731	1 315	617	—	1 017	1 109	1 101
With own children under 18 years	949	318	577	255	715	92	—	127	172	542
Number of own children under 18 years	2 346	515	1 027	482	1 552	153	—	190	300	935
Married-couple families	663	645	1 110	588	858	572	—	917	1 002	861
With own children under 18 years	266	226	434	180	441	73	—	92	125	404
Number of own children under 18 years	606	379	800	335	948	122	—	141	226	709
Female householder, no husband present	915	131	208	100	390	28	—	72	79	175
With own children under 18 years	608	70	110	52	226	14	—	27	31	106
Number of own children under 18 years	1 589	109	173	112	527	25	—	38	50	178
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 164	1 088	1 955	1 001	1 861	865	—	1 437	1 434	1 636
Never married	963	245	528	193	699	145	—	249	176	451
Now married, except separated	781	670	1 162	624	936	588	—	952	1 029	910
Separated	117	18	38	26	56	11	—	23	15	32
Widowed	114	38	43	59	38	32	—	44	98	50
Divorced	189	117	184	99	132	89	—	169	116	193
Females 15 years and over	2 841	1 227	2 095	1 127	2 127	824	—	1 517	1 753	1 644
Never married	1 110	185	361	166	632	85	—	154	138	316
Now married, except separated	771	673	1 165	624	927	584	—	940	1 030	900
Separated	275	29	58	38	148	6	—	13	11	46
Widowed	356	170	266	180	204	82	—	248	422	187
Divorced	329	170	245	119	216	67	—	162	152	195

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	21.8	8.5	20.0	15.0	3.7	12.8	9.3	6.1	8.2	34.5
Square miles	8.4	3.3	7.7	5.8	1.4	5.0	3.6	2.4	3.2	13.3
AGE										
All persons	6 707	3 030	2 618	5 919	1 635	4 679	5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686
Under 5 years	463	152	70	450	117	154	265	330	513	754
5 to 9 years	518	192	32	338	92	186	337	353	599	726
10 to 14 years	490	160	34	298	83	183	341	355	528	659
15 to 19 years	359	174	43	359	96	172	274	332	379	557
20 to 24 years	322	132	70	419	127	149	215	202	242	485
25 to 34 years	1 040	368	211	1 247	335	438	697	802	1 132	1 863
35 to 44 years	1 060	371	165	802	216	553	651	817	1 118	1 472
45 to 54 years	650	297	155	508	125	454	428	653	622	817
55 to 64 years	626	315	433	634	162	771	651	729	817	975
65 to 74 years	775	379	924	637	127	1 129	1 169	984	837	1 004
75 to 84 years	350	318	398	187	97	436	578	435	243	329
85 years and over	54	172	83	40	58	54	78	73	33	45
3 and 4 years	188	62	31	177	47	76	117	150	244	288
16 years and over	5 156	2 501	2 470	4 761	1 325	4 122	4 675	4 968	5 354	7 414
18 years and over	5 012	2 428	2 456	4 615	1 287	4 043	4 563	4 826	5 171	7 204
21 years and over	4 821	2 317	2 431	4 411	1 224	3 952	4 423	4 661	4 993	6 897
60 years and over	1 514	1 050	1 714	1 221	363	2 098	2 238	1 919	1 612	1 926
62 years and over	1 392	988	1 621	1 098	334	1 918	2 096	1 760	1 430	1 739
Median	36.1	43.9	66.1	33.6	33.8	55.8	46.1	42.8	35.9	34.0
Female	3 425	1 625	1 406	2 935	869	2 410	2 975	3 157	3 549	4 864
Under 5 years	219	74	34	214	49	67	121	172	258	353
5 to 9 years	262	104	16	178	46	92	158	177	264	370
10 to 14 years	239	81	9	132	43	101	165	165	258	322
15 to 19 years	182	81	21	163	53	91	135	180	187	238
20 to 24 years	161	63	32	216	73	68	110	96	118	252
25 to 34 years	553	190	91	602	162	227	348	424	610	942
35 to 44 years	527	184	91	392	111	284	345	419	563	755
45 to 54 years	328	145	79	256	72	243	227	347	325	416
55 to 64 years	340	185	264	343	83	433	386	404	441	511
65 to 74 years	405	195	504	314	68	568	636	503	394	516
75 to 84 years	174	193	200	100	64	203	297	228	100	163
85 years and over	35	130	65	25	45	33	47	42	31	26
3 and 4 years	87	30	19	87	19	30	50	78	127	142
16 years and over	2 664	1 355	1 340	2 375	722	2 134	2 493	2 615	2 730	3 756
18 years and over	2 585	1 319	1 336	2 312	705	2 093	2 439	2 531	2 637	3 670
21 years and over	2 494	1 274	1 323	2 215	665	2 044	2 377	2 448	2 556	3 529
60 years and over	792	630	954	631	219	1 070	1 224	1 013	797	991
62 years and over	727	596	894	561	208	966	1 144	926	695	901
Median	36.3	47.0	66.4	34.4	36.2	55.9	48.8	43.4	36.0	34.5
Male	3 282	1 405	1 212	2 984	766	2 269	2 709	2 908	3 514	4 822
Median age	36.0	41.3	65.7	32.8	32.3	55.7	43.3	42.4	35.8	33.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	6 707	3 030	2 618	5 919	1 635	4 679	5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686
In households	6 700	2 853	2 530	5 858	1 534	4 607	5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686
Householder	2 443	1 146	1 311	2 256	633	2 013	2 422	2 413	2 488	3 499
Family householder	1 968	881	899	1 707	435	1 620	1 785	1 926	2 155	2 958
Nonfamily householder	475	265	412	549	198	393	637	487	333	541
Living alone	346	228	348	364	148	323	547	394	237	374
Spouse	1 715	771	826	1 480	335	1 516	1 531	1 704	1 942	2 604
Child	1 997	740	218	1 514	408	844	1 299	1 533	2 174	2 859
Other relatives	274	105	71	243	66	119	235	216	254	398
Nonrelatives	271	91	104	365	92	115	197	199	205	326
Institutionalized persons	7	177	88	61	101	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.74	2.49	1.93	2.60	2.42	2.29	2.35	2.51	2.84	2.77
Persons per family	3.03	2.83	2.24	2.90	2.86	2.53	2.72	2.79	3.03	2.98
Persons 65 years and over	1 179	869	1 405	864	282	1 619	1 825	1 492	1 113	1 378
In households	1 172	698	1 321	853	183	1 619	1 825	1 492	1 113	1 378
Householder	704	444	820	506	111	963	1 138	896	632	798
Nonfamily householder	201	160	267	159	37	247	389	255	104	187
Living alone	181	154	248	144	32	225	373	231	90	166
Spouse	369	208	433	258	49	561	593	493	377	449
Other relatives	70	41	39	69	19	77	79	86	86	102
Nonrelatives	29	5	29	20	4	18	15	17	18	29
Institutionalized persons	7	171	84	11	99	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 968	881	899	1 707	435	1 620	1 785	1 926	2 155	2 958
With own children under 18 years	867	306	90	682	200	354	570	643	964	1 289
Number of own children under 18 years	1 565	558	138	1 184	325	609	1 031	1 157	1 783	2 304
Married-couple families	1 715	771	826	1 480	335	1 516	1 531	1 704	1 942	2 604
With own children under 18 years	725	262	73	563	142	313	424	534	831	1 111
Number of own children under 18 years	1 330	486	114	991	237	544	793	975	1 554	2 027
Female householder, no husband present	179	74	58	158	67	74	194	169	157	263
With own children under 18 years	103	34	14	92	46	31	117	86	102	139
Number of own children under 18 years	173	58	21	146	69	55	193	140	180	222
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 531	1 160	1 135	2 422	612	2 006	2 210	2 384	2 654	3 728
Never married	468	209	137	568	173	283	387	382	415	729
Now married, except separated	1 788	809	852	1 565	357	1 547	1 561	1 756	2 010	2 684
Separated	25	14	18	25	6	21	32	32	21	28
Widowed	73	54	69	66	38	71	92	68	80	80
Divorced	177	74	59	198	38	84	149	146	152	207
Females 15 years and over	2 705	1 366	1 347	2 411	731	2 150	2 531	2 643	2 769	3 819
Never married	365	156	93	388	135	229	296	334	330	495
Now married, except separated	1 778	804	848	1 560	355	1 546	1 571	1 751	2 006	2 674
Separated	47	15	13	26	13	20	32	39	30	40
Widowed	287	287	320	222	141	258	384	305	208	316
Divorced	228	104	73	215	87	97	248	214	195	294

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	115.6	66.7	2.2	—	1.9	3.3	4.6	5.8	2.0	2.3
Square miles	44.6	25.8	.9	—	.7	1.3	1.8	2.2	.8	.9
AGE										
All persons	5 933	6 480	1 601	29	5 774	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 812	1 471
Under 5 years	644	715	145	—	666	921	577	434	178	81
5 to 9 years	610	535	93	—	571	900	505	346	172	89
10 to 14 years	409	404	67	—	453	836	404	321	159	83
15 to 19 years	251	286	71	—	434	720	451	406	154	91
20 to 24 years	295	361	122	9	435	494	469	479	193	127
25 to 34 years	1 380	1 575	315	10	1 096	1 096	1 115	962	471	257
35 to 44 years	860	972	230	6	750	827	753	715	353	196
45 to 54 years	438	586	141	3	556	650	499	529	286	163
55 to 64 years	473	533	124	1	446	610	464	505	316	139
65 to 74 years	431	430	168	—	331	384	485	674	315	155
75 to 84 years	122	74	94	—	167	177	249	436	179	71
85 years and over	20	9	31	—	36	39	119	163	36	19
3 and 4 years	282	293	66	—	273	362	228	171	79	29
16 years and over	4 214	4 764	1 276	29	3 992	4 829	4 520	4 811	2 279	1 200
18 years and over	4 103	4 650	1 248	29	3 825	4 531	4 335	4 672	2 221	1 163
21 years and over	3 979	4 480	1 210	28	3 569	4 171	4 061	4 362	2 100	1 097
60 years and over	856	809	365	—	761	880	1 107	1 551	684	317
62 years and over	753	681	335	—	672	760	1 005	1 454	622	300
Median	30.6	31.0	34.5	30.5	29.0	24.6	30.8	35.4	37.4	35.3
Female	2 972	3 176	765	11	2 885	4 148	3 149	3 079	1 459	778
Under 5 years	320	342	67	—	339	467	272	216	84	43
5 to 9 years	299	254	43	—	292	445	254	176	87	44
10 to 14 years	195	184	34	—	227	398	197	168	67	42
15 to 19 years	129	149	35	—	218	390	200	204	77	53
20 to 24 years	160	196	71	5	222	280	220	214	95	64
25 to 34 years	732	799	144	4	467	660	564	457	241	116
35 to 44 years	389	452	92	2	374	472	397	356	180	109
45 to 54 years	211	294	56	—	258	342	258	275	149	92
55 to 64 years	261	262	62	—	196	345	258	263	170	71
65 to 74 years	200	203	91	—	164	211	282	376	184	96
75 to 84 years	62	34	51	—	103	112	158	266	102	33
85 years and over	14	7	19	—	25	26	89	108	23	15
3 and 4 years	150	145	35	—	142	181	103	83	39	14
16 years and over	2 131	2 366	611	11	1 983	2 752	2 383	2 486	1 207	639
18 years and over	2 067	2 306	599	11	1 900	2 589	2 306	2 419	1 172	619
21 years and over	2 009	2 215	577	11	1 771	2 389	2 179	2 272	1 121	582
60 years and over	426	386	200	—	398	501	667	887	392	186
62 years and over	373	319	185	—	351	438	610	853	354	178
Median	30.4	30.7	34.0	26.3	28.2	26.5	32.7	37.5	40.0	37.0
Male	2 961	3 304	836	18	2 889	3 506	2 941	2 891	1 353	693
Median age	30.9	31.3	34.9	33.0	29.7	21.7	28.9	33.6	35.0	34.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 933	6 480	1 601	29	5 774	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 812	1 471
In households	5 933	6 480	1 548	—	5 566	7 575	5 846	5 730	2 812	1 471
Householder	2 027	2 215	751	—	1 882	2 219	2 151	2 327	1 160	644
Family householder	1 712	1 919	312	—	1 161	1 726	1 498	1 537	818	405
Nonfamily householder	315	296	439	—	721	493	653	790	342	239
Living alone	202	199	381	—	505	365	513	632	259	188
Spouse	1 483	1 742	158	—	411	661	967	1 139	643	314
Child	1 943	2 070	368	—	1 971	3 172	1 861	1 462	716	386
Other relatives	221	240	112	—	655	1 085	457	347	142	45
Nonrelatives	259	213	159	—	647	438	410	455	151	82
Institutionalized persons	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	224	148	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	25	29	208	79	20	92	—	—
Persons per household	2.93	2.93	2.06	—	2.96	3.41	2.72	2.46	2.42	2.28
Persons per family	3.13	3.11	3.04	—	3.62	3.85	3.19	2.92	2.83	2.84
Persons 65 years and over	573	513	293	—	534	600	853	1 273	530	245
In households	573	513	292	—	523	593	690	1 140	530	245
Householder	341	282	237	—	385	398	493	752	338	166
Nonfamily householder	46	46	177	—	207	169	249	329	147	78
Living alone	63	45	175	—	180	150	261	316	139	74
Spouse	176	164	39	—	58	100	141	310	153	60
Other relatives	47	60	9	—	39	59	40	56	31	13
Nonrelatives	9	7	7	—	41	36	16	22	8	6
Institutionalized persons	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	133	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 712	1 919	312	—	1 161	1 726	1 498	1 537	818	405
With own children under 18 years	896	971	155	—	643	947	760	614	317	169
Number of own children under 18 years	1 710	1 721	299	—	1 515	2 342	1 484	1 106	514	291
Married-couple families	1 483	1 742	158	—	411	661	967	1 139	643	314
With own children under 18 years	748	871	65	—	188	265	425	396	226	116
Number of own children under 18 years	1 452	1 563	133	—	443	603	851	740	379	215
Female householder, no husband present	155	104	114	—	605	915	403	276	129	75
With own children under 18 years	106	65	77	—	386	608	281	154	69	47
Number of own children under 18 years	193	104	145	—	933	1 589	549	267	108	69
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 112	2 430	675	18	2 057	2 159	2 178	2 350	1 082	569
Never married	345	403	268	3	983	961	718	691	244	160
Now married, except separated	1 541	1 809	191	10	571	779	1 143	1 276	668	323
Separated	23	20	51	2	195	117	46	59	17	12
Widowed	23	34	47	—	107	114	86	89	37	20
Divorced	180	164	118	3	201	188	185	235	116	54
Females 15 years and over	2 158	2 396	621	11	2 027	2 838	2 426	2 519	1 221	649
Never married	271	275	184	—	816	1 109	518	460	183	129
Now married, except separated	1 532	1 797	180	8	477	769	1 089	1 238	671	326
Separated	51	42	57	1	230	275	88	69	29	21
Widowed	118	109	113	1	285	356	381	422	169	91
Divorced	186	173	87	1	219	329	350	330	169	82

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers .....	.1	—	.4	—	3.6	—	5.1	.4	19.3	.1
Square miles .....	.1	—	.1	—	1.4	—	2.0	.2	7.5	.1
AGE										
All persons	12	23	—	—	3 134	—	2 044	216	5 563	—
Under 5 years	—	—	—	—	72	—	6	20	407	—
5 to 9 years	4	2	—	—	47	—	7	10	462	—
10 to 14 years	—	2	—	—	61	—	4	10	423	—
15 to 19 years	1	1	—	—	79	—	7	13	311	—
20 to 24 years	1	1	—	—	140	—	8	15	269	—
25 to 34 years	1	4	—	—	371	—	28	30	908	—
35 to 44 years	2	7	—	—	316	—	40	31	913	—
45 to 54 years	—	2	—	—	313	—	98	27	503	—
55 to 64 years	3	1	—	—	552	—	329	35	485	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	710	—	893	11	620	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	406	—	549	10	234	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	67	—	75	4	28	—
3 and 4 years	—	2	—	—	31	—	1	5	168	—
16 years and over	7	16	—	—	2 940	—	2 027	175	4 202	—
18 years and over	7	16	—	—	2 916	—	2 022	171	4 079	—
21 years and over	7	15	—	—	2 844	—	2 018	161	3 913	—
60 years and over	3	—	—	—	1 544	—	1 754	41	1 141	—
62 years and over	2	—	—	—	1 435	—	1 685	33	1 047	—
Median	26.0	31.5	—	—	59.4	—	70.7	38.4	35.0	—
Female	4	11	—	—	1 609	—	1 189	118	2 838	—
Under 5 years	—	1	—	—	37	—	2	8	191	—
5 to 9 years	1	1	—	—	24	—	5	5	234	—
10 to 14 years	—	—	—	—	31	—	2	6	209	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	32	—	3	8	159	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	61	—	4	6	139	—
25 to 34 years	1	2	—	—	181	—	18	18	485	—
35 to 44 years	—	6	—	—	144	—	18	16	456	—
45 to 54 years	—	—	—	—	169	—	70	14	246	—
55 to 64 years	2	1	—	—	304	—	205	19	266	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	383	—	512	6	317	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	214	—	305	8	117	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	29	—	45	4	19	—
3 and 4 years	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	2	76	—
16 years and over	3	9	—	—	1 512	—	1 180	98	2 165	—
18 years and over	3	9	—	—	1 505	—	1 179	95	2 100	—
21 years and over	3	9	—	—	1 472	—	1 176	90	2 020	—
60 years and over	2	—	—	—	825	—	1 007	27	588	—
62 years and over	2	—	—	—	764	—	971	23	535	—
Median	46.5	41.2	—	—	60.7	—	70.1	40.0	35.0	—
Male	8	12	—	—	1 525	—	855	98	2 725	—
Median age	18.5	21.0	—	—	57.8	—	71.4	38.2	35.0	—
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	12	23	—	—	3 134	—	2 044	216	5 563	—
In households	12	23	—	—	3 126	—	2 044	216	5 556	—
Householder	4	8	—	—	1 673	—	1 252	100	1 983	—
Family householder	4	4	—	—	1 017	—	707	54	1 612	—
Nonfamily householder	—	4	—	—	656	—	545	46	371	—
Living alone	—	3	—	—	541	—	517	40	262	—
Spouse	1	3	—	—	917	—	666	41	1 407	—
Child	5	8	—	—	293	—	55	53	1 715	—
Other relatives	1	3	—	—	78	—	38	10	219	—
Nonrelatives	1	1	—	—	165	—	33	12	232	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	3.00	2.88	—	—	1.87	—	1.63	2.16	2.80	—
Persons per family	2.75	4.50	—	—	2.27	—	2.07	2.93	3.07	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	1 183	—	1 517	25	882	—
In households	—	—	—	—	1 183	—	1 517	25	875	—
Householder	—	—	—	—	758	—	1 005	20	518	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	265	—	447	15	142	—
Living alone	—	—	—	—	257	—	428	15	126	—
Spouse	—	—	—	—	397	—	467	2	282	—
Other relatives	—	—	—	—	23	—	31	2	54	—
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	1	21	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	4	4	—	—	1 017	—	707	54	1 612	—
With own children under 18 years	2	2	—	—	127	—	14	24	752	—
Number of own children under 18 years	5	4	—	—	190	—	17	40	1 372	—
Married-couple families	1	3	—	—	917	—	666	41	1 407	—
With own children under 18 years	—	1	—	—	92	—	10	18	635	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	2	—	—	141	—	13	32	1 174	—
Female householder, no husband present	1	1	—	—	72	—	36	11	144	—
With own children under 18 years	—	1	—	—	27	—	4	6	87	—
Number of own children under 18 years	—	2	—	—	38	—	4	8	151	—
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	5	7	—	—	1 437	—	847	77	2 067	—
Never married	3	3	—	—	249	—	33	19	378	—
Now married, except separated	1	4	—	—	952	—	677	41	1 460	—
Separated	—	—	—	—	23	—	8	1	22	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	44	—	83	1	51	—
Divorced	1	—	—	—	169	—	46	15	156	—
Females 15 years and over	3	9	—	—	1 517	—	1 180	99	2 204	—
Never married	—	1	—	—	154	—	50	13	303	—
Now married, except separated	1	4	—	—	940	—	683	41	1 455	—
Separated	1	2	—	—	13	—	4	4	43	—
Widowed	—	—	—	—	248	—	353	23	210	—
Divorced	1	2	—	—	162	—	90	18	193	—

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA										
Square kilometers	5.3	11.7	2.9	12.0	7.3	4.4	8.1	29.0	42.3	54.2
Square miles	2.1	4.5	1.1	4.6	2.8	1.7	3.1	11.2	16.3	20.9
AGE										
All persons	1 580	5 423	1 632	4 398	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264
Under 5 years	51	435	117	143	256	236	513	743	639	703
5 to 9 years	24	318	92	174	329	265	599	721	606	526
10 to 14 years	22	284	83	160	335	285	528	653	407	392
15 to 19 years	27	340	96	157	266	271	379	549	248	279
20 to 24 years	52	402	126	140	204	133	242	468	292	354
25 to 34 years	149	1 171	335	408	666	599	1 132	1 804	1 366	1 565
35 to 44 years	86	719	214	505	622	657	1 118	1 439	854	941
45 to 54 years	70	461	125	415	358	484	622	776	432	556
55 to 64 years	180	592	162	730	435	543	817	865	469	497
65 to 74 years	623	547	127	1 087	591	730	837	883	431	376
75 to 84 years	268	131	97	427	201	279	243	301	120	68
85 years and over	28	23	58	52	32	41	33	39	20	7
3 and 4 years	22	171	47	72	114	108	244	282	281	287
16 years and over	1 477	4 316	1 322	3 888	3 311	3 689	5 354	6 993	4 176	4 582
18 years and over	1 468	4 180	1 284	3 818	3 202	3 561	5 171	6 787	4 065	4 469
21 years and over	1 451	3 989	1 222	3 734	3 068	3 444	4 993	6 483	3 944	4 307
60 years and over	1 050	1 037	2 025	1 085	1 085	1 386	1 612	1 715	850	721
62 years and over	1 015	921	334	1 855	988	1 266	1 430	1 549	748	601
Median	67.3	32.6	33.8	57.1	36.2	42.1	35.9	33.4	30.6	30.7
Female										
Under 5 years	863	2 697	867	2 267	2 178	2 337	3 549	4 637	2 945	3 065
5 to 9 years	23	208	49	67	116	121	258	347	317	339
10 to 14 years	12	169	46	87	155	131	264	367	297	249
15 to 19 years	7	126	43	86	164	138	258	318	193	178
20 to 24 years	15	157	53	81	130	144	187	233	127	146
25 to 34 years	25	209	72	65	103	65	118	242	159	191
35 to 44 years	63	566	162	210	330	316	610	913	724	791
45 to 54 years	51	358	110	259	334	337	563	735	386	437
55 to 64 years	35	234	72	224	186	254	325	393	208	275
65 to 74 years	116	319	83	412	252	302	441	457	259	242
75 to 84 years	357	265	68	548	301	364	394	460	200	180
85 years and over	141	70	64	197	87	141	100	149	61	32
3 and 4 years	18	16	45	31	20	24	31	23	14	5
16 years and over	12	85	19	30	48	56	127	139	150	144
18 years and over	816	2 160	720	2 011	1 707	1 926	2 730	3 543	2 111	2 269
21 years and over	814	2 101	703	1 976	1 655	1 853	2 637	3 460	2 047	2 209
60 years and over	804	2 006	664	1 932	1 596	1 794	2 556	3 320	1 991	2 123
62 years and over	600	530	219	1 032	559	717	797	891	423	344
Median	574	464	208	932	510	650	695	810	371	282
Male	67.6	33.3	36.2	57.0	37.3	42.3	36.0	33.9	30.4	30.4
Median age	71.7	2 726	765	2 131	2 117	2 186	3 514	4 604	2 939	3 199
66.9	32.0	32.2	57.3	35.0	41.9	35.8	32.9	30.9	30.9	30.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	1 580	5 423	1 632	4 398	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264
In households	1 580	5 423	1 531	4 326	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264
Householder	839	2 038	632	1 903	1 612	1 756	2 488	3 285	2 009	2 130
Family householder	536	1 585	434	1 526	1 285	1 451	2 155	2 769	1 697	1 841
Nonfamily householder	303	453	198	377	327	305	333	516	312	289
Living alone	252	286	148	311	250	241	237	356	201	193
Spouse	481	1 375	334	1 433	1 071	1 301	1 942	2 424	1 468	1 666
Child	138	1 449	408	768	1 243	1 183	2 174	2 823	1 932	2 021
Other relatives	45	223	65	113	194	147	254	393	218	236
Nonrelatives	77	338	92	109	175	136	205	316	257	211
Institutionalized persons	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	1.88	2.66	2.42	2.27	2.66	2.58	2.84	2.81	2.93	2.94
Persons per family	2.24	2.92	2.86	2.52	2.95	2.81	3.03	3.04	3.13	3.13
Persons 65 years and over	919	701	282	1 566	824	1 050	1 113	1 223	571	451
In households	919	701	183	1 566	824	1 050	1 113	1 223	571	451
Householder	574	415	111	928	493	613	632	711	340	246
Nonfamily householder	208	118	37	239	128	146	104	178	72	43
Living alone	190	107	32	218	120	130	90	157	63	43
Spouse	297	214	49	546	273	358	377	382	175	142
Other relatives	24	58	19	74	48	68	86	101	47	58
Nonrelatives	24	14	4	18	10	11	18	29	9	5
Institutionalized persons	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	536	1 585	434	1 526	1 285	1 451	2 155	2 769	1 697	1 841
With own children under 18 years	92	655	200	323	552	504	964	1 273	890	955
Number of own children under 18 years	97	1 137	325	554	1 006	910	1 783	2 279	1 700	1 687
Married-couple families	481	1 375	334	1 433	1 071	1 301	1 942	2 424	1 468	1 666
With own children under 18 years	49	539	142	284	414	428	831	1 099	742	857
Number of own children under 18 years	78	949	237	491	779	781	1 554	2 007	1 442	1 532
Female householder, no husband present	43	151	67	66	166	115	157	255	155	102
With own children under 18 years	11	90	46	29	110	59	102	135	106	63
Number of own children under 18 years	17	142	69	53	183	99	180	217	193	101
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	662	2 192	611	1 894	1 632	1 790	2 654	3 519	2 094	2 344
Never married	77	511	173	268	352	283	415	714	342	397
Now married, except separated	493	1 443	356	1 463	1 093	1 340	2 010	2 502	1 526	1 731
Separated	12	21	6	16	18	23	21	28	23	20
Widowed	44	48	38	69	47	46	56	77	23	33
Divorced	36	169	38	78	122	98	152	198	180	163
Females 15 years and over	821	2 194	729	2 027	1 743	1 947	2 769	3 605	2 138	2 299
Never married	61	357	134	212	257	248	330	481	269	267
Now married, except separated	489	1 461	354	1 461	1 099	1 330	2 006	2 493	1 517	1 718
Separated	9	25	13	19	26	31	30	40	51	41
Widowed	212	178	141	243	154	195	208	307	117	104
Divorced	50	197	87	92	207	143	195	284	184	169

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
LAND AREA									
Square kilometers	—	—	11.6	32.2	3.4	11.4	23.7	9.8	15.2
Square miles	—	—	4.5	12.4	1.3	4.4	9.1	3.8	5.9
AGE									
All persons	12	13	3 541	2 223	2 587	5 620	2 328	5 957	3 432
Under 5 years	2	—	239	81	158	476	183	470	86
5 to 9 years	2	—	244	83	148	561	149	446	53
10 to 14 years	—	1	226	104	161	611	101	384	52
15 to 19 years	2	2	259	127	144	647	143	328	62
20 to 24 years	1	—	250	217	129	353	155	327	120
25 to 34 years	2	—	516	436	309	736	358	979	255
35 to 44 years	—	2	492	292	299	790	327	885	205
45 to 54 years	3	—	399	196	256	654	250	583	223
55 to 64 years	—	2	394	319	300	418	277	609	620
65 to 74 years	—	2	351	287	424	251	257	623	1 361
75 to 84 years	—	3	139	71	207	92	110	264	371
85 years and over	—	1	32	10	52	31	18	59	24
3 and 4 years	—	—	106	31	63	209	84	206	32
16 years and over	7	12	2 792	1 935	2 093	3 846	1 862	4 591	3 230
18 years and over	7	12	2 688	1 888	2 037	3 557	1 803	4 465	3 208
21 years and over	6	10	2 525	1 783	1 952	3 232	1 713	4 263	3 162
60 years and over	—	8	723	532	858	473	530	1 280	2 172
62 years and over	—	7	652	473	802	469	1 144	2 053	65.3
Median	21.0	63.5	35.5	36.3	42.5	27.1	36.9	35.4	65.3
Female	4	6	1 802	889	1 336	2 906	1 149	3 024	1 782
Under 5 years	—	—	116	42	69	225	96	227	44
5 to 9 years	1	—	118	41	72	278	70	222	23
10 to 14 years	—	—	122	54	71	285	63	196	22
15 to 19 years	1	1	124	38	71	313	78	151	39
20 to 24 years	—	—	114	53	66	185	79	165	63
25 to 34 years	1	—	257	132	159	399	160	517	120
35 to 44 years	—	1	236	95	157	456	152	418	99
45 to 54 years	1	—	204	87	137	338	120	304	121
55 to 64 years	—	1	211	169	160	208	144	328	371
65 to 74 years	—	1	199	134	228	137	126	316	696
75 to 84 years	—	2	81	39	112	58	53	143	170
85 years and over	—	—	20	5	34	24	8	37	14
3 and 4 years	—	—	52	15	31	101	42	94	14
16 years and over	3	6	1 425	743	1 116	2 051	903	2 340	1 686
18 years and over	3	6	1 376	731	1 092	1 927	868	2 287	1 673
21 years and over	2	5	1 300	703	1 041	1 756	825	2 194	1 642
60 years and over	—	4	407	265	466	313	262	670	1 126
62 years and over	—	4	363	235	443	270	228	603	1 047
Median	22.5	65.5	36.6	43.5	45.3	29.4	36.8	35.6	64.8
Male	8	7	1 739	1 334	1 251	2 714	1 179	2 933	1 650
Median age	19.5	61.5	34.4	34.0	40.4	24.8	36.9	35.2	65.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
All persons	12	13	3 541	2 223	2 587	5 620	2 328	5 957	3 432
In households	12	13	3 541	1 597	2 586	5 620	2 101	5 957	3 432
Householder	3	5	1 314	641	1 072	1 613	828	2 219	1 739
Family householder	3	5	982	503	727	1 311	575	1 780	1 310
Nonfamily householder	—	—	332	138	345	302	253	439	429
Living alone	—	—	252	117	292	240	201	332	372
Spouse	2	2	796	450	587	855	433	1 522	1 242
Child	5	2	1 046	350	659	2 289	558	1 690	297
Other relatives	1	2	181	114	151	623	122	272	69
Nonrelatives	1	2	204	42	117	240	160	254	85
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	613	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	13	1	—	227	—	—
Persons per household	4.00	2.60	2.69	2.49	2.41	3.48	2.54	2.68	1.97
Persons per family	3.67	2.20	3.06	2.82	2.92	3.87	2.94	2.96	2.23
Persons 65 years and over	—	6	522	368	683	374	346	946	1 756
In households	—	6	522	364	683	374	304	946	1 756
Householder	—	3	342	226	436	240	197	582	1 048
Nonfamily householder	—	—	124	62	175	86	83	179	244
Living alone	—	—	113	59	166	82	78	167	230
Spouse	—	1	145	114	197	78	77	291	658
Other relatives	—	2	30	21	34	41	21	61	37
Nonrelatives	—	—	5	3	16	15	9	12	13
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	2	—	—	81	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	3	5	982	503	727	1 311	575	1 780	1 310
With own children under 18 years	2	1	408	138	253	713	251	756	132
Number of own children under 18 years	4	1	736	259	477	1 548	439	1 356	1 242
Married-couple families	2	2	796	450	587	855	433	1 522	1 242
With own children under 18 years	1	—	318	115	180	440	169	608	101
Number of own children under 18 years	3	—	585	225	335	946	308	1 109	158
Female householder, no husband present	—	2	133	37	99	389	80	174	50
With own children under 18 years	—	1	63	19	52	225	53	100	24
Number of own children under 18 years	—	1	104	27	112	525	88	165	31
MARITAL STATUS									
Males 15 years and over	5	6	1 386	1 203	996	1 854	975	2 278	1 548
Never married	2	1	368	398	190	696	235	400	146
Now married, except separated	2	2	839	567	623	932	544	1 579	1 262
Separated	—	1	26	73	26	56	33	33	10
Widowed	—	1	23	32	59	38	40	51	52
Divorced	1	1	130	133	98	132	133	215	78
Females 15 years and over	3	6	1 446	752	1 124	2 118	920	2 379	1 693
Never married	1	2	232	99	166	631	133	307	127
Now married, except separated	2	2	839	488	623	923	530	1 581	1 256
Separated	—	—	37	15	37	146	32	33	12
Widowed	—	1	175	86	180	204	99	226	213
Divorced	—	1	163	64	118	214	126	232	85

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	14.0	6.9	—	3.7	15.5	10.8	2.4	8.4
Square miles	5.4	2.7	—	1.4	6.0	4.2	.9	3.2
AGE								
All persons	1 826	—	—	1 422	3 976	556	1 144	3 030
Under 5 years	42	—	—	98	328	35	56	152
5 to 9 years	53	—	—	86	278	40	56	192
10 to 14 years	42	—	—	78	266	44	67	160
15 to 19 years	42	—	—	104	322	33	48	174
20 to 24 years	59	—	—	95	358	35	53	132
25 to 34 years	230	—	—	214	715	86	132	368
35 to 44 years	213	—	—	214	627	85	147	371
45 to 54 years	227	—	—	154	381	88	147	297
55 to 64 years	410	—	—	139	287	62	141	315
65 to 74 years	402	—	—	153	245	38	155	379
75 to 84 years	91	—	—	74	131	9	116	318
85 years and over	15	—	—	13	38	1	26	172
3 and 4 years	16	—	—	36	134	13	20	62
16 years and over	1 682	—	—	1 141	3 034	433	954	2 501
18 years and over	1 662	—	—	1 105	2 904	414	933	2 428
21 years and over	1 635	—	—	1 036	2 720	398	908	2 317
60 years and over	757	—	—	312	568	67	373	1 050
62 years and over	653	—	—	285	505	64	345	988
Median	55.2	—	—	36.4	30.8	35.8	45.8	43.9
Female	887	—	—	698	1 952	276	587	1 625
Under 5 years	21	—	—	47	167	21	28	74
5 to 9 years	25	—	—	39	136	18	28	104
10 to 14 years	17	—	—	39	104	24	30	81
15 to 19 years	14	—	—	49	167	14	23	81
20 to 24 years	31	—	—	47	170	20	22	63
25 to 34 years	99	—	—	105	341	38	68	190
35 to 44 years	101	—	—	99	312	44	71	184
45 to 54 years	113	—	—	72	178	47	82	145
55 to 64 years	228	—	—	69	147	28	74	185
65 to 74 years	183	—	—	85	137	16	88	195
75 to 84 years	45	—	—	39	72	5	57	193
85 years and over	10	—	—	8	21	1	16	130
3 and 4 years	10	—	—	21	77	9	11	30
16 years and over	822	—	—	567	1 512	211	499	1 355
18 years and over	814	—	—	550	1 445	203	485	1 319
21 years and over	807	—	—	513	1 345	195	474	1 274
60 years and over	369	—	—	168	307	33	204	630
62 years and over	319	—	—	154	270	30	192	596
Median	56.2	—	—	36.8	31.7	36.0	47.5	47.0
Male	939	—	—	724	2 024	280	557	1 405
Median age	53.3	—	—	36.0	30.1	35.7	42.9	41.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 826	—	—	1 422	3 976	556	1 144	3 030
In households	1 825	—	—	1 400	3 833	556	1 144	2 853
Householder	929	—	—	559	1 486	216	460	1 146
Family householder	617	—	—	402	1 047	166	356	881
Nonfamily householder	312	—	—	157	439	50	104	265
Living alone	255	—	—	122	322	35	84	228
Spouse	572	—	—	336	820	131	308	771
Child	218	—	—	361	1 110	164	282	740
Other relatives	32	—	—	72	172	13	55	105
Nonrelatives	74	—	—	72	245	32	39	91
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	177
Other persons in group quarters	1	—	—	22	21	—	—	—
Persons per household	1.96	—	—	2.50	2.58	2.57	2.49	2.49
Persons per family	2.33	—	—	2.91	3.01	2.86	2.81	2.83
Persons 65 years and over	508	—	—	240	414	48	297	869
In households	508	—	—	239	414	48	297	698
Householder	324	—	—	145	267	30	186	444
Nonfamily householder	95	—	—	55	111	11	59	160
Living alone	84	—	—	52	104	9	55	154
Spouse	170	—	—	75	99	15	87	208
Other relatives	10	—	—	15	36	—	16	41
Nonrelatives	4	—	—	4	12	3	8	5
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	171
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	617	—	—	402	1 047	166	356	881
With own children under 18 years	92	—	—	158	518	86	115	306
Number of own children under 18 years	153	—	—	283	895	130	193	558
Married-couple families	572	—	—	336	820	131	308	771
With own children under 18 years	73	—	—	115	386	64	90	262
Number of own children under 18 years	122	—	—	213	677	99	156	486
Female householder, no husband present	28	—	—	43	164	20	35	74
With own children under 18 years	14	—	—	27	100	14	16	34
Number of own children under 18 years	25	—	—	46	170	20	22	58
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	865	—	—	587	1 559	224	464	1 160
Never married	145	—	—	143	432	50	90	209
Now married, except separated	588	—	—	352	869	143	328	809
Separated	11	—	—	7	31	3	3	14
Widowed	32	—	—	15	49	6	22	54
Divorced	89	—	—	70	178	22	21	74
Females 15 years and over	824	—	—	573	1 545	213	501	1 366
Never married	85	—	—	88	303	22	62	156
Now married, except separated	584	—	—	347	859	139	323	804
Separated	6	—	—	7	42	2	4	15
Widowed	82	—	—	69	164	10	77	287
Divorced	67	—	—	62	177	40	35	104

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	8.3	9.8	14.7	3.8	7.9	3.3	.8	.8
Square miles	3.2	3.8	5.7	1.5	3.0	1.3	.3	.3
AGE								
All persons	4 858	2 369	1 038	1 686	2 207	496	3	281
Under 5 years	320	8	19	13	17	15	—	11
5 to 9 years	323	6	8	9	12	20	—	12
10 to 14 years	292	8	12	12	7	14	—	23
15 to 19 years	311	7	16	21	13	19	—	15
20 to 24 years	249	13	18	39	34	17	—	9
25 to 34 years	776	40	62	123	86	76	—	30
35 to 44 years	829	45	79	99	64	83	2	48
45 to 54 years	526	66	85	168	108	47	—	39
55 to 64 years	516	278	253	455	523	42	—	41
65 to 74 years	489	921	301	593	946	90	—	42
75 to 84 years	194	863	130	140	372	56	—	9
85 years and over	33	114	55	14	25	17	—	2
3 and 4 years	115	3	9	6	4	6	—	4
16 years and over	3 867	2 345	993	1 650	2 169	445	3	234
18 years and over	3 728	2 345	988	1 643	2 164	435	3	225
21 years and over	3 562	2 340	980	1 626	2 147	422	2	218
60 years and over	993	2 096	664	1 047	1 707	184	—	73
62 years and over	878	2 043	606	955	1 601	177	—	63
Median	36.6	73.4	64.1	63.7	67.3	45.6	37.5	42.9
Female	2 475	1 370	543	849	1 163	238	2	143
Under 5 years	165	3	11	5	7	6	—	—
5 to 9 years	154	—	4	3	5	9	—	—
10 to 14 years	133	4	2	4	1	6	—	15
15 to 19 years	168	5	6	5	4	6	—	10
20 to 24 years	127	7	7	21	16	7	1	3
25 to 34 years	401	19	28	58	33	36	—	17
35 to 44 years	399	22	40	42	30	34	1	25
45 to 54 years	271	44	44	105	74	22	—	19
55 to 64 years	276	178	148	268	309	24	—	21
65 to 74 years	262	565	147	276	496	49	—	20
75 to 84 years	96	462	59	55	174	30	—	6
85 years and over	23	61	47	7	14	9	—	2
3 and 4 years	60	1	7	3	1	2	—	—
16 years and over	2 000	1 361	524	837	1 149	215	2	123
18 years and over	1 926	1 361	522	835	1 148	211	2	117
21 years and over	1 837	1 358	519	829	1 140	209	1	112
60 years and over	531	1 214	354	513	895	101	—	38
62 years and over	469	1 181	320	465	830	97	—	34
Median	36.9	73.0	64.0	63.1	66.8	51.0	31.0	43.4
Male	2 383	999	495	837	1 044	258	1	138
Median age	36.3	74.2	64.1	64.7	68.0	40.8	37.5	42.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	4 858	2 369	1 038	1 686	2 207	496	3	281
In households	4 858	2 369	950	1 686	2 207	435	3	281
Householder	1 806	1 463	472	907	1 203	218	1	110
Family householder	1 440	819	363	620	864	122	1	94
Nonfamily householder	366	644	109	287	339	96	—	16
Living alone	274	618	96	233	308	78	—	12
Spouse	1 272	767	345	579	834	105	1	83
Child	1 354	62	80	98	82	65	—	76
Other relatives	213	42	26	34	43	20	1	6
Nonrelatives	213	35	27	68	45	27	—	6
Institutionalized persons	—	—	88	—	—	61	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.69	1.62	2.01	1.86	1.83	2.00	3.00	2.55
Persons per family	2.97	2.06	2.24	2.15	2.11	2.56	3.00	2.76
Persons 65 years and over	716	1 898	486	747	1 343	163	—	53
In households	716	1 898	402	747	1 343	152	—	53
Householder	422	1 249	246	474	809	91	—	35
Nonfamily householder	121	553	59	121	218	41	—	8
Living alone	111	535	58	114	207	37	—	7
Spouse	226	607	136	249	497	44	—	15
Other relatives	52	21	15	17	26	11	—	3
Nonrelatives	16	21	5	7	11	6	—	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	84	—	—	11	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 440	819	363	620	864	122	1	94
With own children under 18 years	613	13	28	25	22	27	—	31
Number of own children under 18 years	1 023	21	41	30	28	47	—	55
Married-couple families	1 272	762	345	579	834	105	1	83
With own children under 18 years	531	8	24	13	18	24	—	29
Number of own children under 18 years	891	15	36	17	20	42	—	53
Female householder, no husband present	116	41	15	24	15	7	—	8
With own children under 18 years	57	3	3	6	2	2	—	2
Number of own children under 18 years	96	4	4	7	3	4	—	2
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	1 900	984	473	815	1 021	230	1	112
Never married	366	52	60	103	74	57	—	15
Now married, except separated	1 320	782	359	592	849	122	1	84
Separated	16	5	6	7	8	4	—	5
Widowed	38	109	25	41	57	18	—	2
Divorced	160	36	23	72	33	29	—	6
Females 15 years and over	2 023	1 363	526	837	1 150	217	2	123
Never married	278	49	32	53	48	31	1	17
Now married, except separated	1 321	785	359	599	860	123	1	85
Separated	26	6	4	9	4	1	—	1
Widowed	190	452	108	99	196	44	—	15
Divorced	208	71	23	77	42	18	—	5

Table 1. General Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
LAND AREA								
Square kilometers	2.0	1.8	.1	5.5	73.3	12.5	17.5	923.4
Square miles .....	.8	.7	—	2.1	28.3	4.8	6.8	356.5
AGE								
All persons	1 389	1 542	—	445	49	216	189	3 040
Under 5 years	9	94	—	11	5	12	7	199
5 to 9 years	8	88	—	5	4	9	8	279
10 to 14 years	6	70	—	2	2	12	9	209
15 to 19 years	8	61	—	8	3	7	8	180
20 to 24 years	11	69	—	17	3	7	14	138
25 to 34 years	31	203	—	59	14	10	24	425
35 to 44 years	29	160	—	33	6	31	23	450
45 to 54 years	70	169	—	41	6	30	25	327
55 to 64 years	216	186	—	110	4	36	40	449
65 to 74 years	578	254	—	121	—	54	30	271
75 to 84 years	377	156	—	28	2	6	1	94
85 years and over	46	32	—	6	—	2	—	19
3 and 4 years	3	42	—	6	1	6	5	79
16 years and over	1 364	1 279	—	421	38	182	164	2 323
18 years and over	1 361	1 265	—	417	38	181	160	2 245
21 years and over	1 355	1 217	—	414	35	173	155	2 150
60 years and over	1 153	533	—	211	6	88	51	636
62 years and over	1 108	494	—	190	5	80	45	518
Median	70.5	46.5	—	59.0	29.3	51.5	45.5	36.6
Female	797	820	—	227	27	111	82	1 510
Under 5 years	5	51	—	6	3	3	—	104
5 to 9 years	3	46	—	3	2	5	2	142
10 to 14 years	1	27	—	4	2	6	7	103
15 to 19 years	5	36	—	5	2	3	2	79
20 to 24 years	7	31	—	10	1	5	3	79
25 to 34 years	18	108	—	29	8	8	9	209
35 to 44 years	11	82	—	20	3	15	12	216
45 to 54 years	41	93	—	23	3	19	14	155
55 to 64 years	134	102	—	54	2	20	20	228
65 to 74 years	335	139	—	56	—	23	13	128
75 to 84 years	210	87	—	14	1	2	—	55
85 years and over	27	18	—	3	—	2	—	12
3 and 4 years	2	22	—	3	—	1	—	37
16 years and over	786	689	—	213	20	97	73	1 150
18 years and over	784	678	—	210	20	97	73	1 115
21 years and over	781	654	—	209	18	92	71	1 071
60 years and over	665	296	—	100	3	42	24	328
62 years and over	634	276	—	91	2	37	20	269
Median	70.3	47.6	—	57.9	25.9	50.8	50.5	36.2
Male	592	722	—	218	22	105	107	1 530
Median age	70.8	44.3	—	60.2	31.5	53.3	41.5	37.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	1 389	1 542	—	445	49	216	189	3 040
In households	1 389	1 542	—	445	49	216	189	3 017
Householder	810	657	—	214	18	85	80	1 054
Family householder	500	475	—	189	15	78	63	875
Nonfamily householder	310	182	—	25	3	7	17	179
Living alone	297	153	—	18	1	6	16	139
Spouse	460	403	—	180	15	76	59	786
Child	56	350	—	36	11	49	46	912
Other relatives	41	69	—	5	3	4	3	159
Nonrelatives	22	63	—	10	2	2	1	106
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Persons per household	1.71	2.35	—	2.08	2.72	2.54	2.36	2.86
Persons per family	2.11	2.73	—	2.17	2.93	2.65	2.71	3.12
Persons 65 years and over	1 001	442	—	155	2	62	31	384
In households	1 001	442	—	155	2	62	31	381
Householder	645	283	—	87	1	36	20	216
Nonfamily householder	261	109	—	9	—	3	5	56
Living alone	253	101	—	9	—	2	4	44
Spouse	320	135	—	67	1	22	8	111
Other relatives	31	18	—	1	—	2	2	38
Nonrelatives	5	6	—	—	—	2	1	16
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	500	475	—	189	15	78	63	875
With own children under 18 years	18	139	—	16	6	16	18	354
Number of own children under 18 years	25	247	—	25	10	34	29	721
Married-couple families	460	403	—	180	15	76	59	786
With own children under 18 years	10	106	—	12	6	14	17	311
Number of own children under 18 years	14	194	—	20	10	31	28	645
Female householder, no husband present	28	54	—	8	—	2	1	48
With own children under 18 years	7	27	—	4	—	—	—	20
Number of own children under 18 years	10	41	—	5	—	3	—	33
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	578	594	—	209	18	86	92	1 192
Never married	35	99	—	15	3	6	20	203
Now married, except separated	468	416	—	182	15	78	61	830
Separated	3	9	—	—	—	—	1	28
Widowed	45	22	—	3	—	1	2	34
Divorced	27	48	—	9	—	1	8	97
Females 15 years and over	788	696	—	214	20	97	73	1 161
Never married	39	86	—	14	2	8	6	142
Now married, except separated	472	421	—	181	15	79	59	828
Separated	6	8	—	—	—	1	—	11
Widowed	230	110	—	9	1	5	6	105
Divorced	41	71	—	10	2	4	2	75

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
AGE								
All persons	214 278	92 119	10 541	9 960	122 159	19 772	52 633	8 723
Under 5 years	11 804	4 323	466	356	7 481	1 066	3 959	459
5 to 9 years	11 451	4 314	437	305	7 137	873	3 812	360
10 to 14 years	10 083	3 867	380	280	6 216	841	3 247	328
15 to 19 years	9 832	4 030	426	354	5 802	941	2 618	318
20 to 24 years	10 084	4 033	478	451	6 051	1 230	2 500	349
25 to 34 years	30 303	11 941	1 304	1 328	18 362	2 756	9 584	1 280
35 to 44 years	27 173	11 612	1 190	1 062	15 561	2 168	7 583	1 060
45 to 54 years	20 092	9 022	862	822	11 070	1 809	4 484	701
55 to 64 years	26 705	11 862	1 468	1 112	14 843	2 358	5 514	1 309
65 to 74 years	35 813	16 466	2 185	1 763	19 347	3 309	6 656	1 871
75 to 84 years	17 354	8 739	1 091	1 631	8 615	1 937	2 320	595
85 years and over	3 584	1 910	254	496	1 674	484	356	93
3 and 4 years	4 929	1 801	186	141	3 128	436	1 681	192
16 years and over	179 034	78 830	9 189	8 955	100 204	16 839	41 055	7 526
18 years and over	175 052	77 180	9 021	8 816	97 872	16 498	39 971	7 399
21 years and over	169 138	74 756	8 739	8 592	94 382	15 799	38 569	7 197
60 years and over	72 488	34 054	4 416	4 526	38 434	7 119	12 611	3 415
62 years and over	66 858	31 542	4 121	4 288	35 316	6 644	11 426	3 126
Median	43.4	47.0	51.8	55.3	40.9	45.1	35.6	47.9
Female								
Under 5 years	109 870	47 527	5 512	5 450	62 343	10 364	26 526	4 534
5 to 9 years	5 691	2 087	236	164	3 604	504	1 901	228
10 to 14 years	5 548	2 075	212	147	3 473	434	1 853	183
15 to 19 years	4 898	1 898	183	157	3 000	418	1 549	166
20 to 24 years	4 808	1 981	227	193	2 827	450	1 281	155
25 to 34 years	4 957	1 937	245	189	3 020	593	1 294	173
35 to 44 years	14 861	5 723	619	607	9 138	1 317	4 877	665
45 to 54 years	13 390	5 759	588	527	7 631	1 093	3 764	515
55 to 64 years	10 447	4 733	479	440	5 714	958	2 284	379
65 to 74 years	14 794	6 604	832	641	8 190	1 300	3 003	756
75 to 84 years	18 920	8 775	1 160	1 037	10 145	1 879	3 349	962
85 years and over	9 280	4 768	576	1 012	4 512	1 104	1 129	295
Median	2 276	1 187	155	336	1 089	314	242	57
3 and 4 years	2 431	898	84	65	1 533	198	838	94
16 years and over	92 786	41 069	4 845	4 942	51 717	8 938	20 939	3 935
18 years and over	90 801	40 221	4 751	4 867	50 580	8 774	20 409	3 870
21 years and over	87 979	39 091	4 614	4 755	48 888	8 437	19 723	3 777
60 years and over	39 216	18 615	2 377	2 758	20 601	4 062	6 500	1 800
62 years and over	36 125	17 228	2 214	2 628	18 897	3 819	5 851	1 625
Median	45.7	49.5	54.3	60.5	42.7	48.8	36.0	50.0
Male								
Under 5 years	104 408	44 592	5 029	4 510	59 816	9 408	26 107	4 189
Median age	41.5	44.2	48.4	47.2	39.5	41.2	35.2	45.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	214 278	92 119	10 541	9 960	122 159	19 772	52 633	8 723
In households	211 130	90 528	10 137	9 556	120 602	19 303	52 457	8 723
Householder	90 636	40 674	4 646	5 084	49 962	8 945	19 716	3 953
Family householder	65 505	28 332	3 267	2 712	37 173	5 584	16 072	2 904
Nonfamily householder	25 131	12 342	1 379	2 372	12 789	3 361	3 644	1 049
Living alone	20 556	10 278	1 139	2 074	10 278	2 818	2 629	833
Spouse	57 507	25 073	2 951	2 297	32 434	4 484	14 242	2 617
Child	46 945	18 408	1 898	1 488	28 537	3 867	14 637	1 595
Other relatives	7 193	2 587	249	248	4 606	892	1 847	198
Nonrelatives	8 849	3 786	393	439	5 063	1 115	2 015	360
Institutionalized persons	2 470	1 456	404	370	1 014	290	107	-
Other persons in group quarters	678	135	-	34	543	179	69	-
Persons per household	2.33	2.23	2.18	1.88	2.42	2.16	2.67	2.21
Persons per family	2.71	2.63	2.56	2.49	2.77	2.66	2.92	2.53
Persons 65 years and over	56 751	27 115	3 530	3 890	29 636	5 730	9 332	2 559
In households	55 548	26 580	3 327	3 669	28 968	5 511	9 227	2 559
Householder	35 005	16 993	2 082	2 567	18 012	3 686	5 443	1 574
Nonfamily householder	12 227	6 267	704	1 333	5 960	1 648	1 373	444
Living alone	11 546	5 957	657	1 301	5 589	1 581	1 239	417
Spouse	17 535	8 341	1 084	989	9 194	1 556	3 036	875
Other relatives	2 259	919	95	85	1 340	196	591	73
Nonrelatives	749	327	66	28	422	73	157	37
Institutionalized persons	1 112	533	203	221	579	216	105	-
Other persons in group quarters	91	2	-	-	89	3	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	65 505	28 332	3 267	2 712	37 173	5 584	16 072	2 904
With own children under 18 years	20 547	8 013	798	632	12 534	1 629	6 660	754
Number of own children under 18 years	35 915	13 821	1 425	1 052	22 094	2 807	11 877	1 258
Married-couple families	57 560	25 067	2 951	2 294	32 493	4 496	14 274	2 622
With own children under 18 years	16 616	6 440	670	462	10 176	1 098	5 665	613
Number of own children under 18 years	29 790	11 468	1 238	805	18 322	1 952	10 271	1 058
Female householder, no husband present	5 578	2 297	230	313	3 281	803	1 264	185
With own children under 18 years	2 871	1 141	99	129	1 730	408	740	94
Number of own children under 18 years	4 510	1 704	141	192	2 806	673	1 216	133
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	87 207	38 148	4 377	4 037	49 059	7 984	20 392	3 619
Never married	15 971	7 038	755	879	8 933	1 816	3 614	541
Now married, except separated	59 929	26 088	3 095	2 403	33 841	4 764	14 725	2 665
Separated	1 178	534	34	82	644	161	201	34
Widowed	3 160	1 451	195	253	1 709	370	518	102
Divorced	6 969	3 037	298	420	3 932	873	1 334	277
Females 15 years and over	93 733	41 467	4 881	4 982	52 266	9 008	21 223	3 957
Never married	11 044	4 841	571	619	6 203	1 204	2 639	407
Now married, except separated	59 577	25 902	3 100	2 398	33 675	4 743	14 635	2 675
Separated	1 280	522	52	68	758	194	286	44
Widowed	13 265	6 346	789	1 305	6 919	1 702	1 985	460
Divorced	8 567	3 856	369	592	4 711	1 165	1 678	371

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County		
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 15.01
AGE								
All persons	2 026	8 515	1 157	6 697	4 224	1 675	1 097	6 298
Under 5 years	90	376	60	369	287	85	73	433
5 to 9 years	84	353	49	276	249	66	84	474
10 to 14 years	89	291	30	239	237	53	58	442
15 to 19 years	87	339	55	231	251	64	74	313
20 to 24 years	61	417	58	288	329	81	63	303
25 to 34 years	244	1 060	182	1 036	873	182	135	974
35 to 44 years	240	950	164	820	634	166	150	988
45 to 54 years	177	685	117	524	420	139	132	614
55 to 64 years	278	1 190	95	1 031	463	220	127	597
65 to 74 years	465	1 720	112	1 406	377	377	122	758
75 to 84 years	173	918	131	422	75	195	59	348
85 years and over	38	216	104	55	29	47	20	54
3 and 4 years	37	149	19	155	112	31	37	175
16 years and over	1 745	7 444	1 008	5 781	3 405	1 461	868	4 876
18 years and over	1 713	7 308	988	5 686	3 295	1 437	834	4 753
21 years and over	1 664	7 075	950	5 533	3 142	1 395	792	4 584
60 years and over	858	3 558	393	2 557	732	756	270	1 481
62 years and over	799	3 322	369	2 327	637	718	247	1 362
Median	51.4	52.0	43.3	46.6	33.4	55.1	39.3	36.7
Female	1 062	4 450	634	3 472	1 733	869	549	3 212
Under 5 years	48	188	24	180	124	32	34	206
5 to 9 years	44	168	22	139	123	34	32	243
10 to 14 years	44	139	20	122	100	26	27	210
15 to 19 years	48	179	27	107	122	35	42	161
20 to 24 years	30	215	31	143	116	40	25	151
25 to 34 years	125	494	87	540	265	84	67	514
35 to 44 years	116	472	84	399	233	84	73	489
45 to 54 years	95	384	56	284	193	71	67	312
55 to 64 years	170	662	49	586	218	120	72	322
65 to 74 years	238	922	70	724	178	206	60	397
75 to 84 years	81	495	78	214	42	107	35	172
85 years and over	23	132	86	34	19	30	15	35
3 and 4 years	18	66	9	76	48	15	18	81
16 years and over	917	3 928	563	3 018	1 362	772	448	2 514
18 years and over	898	3 853	553	2 972	1 312	761	428	2 445
21 years and over	875	3 739	533	2 902	1 245	736	411	2 365
60 years and over	447	1 930	257	1 353	350	417	151	775
62 years and over	413	1 801	246	1 212	309	400	134	712
Median	53.3	54.6	47.8	48.8	35.4	58.9	42.0	37.0
Male	964	4 065	523	3 225	2 491	806	548	3 086
Median age	49.6	48.2	40.3	44.2	32.4	51.7	36.5	36.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	2 026	8 515	1 157	6 697	4 224	1 675	1 097	6 298
In households	2 026	8 111	985	6 697	3 635	1 675	1 097	6 291
Householder	902	3 744	453	3 051	1 271	809	418	2 332
Family householder	674	2 593	256	2 230	999	509	294	1 869
Nonfamily householder	228	1 151	197	821	272	300	124	463
Living alone	187	952	161	646	188	254	99	336
Spouse	614	2 337	222	2 003	834	447	227	1 635
Child	385	1 513	218	1 210	1 018	289	303	1 827
Other relatives	48	201	35	150	201	59	75	240
Nonrelatives	77	316	57	283	311	71	74	257
Institutionalized persons	—	404	170	—	576	—	—	7
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	2	—	13	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.26	2.16	2.17	2.20	2.85	2.08	2.56	2.71
Persons per family	2.57	2.56	2.85	2.51	3.04	2.57	3.00	2.99
Persons 65 years and over	676	2 854	347	1 883	481	619	201	1 160
In households	676	2 651	186	1 883	478	619	201	1 153
Householder	416	1 666	124	1 158	284	395	123	695
Nonfamily householder	113	591	58	331	82	164	42	200
Living alone	106	551	56	311	76	156	40	180
Spouse	225	859	57	650	144	186	53	366
Other relatives	20	75	2	53	43	27	18	64
Nonrelatives	15	51	3	22	7	11	7	28
Institutionalized persons	—	203	161	—	3	—	—	7
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	674	2 593	256	2 230	999	509	294	1 869
With own children under 18 years	156	642	94	598	410	132	111	802
Number of own children under 18 years	297	1 128	153	961	795	220	210	1 434
Married-couple families	616	2 335	220	2 006	831	449	226	1 636
With own children under 18 years	132	538	80	481	307	108	76	674
Number of own children under 18 years	257	981	131	801	594	180	156	1 226
Female householder, no husband present	39	191	27	146	98	40	53	162
With own children under 18 years	17	82	9	77	59	18	23	92
Number of own children under 18 years	25	116	15	108	106	33	36	149
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	837	3 540	450	2 782	2 065	694	426	2 396
Never married	120	635	110	421	686	100	100	429
Now married, except separated	630	2 465	239	2 035	1 046	467	246	1 699
Separated	6	28	9	28	102	11	11	25
Widowed	22	173	38	80	30	46	18	72
Divorced	59	239	54	218	201	70	51	171
Females 15 years and over	926	3 955	568	3 031	1 386	777	456	2 553
Never married	93	478	102	314	228	72	69	324
Now married, except separated	627	2 473	244	2 048	887	464	238	1 692
Separated	8	44	9	36	37	12	18	44
Widowed	117	672	153	343	113	148	72	281
Divorced	81	288	60	290	121	81	59	212

Table 2. General Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County	
	Tract 18.01	Tract 20.04	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
AGE										
All persons	5 289	9 209	679	452	3 875	5 029	4 809	8 766	1 675	1 097
Under 5 years	401	717	55	33	295	318	387	706	85	73
5 to 9 years	297	685	21	34	242	249	277	680	66	84
10 to 14 years	229	613	19	27	218	260	216	607	53	58
15 to 19 years	294	508	22	32	226	309	275	500	64	74
20 to 24 years	369	456	56	54	260	381	355	439	81	63
25 to 34 years	1 150	1 796	134	87	642	754	1 082	1 737	182	135
35 to 44 years	712	1 394	88	55	493	588	632	1 361	166	150
45 to 54 years	445	765	56	34	353	480	398	724	139	132
55 to 64 years	567	932	62	33	392	477	525	824	220	127
65 to 74 years	605	980	92	38	428	648	515	859	377	122
75 to 84 years	180	318	58	20	215	416	124	290	195	59
85 years and over	40	45	16	5	111	149	23	39	47	20
3 and 4 years	158	272	28	14	115	127	153	266	31	37
16 years and over	4 304	7 073	578	352	3 084	4 156	3 873	6 654	1 461	868
18 years and over	4 181	6 883	569	342	2 991	4 054	3 760	6 468	1 437	834
21 years and over	4 014	6 600	555	320	2 836	3 821	3 604	6 188	1 395	792
60 years and over	1 153	1 870	200	76	976	1 479	969	1 659	756	270
62 years and over	1 037	1 696	185	70	885	1 388	860	1 506	718	247
Median	34.1	34.1	37.9	29.8	35.8	38.7	32.9	33.5	55.1	39.3
Female	2 607	4 619	328	203	2 050	2 620	2 375	4 393	869	549
Under 5 years	188	337	23	20	135	151	182	331	32	34
5 to 9 years	156	346	10	16	123	117	147	343	34	32
10 to 14 years	100	296	8	17	105	134	94	292	26	27
15 to 19 years	133	218	10	12	95	157	127	213	35	42
20 to 24 years	192	239	34	18	134	179	185	229	40	25
25 to 34 years	549	907	60	30	315	360	519	878	84	67
35 to 44 years	342	711	33	31	263	296	308	691	84	73
45 to 54 years	224	390	26	11	180	251	202	367	71	67
55 to 64 years	304	492	29	13	224	253	280	439	120	72
65 to 74 years	299	502	49	21	256	365	250	446	206	60
75 to 84 years	95	155	35	10	138	257	65	141	107	35
85 years and over	25	26	11	4	82	100	16	23	30	15
3 and 4 years	79	136	14	7	44	60	77	133	15	18
16 years and over	2 135	3 581	284	149	1 674	2 193	1 926	3 369	772	448
18 years and over	2 083	3 506	281	144	1 633	2 143	1 878	3 297	761	428
21 years and over	2 002	3 374	273	135	1 557	2 031	1 799	3 166	736	411
60 years and over	598	960	113	40	602	854	497	860	417	151
62 years and over	530	876	105	39	549	822	433	785	400	134
Median	34.7	34.6	39.8	29.9	38.6	42.0	33.6	34.0	58.9	42.0
Male	2 682	4 590	351	249	1 825	2 409	2 434	4 373	806	548
Median age	33.4	33.6	36.6	29.7	33.2	35.8	32.4	33.0	51.7	36.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP										
All persons	5 289	9 209	679	452	3 875	5 029	4 809	8 766	1 675	1 097
In households	5 233	9 209	637	423	3 691	4 855	4 809	8 766	1 675	1 097
Householder	2 069	3 357	354	142	1 546	2 072	1 854	3 144	809	418
Family householder	1 547	2 833	121	82	1 020	1 352	1 426	2 645	509	294
Nonfamily householder	522	524	233	60	526	720	428	499	300	124
Living alone	346	362	207	42	435	588	270	344	254	99
Spouse	1 357	2 502	80	52	732	1 038	1 254	2 323	447	227
Child	1 284	2 670	111	106	987	1 147	1 225	2 634	289	303
Other relatives	196	367	31	54	213	260	176	362	59	75
Nonrelatives	327	313	61	69	213	338	300	303	71	74
Institutionalized persons	56	—	23	—	164	103	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	19	29	20	71	—	—	—	—
Persons per household	2.54	2.75	1.79	2.96	2.38	2.34	2.61	2.79	2.08	2.56
Persons per family	2.85	2.96	2.84	3.57	2.89	2.81	2.87	3.02	2.57	3.00
Persons 65 years and over	825	1 343	166	63	754	1 213	662	1 188	619	201
In households	814	1 343	166	61	633	1 118	662	1 188	619	201
Householder	481	782	134	47	455	739	390	695	395	123
Nonfamily householder	149	180	103	25	237	321	108	171	164	42
Living alone	135	160	102	22	227	308	98	151	156	40
Spouse	253	439	24	9	133	308	209	372	186	53
Other relatives	61	94	7	4	32	50	50	93	27	18
Nonrelatives	19	28	1	1	13	21	13	28	11	7
Institutionalized persons	11	—	—	—	121	95	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families	1 547	2 833	121	82	1 020	1 352	1 426	2 645	509	294
With own children under 18 years	597	1 223	56	38	418	484	571	1 207	132	111
Number of own children under 18 years	1 012	2 161	94	76	754	834	1 222	2 136	220	210
Married-couple families	1 360	2 505	80	46	737	1 040	1 256	2 326	449	226
With own children under 18 years	501	1 059	32	21	264	325	478	1 047	108	76
Number of own children under 18 years	859	1 912	58	40	488	580	819	1 892	180	156
Female householder, no husband present	129	242	33	19	209	226	122	234	40	53
With own children under 18 years	72	126	22	12	121	113	70	122	18	23
Number of own children under 18 years	114	195	33	28	216	183	110	190	33	36
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 years and over	2 199	3 554	297	208	1 433	1 984	1 977	3 346	694	426
Never married	503	676	101	91	387	529	450	661	100	100
Now married, except separated	1 426	2 577	88	76	793	1 122	1 306	2 396	467	246
Separated	21	27	15	6	30	46	18	27	11	11
Widowed	63	78	16	10	73	74	45	75	46	18
Divorced	186	196	77	25	150	213	158	187	70	51
Females 15 years and over	2 163	3 640	287	150	1 687	2 218	1 952	3 427	777	456
Never married	326	457	53	38	249	354	276	443	72	69
Now married, except separated	1 424	2 562	90	55	806	1 113	1 304	2 382	464	238
Separated	20	36	25	13	35	51	19	36	12	18
Widowed	202	304	67	25	321	398	158	295	148	72
Divorced	191	281	52	19	276	302	175	271	81	59

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County
		Total	Habe Sound COP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
AGE								
All persons	30 709	6 043	838	1 807	24 666	15 604	2 130	1 024
Under 5 years	3 191	516	61	159	2 675	1 891	165	88
5 to 9 years	3 141	548	85	167	2 593	1 739	196	96
10 to 14 years	2 966	490	81	170	2 476	1 462	232	98
15 to 19 years	2 859	482	86	150	2 377	1 338	227	118
20 to 24 years	2 213	533	51	151	1 680	1 026	119	64
25 to 34 years	5 162	1 243	108	327	3 919	2 489	320	131
35 to 44 years	4 035	856	95	242	3 179	1 906	282	126
45 to 54 years	2 805	523	95	163	2 282	1 345	218	108
55 to 64 years	2 090	364	69	119	1 726	1 132	175	83
65 to 74 years	1 450	303	60	97	1 147	787	152	68
75 to 84 years	634	150	41	48	484	389	39	38
85 years and over	163	35	6	14	128	100	5	6
3 and 4 years	1 278	193	29	52	1 085	758	63	35
16 years and over	20 794	4 389	596	1 282	16 405	10 206	1 488	715
18 years and over	19 582	4 184	560	1 212	15 398	9 659	1 381	672
21 years and over	18 094	3 907	511	1 126	14 187	8 967	1 284	610
60 years and over	3 226	668	139	218	2 558	1 829	280	149
62 years and over	2 827	601	132	195	2 226	1 607	247	139
Median	27.1	28.6	29.3	28.6	26.5	26.6	29.6	29.1
Female								
Under 5 years	15 470	2 660	423	895	12 810	8 235	1 125	514
5 to 9 years	1 602	254	27	73	1 348	954	92	46
10 to 14 years	1 573	254	37	86	1 319	878	100	37
15 to 19 years	1 395	219	36	71	1 176	698	120	41
20 to 24 years	1 423	238	40	75	1 185	708	103	59
25 to 34 years	1 068	170	21	64	898	585	61	27
35 to 44 years	2 592	453	58	170	2 139	1 423	170	73
45 to 54 years	2 076	362	54	119	1 714	1 014	161	70
55 to 64 years	1 390	239	50	74	1 151	670	109	52
65 to 74 years	1 055	181	31	64	874	583	98	42
75 to 84 years	784	170	35	58	614	415	81	35
85 years and over	402	100	32	30	302	241	26	29
3 and 4 years	110	20	2	11	90	66	4	3
16 years and over	661	104	18	26	557	395	34	22
18 years and over	10 585	1 880	314	652	8 705	5 545	789	373
21 years and over	10 007	1 779	297	614	8 228	5 262	738	354
60 years and over	9 240	1 653	275	577	7 587	4 881	694	324
62 years and over	1 784	380	84	130	1 404	1 004	151	90
Median	1 591	347	81	121	1 244	887	138	83
Male	15 239	3 383	415	912	11 856	7 369	1 005	510
Median age	26.4	28.1	25.6	27.2	25.4	25.6	28.6	25.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	30 709	6 043	838	1 807	24 666	15 604	2 130	1 024
In households	28 893	5 060	830	1 589	23 833	15 222	2 129	1 024
Householder	9 005	1 659	257	548	7 346	4 861	677	321
Family householder	6 642	1 191	192	378	5 451	3 394	563	240
Nonfamily householder	2 363	468	65	170	1 895	1 467	114	81
Living alone	1 790	383	49	142	1 407	1 077	90	67
Spouse	3 192	628	102	181	2 564	1 248	388	135
Child	11 458	1 909	339	577	9 549	6 001	798	426
Other relatives	3 306	559	84	192	2 747	1 868	182	88
Nonrelatives	1 932	305	48	91	1 627	1 244	84	54
Institutionalized persons	1 491	946	8	186	545	105	1	—
Other persons in group quarters	325	37	—	32	288	277	—	—
Persons per household	3.21	3.04	3.25	2.88	3.25	3.14	3.13	3.17
Persons per family	3.70	3.59	3.74	3.49	3.73	3.69	3.43	3.69
Persons 65 years and over	2 247	488	107	159	1 759	1 276	196	112
In households	2 131	479	106	155	1 652	1 181	195	112
Householder	1 480	344	72	117	1 136	842	113	84
Nonfamily householder	688	152	28	53	536	436	39	40
Living alone	619	136	24	47	483	391	34	35
Spouse	322	71	20	19	251	160	45	15
Other relatives	206	40	9	10	166	99	31	9
Nonrelatives	123	24	5	9	99	80	6	4
Institutionalized persons	99	8	1	3	91	80	1	—
Other persons in group quarters	17	1	—	1	16	15	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	6 642	1 191	192	378	5 451	3 394	563	240
With own children under 18 years	3 841	656	101	202	3 185	1 977	310	127
Number of own children under 18 years	8 614	1 425	229	434	7 189	4 618	630	291
Married-couple families	3 232	641	106	178	2 591	1 257	406	133
With own children under 18 years	1 665	324	53	83	1 341	584	218	61
Number of own children under 18 years	3 580	679	118	171	2 901	1 297	449	143
Female householder, no husband present	2 832	442	68	169	2 390	1 793	132	80
With own children under 18 years	1 848	260	36	101	1 588	1 221	80	44
Number of own children under 18 years	4 413	589	79	227	3 824	2 989	162	98
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	10 511	2 556	288	646	7 955	4 807	724	352
Never married	4 584	1 178	120	287	3 406	2 191	213	135
Now married, except separated	3 950	870	120	226	3 080	1 564	446	151
Separated	704	212	20	52	492	360	9	27
Widowed	380	70	11	27	310	252	12	19
Divorced	893	226	17	54	667	440	44	20
Females 15 years and over	10 900	1 933	323	665	8 967	5 705	813	390
Never married	3 946	629	103	235	3 317	2 312	194	130
Now married, except separated	3 570	682	111	200	2 888	1 445	422	143
Separated	956	160	23	50	796	583	31	26
Widowed	1 232	260	58	96	972	714	68	62
Divorced	1 196	202	28	84	994	651	98	29

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Habe Sound CDP, Martin County	Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01
AGE								
All persons	529	1 434	495	2 204	7 175	889	4 469	435
Under 5 years	45	144	43	175	877	69	398	25
5 to 9 years	52	147	44	175	862	83	467	26
10 to 14 years	53	153	45	126	799	103	546	51
15 to 19 years	50	132	68	137	677	80	569	52
20 to 24 years	36	84	28	256	443	49	286	35
25 to 34 years	76	198	55	632	1 016	124	591	56
35 to 44 years	48	184	78	344	771	123	637	59
45 to 54 years	55	135	53	148	610	115	521	45
55 to 64 years	46	103	37	89	570	81	283	52
65 to 74 years	37	94	31	79	352	45	127	28
75 to 84 years	26	46	12	37	161	12	33	6
85 years and over	5	14	1	6	37	5	11	—
3 and 4 years	19	50	16	62	339	31	171	9
16 years and over	370	961	345	1 700	4 482	616	2 946	324
18 years and over	351	897	321	1 641	4 196	584	2 693	306
21 years and over	323	839	287	1 555	3 866	542	2 412	274
60 years and over	86	201	63	175	809	101	273	55
62 years and over	82	182	57	151	701	83	223	49
Median	28.5	28.6	29.9	28.4	24.3	29.2	24.3	30.6
Female	269	770	245	740	3 914	450	2 338	227
Under 5 years	20	63	26	86	452	34	186	18
5 to 9 years	23	79	14	86	423	37	243	16
10 to 14 years	23	63	18	64	372	42	257	23
15 to 19 years	23	73	36	64	368	36	267	21
20 to 24 years	13	46	14	48	258	26	159	16
25 to 34 years	41	125	32	129	621	72	328	28
35 to 44 years	30	101	40	103	445	66	386	33
45 to 54 years	28	69	24	54	319	65	271	23
55 to 64 years	25	56	17	43	325	41	132	30
65 to 74 years	19	56	16	39	198	22	77	15
75 to 84 years	22	28	7	21	108	5	23	4
85 years and over	2	11	1	3	25	4	9	—
3 and 4 years	13	25	9	32	175	15	81	7
16 years and over	198	552	175	490	2 587	334	1 593	166
18 years and over	189	515	165	464	2 429	321	1 491	158
21 years and over	177	483	147	424	2 244	295	1 339	144
60 years and over	54	120	36	86	474	50	158	28
62 years and over	51	113	32	73	415	44	136	26
Median	32.2	30.3	30.9	26.5	26.4	31.3	26.5	33.1
Male	260	664	250	1 464	3 261	439	2 131	208
Median age	23.8	24.6	28.0	28.8	20.8	27.1	21.3	28.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	529	1 434	495	2 204	7 175	889	4 469	435
In households	529	1 406	495	1 450	7 104	888	4 469	431
Householder	155	476	166	466	2 076	259	1 185	142
Family householder	119	335	121	327	1 622	215	1 007	119
Nonfamily householder	36	141	45	139	454	44	178	23
Living alone	27	121	40	115	337	37	141	17
Spouse	56	154	79	168	592	132	620	74
Child	230	520	196	565	3 006	362	1 960	153
Other relatives	51	185	37	157	1 023	89	541	34
Nonrelatives	37	71	17	94	407	46	163	28
Institutionalized persons	—	4	—	750	—	—	—	4
Other persons in group quarters	—	24	—	4	71	1	—	—
Persons per household	3.41	2.96	2.95	3.12	3.43	3.41	3.79	3.03
Persons per family	3.81	3.56	3.57	3.73	3.85	3.70	4.12	3.24
Persons 65 years and over	68	154	44	122	550	62	171	34
In households	68	150	44	120	544	62	171	34
Householder	48	112	36	85	366	39	116	22
Nonfamily householder	18	52	22	37	157	10	43	10
Living alone	15	46	20	33	139	9	41	9
Spouse	11	19	4	17	90	11	25	5
Other relatives	6	10	3	12	55	7	22	6
Nonrelatives	3	9	1	6	33	5	8	1
Institutionalized persons	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	119	335	121	327	1 622	215	1 007	119
With own children under 18 years	63	179	64	202	899	118	594	61
Number of own children under 18 years	148	385	143	439	2 229	250	1 315	108
Married-couple families	56	154	77	171	594	134	621	81
With own children under 18 years	26	73	35	101	234	69	357	39
Number of own children under 18 years	60	150	83	205	525	148	768	69
Female householder, no husband present	48	152	32	124	891	59	336	28
With own children under 18 years	26	90	18	77	595	33	203	19
Number of own children under 18 years	59	205	39	178	1 564	77	491	31
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	176	425	176	1 224	1 970	297	1 406	163
Never married	78	177	57	641	891	92	592	52
Now married, except separated	62	168	89	323	696	150	669	93
Separated	19	27	8	122	111	15	44	4
Widowed	7	27	12	15	100	12	20	3
Divorced	10	26	10	123	172	28	81	11
Females 15 years and over	203	565	187	504	2 667	337	1 652	170
Never married	68	170	62	157	1 063	93	557	43
Now married, except separated	62	170	81	183	683	150	679	81
Separated	17	41	9	60	267	26	130	5
Widowed	40	88	22	60	337	31	130	18
Divorced	16	69	13	44	317	37	156	23

Table 3. General Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County					Part St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	Remainder of St. Lucie County	
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
AGE								
All persons	877	5 216	7 175	1 541	605	429	877	4 449
Under 5 years	87	620	877	215	74	25	69	395
5 to 9 years	69	529	862	192	70	26	79	466
10 to 14 years	47	418	799	145	40	51	103	545
15 to 19 years	47	397	677	151	53	52	79	568
20 to 24 years	56	360	443	99	42	35	48	285
25 to 34 years	166	817	1 016	308	131	51	123	587
35 to 44 years	138	684	771	188	96	58	121	631
45 to 54 years	80	512	610	100	31	45	115	519
55 to 64 years	61	412	570	61	19	52	78	282
65 to 74 years	75	289	352	47	22	28	45	127
75 to 84 years	36	147	161	30	15	6	12	33
85 years and over	15	31	37	5	12	—	5	11
3 and 4 years	37	256	339	89	31	9	31	169
16 years and over	660	3 563	4 482	950	414	318	609	2 931
18 years and over	641	3 406	4 196	887	396	300	577	2 678
21 years and over	619	3 186	3 866	822	353	268	535	2 398
60 years and over	164	681	809	113	55	55	98	273
62 years and over	149	598	701	102	53	49	81	223
Median	33.0	29.1	24.3	24.0	27.1	30.4	29.2	24.2
Female	421	2 642	3 914	846	313	224	446	2 327
Under 5 years	42	312	452	101	40	18	34	185
5 to 9 years	31	274	423	101	41	16	36	242
10 to 14 years	25	207	372	69	22	23	42	257
15 to 19 years	24	206	368	76	26	21	36	267
20 to 24 years	36	199	258	62	18	16	26	159
25 to 34 years	81	424	621	196	70	25	71	326
35 to 44 years	56	339	445	105	51	33	66	380
45 to 54 years	28	241	319	61	16	23	65	271
55 to 64 years	32	183	325	31	6	30	39	131
65 to 74 years	42	143	198	22	9	15	22	77
75 to 84 years	16	93	108	17	7	4	5	23
85 years and over	8	21	25	5	7	—	4	9
3 and 4 years	20	133	175	48	17	7	15	80
16 years and over	316	1 806	2 587	552	206	163	331	1 584
18 years and over	307	1 728	2 429	523	200	155	318	1 482
21 years and over	294	1 609	2 244	489	177	141	292	1 330
60 years and over	87	358	474	56	25	28	48	158
62 years and over	80	312	415	52	25	26	42	136
Median	31.5	28.2	26.4	25.7	25.9	33.2	31.3	26.4
Male	456	2 574	3 261	695	292	205	431	2 122
Median age	34.4	30.0	20.8	19.5	28.3	28.4	27.3	21.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
All persons	877	5 216	7 175	1 541	605	429	877	4 449
In households	868	5 037	7 104	1 484	541	429	876	4 449
Householder	379	1 710	2 076	455	170	140	255	1 177
Family householder	185	1 061	1 622	360	119	119	211	1 003
Nonfamily householder	194	649	454	95	48	21	44	174
Living alone	166	458	337	69	30	15	37	138
Spouse	73	351	592	155	58	74	131	618
Child	248	1 833	3 006	648	206	153	357	1 954
Other relatives	78	582	1 023	134	33	34	88	538
Nonrelatives	90	561	407	92	74	28	45	162
Institutionalized persons	3	—	—	57	45	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	6	179	71	—	19	—	1	—
Persons per household	2.32	2.95	3.43	3.26	3.18	3.06	3.41	3.80
Persons per family	3.18	3.61	3.85	3.59	3.43	3.24	3.72	4.12
Persons 65 years and over	126	467	550	82	49	34	62	171
In households	125	458	544	41	11	34	62	171
Householder	102	335	366	32	6	22	39	116
Nonfamily householder	73	181	157	22	3	10	10	43
Living alone	72	157	139	20	3	9	9	41
Spouse	15	49	90	4	1	5	11	25
Other relatives	2	35	55	4	3	6	7	22
Nonrelatives	6	39	33	1	1	1	5	8
Institutionalized persons	1	—	—	41	38	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	185	1 061	1 622	360	122	119	211	1 003
With own children under 18 years	96	596	899	266	89	61	116	592
Number of own children under 18 years	198	1 412	2 229	551	181	108	245	1 313
Married-couple families	75	356	594	156	57	81	133	618
With own children under 18 years	32	162	234	105	41	39	69	356
Number of own children under 18 years	71	384	525	217	88	69	148	768
Female householder, no husband present	79	581	891	175	48	28	58	335
With own children under 18 years	53	370	595	146	39	19	33	202
Number of own children under 18 years	109	897	1 564	310	80	31	77	489
MARITAL STATUS								
Males 15 years and over	351	1 800	1 970	414	211	160	292	1 400
Never married	148	860	891	172	89	51	89	589
Now married, except separated	99	481	696	186	81	93	149	666
Separated	35	188	111	11	11	3	15	40
Widowed	31	96	100	12	13	3	12	24
Divorced	38	175	172	32	17	10	27	81
Females 15 years and over	323	1 849	2 667	575	210	167	334	1 643
Never married	128	769	1 063	239	79	43	93	556
Now married, except separated	85	410	683	174	72	80	149	675
Separated	30	214	267	46	17	5	25	128
Widowed	46	258	337	51	20	18	31	130
Divorced	34	198	317	65	22	21	36	154

Table 4. General Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
AGE	
All persons	526
Under 5 years	44
5 to 9 years	41
10 to 14 years	43
15 to 19 years	38
20 to 24 years	42
25 to 34 years	100
35 to 44 years	80
45 to 54 years	56
55 to 64 years	41
65 to 74 years	29
75 to 84 years	10
85 years and over	2
3 and 4 years	17
16 years and over	391
18 years and over	375
21 years and over	349
60 years and over	65
62 years and over	60
Median	30.1
Female	258
Under 5 years	24
5 to 9 years	19
10 to 14 years	17
15 to 19 years	20
20 to 24 years	15
25 to 34 years	53
35 to 44 years	43
45 to 54 years	25
55 to 64 years	16
65 to 74 years	16
75 to 84 years	9
85 years and over	1
3 and 4 years	8
16 years and over	193
18 years and over	186
21 years and over	176
60 years and over	37
62 years and over	34
Median	30.5
Male	268
Median age	29.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP	
All persons	526
In households	514
Householder	179
Family householder	130
Nonfamily householder	49
Living alone	33
Spouse	92
Child	164
Other relatives	36
Nonrelatives	43
Institutionalized persons	7
Other persons in group quarters	5
Persons per household	2.89
Persons per family	3.24
Persons 65 years and over	41
In households	40
Householder	29
Nonfamily householder	10
Living alone	9
Spouse	6
Other relatives	4
Nonrelatives	1
Institutionalized persons	1
Other persons in group quarters	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN	
Families	130
With own children under 18 years	67
Number of own children under 18 years	125
Married-couple families	89
With own children under 18 years	44
Number of own children under 18 years	94
Female householder, no husband present	31
With own children under 18 years	16
Number of own children under 18 years	23
MARITAL STATUS	
Males 15 years and over	200
Never married	56
Now married, except separated	102
Separated	6
Widowed	4
Divorced	32
Females 15 years and over	198
Never married	41
Now married, except separated	98
Separated	10
Widowed	19
Divorced	30

Table 5. General Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	St. Lucie County			
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County	Total	Part St. Lucie city
AGE				
All persons	1 565	534	1 031	516
Under 5 years	147	46	101	62
5 to 9 years	150	49	101	56
10 to 14 years	121	45	76	38
15 to 19 years	109	37	72	35
20 to 24 years	83	31	52	19
25 to 34 years	284	84	200	99
35 to 44 years	300	106	194	99
45 to 54 years	181	68	113	48
55 to 64 years	109	43	66	35
65 to 74 years	53	13	40	21
75 to 84 years	24	9	15	4
85 years and over	4	3	1	—
3 and 4 years	63	20	43	26
16 years and over	1 128	387	741	353
18 years and over	1 079	367	712	336
21 years and over	1 018	349	669	323
60 years and over	127	42	85	38
62 years and over	108	33	75	32
Median	31.5	32.8	31.0	30.9
Female	850	275	575	287
Under 5 years	73	24	49	21
5 to 9 years	73	24	49	31
10 to 14 years	64	20	44	22
15 to 19 years	54	18	36	20
20 to 24 years	38	14	24	10
25 to 34 years	177	46	131	67
35 to 44 years	171	63	108	54
45 to 54 years	97	35	62	28
55 to 64 years	57	17	40	20
65 to 74 years	32	6	26	14
75 to 84 years	11	6	5	—
85 years and over	3	2	1	—
3 and 4 years	29	9	20	5
16 years and over	634	206	428	208
18 years and over	607	193	414	200
21 years and over	579	187	392	192
60 years and over	68	21	47	18
62 years and over	61	17	44	16
Median	32.5	33.8	32.0	31.9
Male	715	259	456	229
Median age	30.0	30.9	29.4	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP				
All persons	1 565	534	1 031	516
In households	1 541	516	1 025	515
Householder	429	157	272	122
Family householder	342	119	223	109
Nonfamily householder	87	38	49	13
Living alone	65	28	37	9
Spouse	394	128	266	142
Child	556	185	371	197
Other relatives	96	14	82	34
Nonrelatives	66	32	34	20
Institutionalized persons	20	18	2	—
Other persons in group quarters	4	—	4	1
Persons per household	3.17	2.99	3.27	3.48
Persons per family	3.57	3.47	3.62	3.65
Persons 65 years and over	81	25	56	25
In households	80	24	56	25
Householder	41	17	24	9
Nonfamily householder	14	8	6	1
Living alone	12	6	6	1
Spouse	22	4	18	10
Other relatives	17	3	14	6
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	—
Institutionalized persons	1	1	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN				
Families	342	119	223	109
With own children under 18 years	221	80	141	71
Number of own children under 18 years	460	159	301	169
Married-couple families	287	101	186	96
With own children under 18 years	185	69	116	62
Number of own children under 18 years	397	137	260	151
Female householder, no husband present	40	13	27	10
With own children under 18 years	31	9	22	8
Number of own children under 18 years	47	18	29	13
MARITAL STATUS				
Males 15 years and over	507	187	320	147
Never married	155	55	100	38
Now married, except separated	328	116	212	107
Separated	4	3	1	—
Widowed	7	5	2	1
Divorced	13	8	5	1
Females 15 years and over	640	207	433	213
Never married	111	35	76	38
Now married, except separated	444	141	303	157
Separated	11	2	9	5
Widowed	39	18	21	5
Divorced	35	11	24	8

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city
AGE						
All persons	10 680	4 728	463	5 952	2 370	2 250
Under 5 years	1 107	543	54	564	271	162
5 to 9 years	954	432	40	522	219	175
10 to 14 years	770	329	28	441	170	173
15 to 19 years	906	407	26	499	231	173
20 to 24 years	1 236	584	57	652	383	140
25 to 34 years	2 246	1 090	109	1 156	524	384
35 to 44 years	1 348	595	56	753	265	320
45 to 54 years	764	315	35	449	134	228
55 to 64 years	586	187	20	399	87	214
65 to 74 years	492	160	23	332	52	198
75 to 84 years	217	70	12	147	24	71
85 years and over	54	16	3	38	10	12
3 and 4 years	416	204	17	212	106	69
16 years and over	7 685	3 363	337	4 322	1 672	1 695
18 years and over	7 340	3 210	326	4 130	1 586	1 622
21 years and over	6 700	2 889	306	3 811	1 404	1 547
60 years and over	1 069	337	52	732	122	410
62 years and over	953	303	45	650	106	365
Median	26.4	25.5	26.9	27.5	23.9	32.5
Female						
All persons	4 718	2 002	213	2 716	958	1 168
Under 5 years	543	265	26	278	133	86
5 to 9 years	474	210	21	264	117	88
10 to 14 years	359	149	12	210	85	88
15 to 19 years	407	192	10	215	94	76
20 to 24 years	433	209	25	224	113	67
25 to 34 years	867	387	50	480	180	200
35 to 44 years	594	241	21	353	106	173
45 to 54 years	378	153	13	225	54	128
55 to 64 years	281	72	11	209	34	127
65 to 74 years	242	78	13	164	24	93
75 to 84 years	111	37	8	74	13	35
85 years and over	29	9	3	20	5	7
3 and 4 years	208	99	9	109	46	43
16 years and over	3 255	1 346	153	1 909	597	884
18 years and over	3 091	1 268	149	1 823	562	852
21 years and over	2 853	1 139	140	1 714	509	821
60 years and over	542	162	33	380	57	213
62 years and over	484	148	28	336	50	188
Median	26.4	24.5	26.8	28.4	22.3	33.7
Male						
All persons	5 962	2 726	250	3 236	1 412	1 082
Median age	26.4	26.0	26.9	26.8	24.6	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	10 680	4 728	463	5 952	2 370	2 250
In households	10 331	4 465	434	5 866	2 328	2 249
Householder	2 859	1 165	146	1 694	593	700
Family householder	2 233	890	95	1 343	430	613
Nonfamily householder	626	275	51	351	163	87
Living alone	368	150	37	218	85	60
Spouse	1 819	706	83	1 113	290	569
Child	3 484	1 547	143	1 937	784	725
Other relatives	1 010	409	27	601	320	166
Nonrelatives	1 159	638	35	521	341	89
Institutionalized persons	251	208	27	43	2	1
Other persons in group quarters	98	55	2	43	40	1
Persons per household	3.51	3.70	2.82	3.37	3.83	3.14
Persons per family	3.72	3.86	3.43	3.63	4.10	3.34
Persons 65 years and over	763	246	38	517	86	281
In households	758	241	36	517	86	281
Householder	443	134	24	309	56	161
Nonfamily householder	147	49	16	98	32	34
Living alone	135	42	14	93	31	32
Spouse	193	59	6	134	17	78
Other relatives	101	36	3	65	8	41
Nonrelatives	21	12	3	9	5	1
Institutionalized persons	5	5	2	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	2 233	890	95	1 343	430	613
With own children under 18 years	1 302	573	62	729	264	309
Number of own children under 18 years	2 836	1 280	124	1 556	649	561
Married-couple families	1 709	654	70	1 055	283	533
With own children under 18 years	1 012	430	47	582	194	263
Number of own children under 18 years	2 202	949	88	1 253	489	475
Female householder, no husband present	259	109	14	150	58	60
With own children under 18 years	179	82	12	97	43	38
Number of own children under 18 years	402	187	30	215	118	62
MARITAL STATUS						
Males 15 years and over	4 507	2 046	187	2 461	1 087	834
Never married	1 776	876	66	900	518	199
Now married, except separated	2 288	924	93	1 364	493	569
Separated	143	95	8	48	27	10
Widowed	74	28	5	46	15	20
Divorced	226	123	15	103	34	36
Females 15 years and over	3 342	1 378	154	1 964	623	906
Never married	773	383	39	390	174	143
Now married, except separated	2 024	787	82	1 237	342	622
Separated	93	40	2	53	29	17
Widowed	227	72	16	155	43	62
Divorced	225	96	15	129	35	62

Table 6. General Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
AGE					
All persons	2 312	429	883	574	414
Under 5 years	284	33	96	80	32
5 to 9 years	217	33	88	58	32
10 to 14 years	169	42	62	36	40
15 to 19 years	220	41	94	62	40
20 to 24 years	322	31	142	100	31
25 to 34 years	583	65	200	131	63
35 to 44 years	271	66	103	56	62
45 to 54 years	138	40	58	21	39
55 to 64 years	53	38	19	17	37
65 to 74 years	41	26	8	7	25
75 to 84 years	11	12	7	4	11
85 years and over	3	2	6	2	2
3 and 4 years	107	14	35	35	13
16 years and over	1 612	310	625	391	299
18 years and over	1 528	295	587	366	285
21 years and over	1 348	279	519	314	269
60 years and over	69	64	25	24	62
62 years and over	64	58	24	21	56
Median	24.2	29.9	23.5	22.5	29.6
Female	861	212	333	234	206
Under 5 years	144	19	48	42	19
5 to 9 years	102	14	44	37	14
10 to 14 years	77	16	30	17	16
15 to 19 years	102	17	37	27	17
20 to 24 years	100	14	32	29	14
25 to 34 years	153	37	63	41	35
35 to 44 years	84	33	42	21	31
45 to 54 years	64	24	19	8	24
55 to 64 years	12	20	6	7	20
65 to 74 years	18	10	3	3	9
75 to 84 years	4	7	5	2	6
85 years and over	1	1	4	—	1
3 and 4 years	56	7	15	16	7
16 years and over	522	159	203	131	153
18 years and over	482	153	192	117	147
21 years and over	413	145	170	103	139
60 years and over	25	32	13	10	30
62 years and over	25	28	12	8	26
Median	20.2	32.3	21.6	18.0	31.8
Male	1 451	217	550	340	208
Median age	25.6	27.3	24.1	24.1	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP					
All persons	2 312	429	883	574	414
In households	2 096	429	864	570	414
Householder	446	121	198	141	116
Family householder	344	108	154	110	105
Nonfamily householder	102	13	44	31	11
Living alone	41	6	18	15	4
Spouse	228	107	108	67	104
Child	769	153	308	189	148
Other relatives	228	31	125	79	29
Nonrelatives	425	17	125	94	17
Institutionalized persons	177	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	39	—	19	4	—
Persons per household	4.70	3.39	4.26	3.90	3.41
Persons per family	4.58	3.53	4.40	3.85	3.50
Persons 65 years and over	55	40	21	13	38
In households	54	40	21	13	38
Householder	24	23	11	9	22
Nonfamily householder	9	4	8	4	3
Living alone	8	4	8	4	3
Spouse	8	9	3	1	9
Other relatives	18	8	4	3	7
Nonrelatives	4	—	3	—	—
Institutionalized persons	1	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	344	108	154	110	105
With own children under 18 years	252	55	98	69	52
Number of own children under 18 years	633	126	250	170	121
Married-couple families	229	98	104	76	95
With own children under 18 years	180	52	78	52	49
Number of own children under 18 years	457	116	201	129	111
Female householder, no husband present	46	3	16	9	3
With own children under 18 years	31	1	10	7	1
Number of own children under 18 years	77	3	31	28	3
MARITAL STATUS					
Males 15 years and over	1 104	158	426	262	153
Never married	554	40	205	121	38
Now married, except separated	410	107	205	125	104
Separated	67	2	6	6	2
Widowed	12	2	3	3	2
Divorced	61	7	7	7	7
Females 15 years and over	538	163	211	138	157
Never married	183	28	47	37	28
Now married, except separated	286	124	133	80	120
Separated	25	—	8	6	—
Widowed	20	8	13	8	6
Divorced	24	3	10	7	3

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County			St. Lucie County		
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
AGE						
All persons	208 242	89 596	9 623	118 646	18 850	50 949
Under 5 years	11 228	4 054	314	7 174	951	3 848
5 to 9 years	10 947	4 111	283	6 836	783	3 687
10 to 14 years	9 657	3 697	260	5 960	761	3 128
15 to 19 years	9 393	3 842	331	5 551	872	2 493
20 to 24 years	9 488	3 758	407	5 730	1 091	2 400
25 to 34 years	29 077	11 355	1 249	17 722	2 560	9 295
35 to 44 years	26 409	11 289	1 030	15 120	2 065	7 355
45 to 54 years	19 644	8 840	797	10 804	1 782	4 311
55 to 64 years	26 281	11 730	1 096	14 551	2 306	5 348
65 to 74 years	35 421	16 347	1 743	19 074	3 282	6 484
75 to 84 years	17 162	8 678	1 620	8 484	1 919	2 256
85 years and over	3 535	1 895	493	1 640	478	344
3 and 4 years	4 721	1 704	128	3 017	391	1 636
16 years and over	174 594	76 980	8 706	97 614	16 216	39 759
18 years and over	170 781	75 405	8 575	95 376	15 897	38 727
21 years and over	165 152	73 115	8 368	92 037	15 255	37 382
60 years and over	71 614	33 787	4 481	37 827	7 041	12 260
62 years and over	66 073	31 300	4 248	34 773	6 577	11 113
Median	43.9	47.7	56.9	41.4	46.7	35.6
Female	107 088	46 429	5 292	60 659	9 974	25 653
Under 5 years	5 416	1 962	145	3 454	448	1 840
5 to 9 years	5 293	1 973	137	3 320	386	1 788
10 to 14 years	4 709	1 825	151	2 884	385	1 491
15 to 19 years	4 621	1 892	184	2 729	427	1 232
20 to 24 years	4 725	1 831	169	2 894	545	1 247
25 to 34 years	14 371	5 512	573	8 859	1 253	4 729
35 to 44 years	13 014	5 618	512	7 396	1 040	3 632
45 to 54 years	10 223	4 644	428	5 579	949	2 191
55 to 64 years	14 574	6 548	631	8 026	1 275	2 903
65 to 74 years	18 711	8 712	1 025	9 999	1 860	3 267
75 to 84 years	9 182	4 734	1 004	4 448	1 095	1 098
85 years and over	2 249	1 178	333	1 071	311	235
3 and 4 years	2 321	848	58	1 473	180	806
16 years and over	90 768	40 288	4 820	50 480	8 692	20 266
18 years and over	88 856	39 475	4 748	49 381	8 537	19 755
21 years and over	86 150	38 406	4 644	47 744	8 218	19 090
60 years and over	38 752	18 476	2 727	20 276	4 019	6 317
62 years and over	35 706	17 100	2 601	18 606	3 781	5 689
Median	46.2	50.3	61.3	43.0	50.2	36.0
Male	101 154	43 167	4 331	57 987	8 876	25 296
Median age	42.1	45.2	49.1	40.0	43.3	35.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
All persons	208 242	89 596	9 623	118 646	18 850	50 949
In households	205 326	88 178	9 235	117 148	18 410	50 773
Householder	88 895	40 008	4 974	48 887	8 704	19 171
Family householder	64 153	27 843	2 649	36 310	5 408	15 597
Nonfamily householder	24 742	12 165	2 325	12 577	3 296	3 574
Living alone	20 313	10 182	2 039	10 131	2 778	2 579
Spouse	56 288	24 625	2 229	31 663	4 354	13 791
Child	45 073	17 639	1 384	27 434	3 550	14 124
Other relatives	6 747	2 416	230	4 331	800	1 730
Nonrelatives	8 323	3 490	418	4 833	1 002	1 957
Institutionalized persons	2 288	1 302	354	986	290	107
Other persons in group quarters	628	116	34	512	150	69
Persons per household	2.32	2.21	1.86	2.40	2.12	2.66
Persons per family	2.69	2.61	2.46	2.75	2.62	2.91
Persons 65 years and over	56 118	26 920	3 856	29 198	5 679	9 084
In households	54 919	26 389	3 637	28 530	5 460	8 979
Householder	34 632	16 884	2 545	17 748	3 650	5 302
Nonfamily householder	12 105	6 225	1 317	5 880	1 627	1 343
Living alone	11 434	5 921	1 287	5 513	1 561	1 210
Spouse	17 361	8 291	983	9 070	1 545	2 962
Other relatives	2 189	894	83	1 295	194	558
Nonrelatives	737	320	26	417	71	157
Institutionalized persons	1 108	529	219	579	216	105
Other persons in group quarters	91	2	-	89	3	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	64 153	27 843	2 649	36 310	5 408	15 597
With own children under 18 years	19 846	7 725	591	12 121	1 530	6 436
Number of own children under 18 years	34 389	13 186	965	21 203	2 530	11 482
Married-couple families	56 459	24 683	2 245	31 776	4 369	13 859
With own children under 18 years	16 052	6 217	429	9 835	1 024	5 474
Number of own children under 18 years	28 595	10 993	739	17 602	1 757	9 939
Female householder, no husband present	5 439	2 245	304	3 194	783	1 219
With own children under 18 years	2 780	1 103	122	1 677	392	712
Number of own children under 18 years	4 289	1 615	174	2 674	605	1 170
MARITAL STATUS						
Males 15 years and over	84 740	37 065	3 907	47 675	7 600	19 752
Never married	15 117	6 616	830	8 501	1 648	3 462
Now married, except separated	58 593	25 573	2 341	33 020	4 581	14 292
Separated	1 101	481	75	620	154	192
Widowed	3 112	1 436	252	1 676	363	500
Divorced	6 817	2 959	409	3 858	854	1 306
Females 15 years and over	91 670	40 669	4 859	51 001	8 755	20 534
Never married	10 651	4 647	588	6 004	1 143	2 548
Now married, except separated	58 280	25 431	2 331	32 849	4 605	14 148
Separated	1 227	500	67	727	180	275
Widowed	13 096	6 294	1 290	6 802	1 680	1 933
Divorced	8 416	3 797	583	4 619	1 147	1 630

Table 7. General Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
AGE					
All persons	3 401	5 010	3 640	4 777	4 540
Under 5 years	182	385	263	277	371
5 to 9 years	188	278	218	222	259
10 to 14 years	182	202	194	242	190
15 to 19 years	185	262	205	292	244
20 to 24 years	215	355	232	338	341
25 to 34 years	636	1 109	595	693	1 041
35 to 44 years	540	670	461	564	593
45 to 54 years	369	416	343	475	370
55 to 64 years	442	544	385	467	503
65 to 74 years	365	582	426	644	493
75 to 84 years	70	169	210	415	114
85 years and over	27	38	108	148	21
3 and 4 years	78	152	104	109	147
16 years and over	2 813	4 096	2 933	3 993	3 673
18 years and over	2 733	3 986	2 848	3 897	3 572
21 years and over	2 627	3 829	2 708	3 682	3 426
60 years and over	706	1 103	963	1 465	921
62 years and over	614	992	873	1 375	817
Median	36.6	34.1	36.9	40.6	33.0
Female	1 453	2 470	1 956	2 521	2 242
Under 5 years	72	178	121	131	172
5 to 9 years	86	148	110	102	139
10 to 14 years	78	91	97	127	85
15 to 19 years	93	119	89	151	113
20 to 24 years	78	188	126	167	181
25 to 34 years	217	525	299	343	495
35 to 44 years	211	320	247	285	288
45 to 54 years	175	206	177	249	184
55 to 64 years	214	293	220	248	269
65 to 74 years	171	289	255	362	241
75 to 84 years	40	89	135	256	60
85 years and over	18	24	80	100	15
3 and 4 years	26	75	40	52	73
16 years and over	1 200	2 028	1 616	2 138	1 823
18 years and over	1 160	1 982	1 577	2 091	1 781
21 years and over	1 114	1 906	1 506	1 983	1 707
60 years and over	339	572	595	846	473
62 years and over	298	508	543	815	413
Median	39.2	34.7	39.7	43.3	33.5
Male	1 948	2 540	1 684	2 256	2 298
Median age	35.2	33.5	34.2	37.7	32.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP					
All persons	3 401	5 010	3 640	4 777	4 540
In households	2 954	4 954	3 475	4 604	4 540
Householder	1 123	1 983	1 490	2 007	1 772
Family householder	893	1 472	977	1 300	1 353
Nonfamily householder	230	511	513	707	419
Living alone	180	340	424	583	266
Spouse	765	1 284	697	1 008	1 182
Child	788	1 191	892	1 060	1 135
Other relatives	131	177	197	232	159
Nonrelatives	147	319	199	297	292
Institutionalized persons	442	56	164	103	—
Other persons in group quarters	5	—	1	70	—
Persons per household	2.63	2.52	2.35	2.30	2.58
Persons per family	2.88	2.83	2.86	2.78	2.85
Persons 65 years and over	462	789	744	1 207	628
In households	459	778	623	1 112	628
Householder	276	461	447	735	371
Nonfamily householder	79	145	230	321	105
Living alone	73	131	220	308	95
Spouse	142	244	132	307	200
Other relatives	34	54	32	49	44
Nonrelatives	7	19	12	21	13
Institutionalized persons	3	11	121	95	—
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN					
Families	893	1 472	977	1 300	1 353
With own children under 18 years	332	561	388	454	537
Number of own children under 18 years	597	932	672	751	890
Married-couple families	762	1 293	707	1 001	1 191
With own children under 18 years	257	468	242	301	447
Number of own children under 18 years	472	789	427	520	752
Female householder, no husband present	83	126	204	221	119
With own children under 18 years	48	71	117	110	69
Number of own children under 18 years	77	111	203	163	107
MARITAL STATUS					
Males 15 years and over	1 632	2 092	1 337	1 875	1 874
Never married	469	474	342	479	423
Now married, except separated	897	1 356	751	1 069	1 238
Separated	72	19	28	44	16
Widowed	24	61	71	73	43
Divorced	170	182	145	210	154
Females 15 years and over	1 217	2 053	1 628	2 161	1 846
Never married	171	308	235	343	278
Now married, except separated	801	1 340	773	1 079	1 222
Separated	25	20	33	48	19
Widowed	107	195	315	393	153
Divorced	113	190	272	298	174

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County			St. Lucie County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County								
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA		Stuart city	Total	Habe Sound COP	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01
RACE														
251 071	All persons	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 591	6 090	3 697	6 335	2 719	9 837	
214 278	White	10 541	9 960	122 159	19 772	52 633	3 989	5 430	6 010	3 621	6 212	2 331	8 723	
30 709	Black	838	1 807	24 666	15 604	2 130	35	102	26	40	54	312	1 024	
526	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	31	16	347	118	109	5	2	5	4	4	7	23	
509	American Indian	30	15	334	114	103	5	2	5	4	4	6	22	
13	Eskimo	1	1	11	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
4	Aleut	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 585	Asian or Pacific Islander	63	80	1 031	198	516	16	50	38	14	36	28	51	
1	Asian	483	74	968	183	497	16	49	37	13	36	23	48	
291	Chinese	57	16	183	17	4	4	14	5	4	22	7	6	
315	Filipino	22	41	166	112	117	2	5	10	1	22	4	7	
96	Japanese	1	6	248	52	9	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	
452	Asian Indian	4	5	65	9	41	1	23	10	5	1	9	30	
132	Korean	24	10	268	43	124	6	2	2	2	6	2	1	
32	Vietnamese	1	6	104	25	52	—	4	3	1	—	—	—	
24	Combodian	2	3	14	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	Hmong	—	—	24	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	Thai	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
85	Other Asian	3	1	12	4	5	1	—	2	—	4	1	2	
114	Pacific Islander	18	2	67	29	17	1	—	2	1	—	5	3	
45	Hawaiian	6	6	63	15	19	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	
13	Samoan	3	1	29	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
40	Guamanian	3	1	6	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	
16	Other Pacific Islander	—	5	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 993	Other race	34	73	1 968	1 138	478	1	7	11	18	29	41	16	
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
251 071	All persons	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 591	6 090	3 697	6 335	2 719	9 837	
10 480	Hispanic origin (of any race)	176	463	5 952	2 370	2 250	34	105	78	104	148	243	180	
4 358	Mexican	44	120	2 399	1 453	1 774	7	23	12	19	27	106	59	
2 226	Puerto Rican	31	136	1 373	232	894	10	12	27	35	29	74	60	
877	Cuban	43	49	543	87	321	6	20	15	18	33	6	22	
3 219	Other Hispanic	58	158	1 637	398	861	11	50	24	32	59	57	39	
240 391	Not of Hispanic origin	11 331	11 473	144 219	34 460	53 616	4 012	5 486	6 012	3 593	6 187	2 476	9 657	
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
251 071	All persons	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 591	6 090	3 697	6 335	2 719	9 837	
214 278	White	10 541	9 960	122 159	19 772	52 633	3 989	5 430	6 010	3 621	6 212	2 331	8 723	
6 036	Hispanic origin	137	337	3 513	922	1 684	33	100	65	83	116	178	160	
208 242	Not of Hispanic origin	10 404	9 623	118 646	18 850	50 949	3 956	5 330	5 945	3 538	6 096	2 153	8 563	
30 709	Black	838	1 807	24 666	15 604	2 130	35	102	26	40	54	312	1 024	
622	Hispanic origin	4	52	466	281	120	—	—	2	4	4	24	5	
30 087	Not of Hispanic origin	834	1 755	24 200	15 323	2 010	35	102	24	36	50	288	1 019	
526	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	31	16	347	118	109	5	2	5	4	4	7	23	
82	Hispanic origin	2	4	41	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
444	Not of Hispanic origin	29	12	306	93	100	5	2	5	4	4	5	23	
1 565	Asian or Pacific Islander	63	80	1 031	198	516	16	50	38	14	36	28	51	
75	Hispanic origin	3	3	44	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 490	Not of Hispanic origin	63	77	987	178	506	16	50	38	13	36	27	51	
3 993	Other race	34	73	1 968	1 138	478	1	7	11	18	29	41	16	
3 865	Hispanic origin	33	33	1 888	1 122	427	1	5	11	16	28	38	15	
128	Not of Hispanic origin	1	6	80	16	51	—	2	—	2	1	3	—	

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County							Remainder of Martin County					
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)		Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)
RACE															
All persons	2 572	8 935	587	—	—	—	2 373	2 620	4 309	2 047	1 810	2 147	3 459	5 591	6 090
White	2 026	8 515	568	—	—	—	2 314	1 157	4 194	1 727	1 804	2 001	3 421	5 430	6 010
Black	529	309	18	—	—	—	32	1 434	52	271	2	130	17	102	26
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	22	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	6	1	1	5	2	5
Hispanic origin	9	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	8	55	1	—	—	—	13	12	—	1	1	7	15	50	38
Asian	8	49	1	—	—	—	12	12	31	18	1	7	15	49	37
Chinese	—	22	—	—	—	—	4	8	22	7	—	—	4	5	10
Filipino	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japanese	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	2	2	5	10
Asian Indian	7	17	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	10
Korean	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	4	—	2	6	23	10
Vietnamese	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3
Commodon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	3
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Pacific Islander	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1
Hawaiian	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Samoan	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	34	—	—	—	—	13	12	28	20	2	8	—	—	11
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons	2 572	8 935	587	—	—	—	2 373	2 620	4 309	2 047	1 810	2 147	3 459	5 591	6 090
Hispanic origin (of any race)	36	140	8	—	—	—	90	106	116	143	17	43	26	105	78
Mexican	18	26	—	—	—	—	18	24	24	54	—	6	7	23	12
Puerto Rican	9	22	4	—	—	—	35	40	16	41	7	14	6	12	27
Cuban	—	43	3	—	—	—	14	3	23	6	—	7	3	20	15
Other Hispanic	9	49	1	—	—	—	23	39	53	42	10	16	10	50	24
Not of Hispanic origin	2 536	8 795	579	—	—	—	2 283	2 514	4 193	1 904	1 793	2 104	3 433	5 486	6 012
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
All persons	2 572	8 935	587	—	—	—	2 373	2 620	4 309	2 047	1 810	2 147	3 459	5 591	6 090
White	2 026	8 515	568	—	—	—	2 314	1 157	4 194	1 727	1 804	2 001	3 421	5 430	6 010
Hispanic origin	32	105	8	—	—	—	74	71	84	100	15	32	25	100	65
Not of Hispanic origin	1 994	8 410	560	—	—	—	2 240	1 086	4 110	1 627	1 789	1 969	3 396	5 330	5 945
Black	529	309	18	—	—	—	32	1 434	52	271	2	130	17	102	26
Hispanic origin	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	525	309	18	—	—	—	28	1 411	48	250	2	130	17	102	24
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	6	1	1	5	2	5
Hispanic origin	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	8	55	1	—	—	—	13	12	31	23	1	7	15	50	38
Asian or Pacific Islander	8	55	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Hispanic origin	8	55	—	—	—	—	12	11	31	22	1	4	15	50	38
Not of Hispanic origin	—	34	—	—	—	—	13	12	28	7	2	8	—	—	11
Other race	—	33	—	—	—	—	11	9	28	19	2	8	1	1	1
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	2
Not of Hispanic origin	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 8. **Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of Martin County—Con.												Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area												
Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 6
RACE												
11 139	1 324	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	8 019	7 265	549	4 088	4 143	7 864	7 666
10 995	1 307	2 018	604	9 042	1 766	7 625	6 697	539	4 040	4 095	4 224	312
26	8	2	41	69	66	179	495	5	10	16	2 204	7 175
Black	16	—	16	9	6	18	14	—	3	9	39	31
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	—	1	—	6	6	13	—	3	9	28	6
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	39	3
Alaska Natives	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	5	5	58	13	23	43	3	16	9	17	25
Asian	1	5	5	53	7	21	40	3	16	4	4	17
Chinese	19	—	—	3	4	5	6	3	4	2	4	19
Filipino	18	—	—	2	3	6	7	2	1	2	2	—
Japanese	—	—	—	4	2	2	1	—	2	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	—	—	38	2	1	23	1	8	—	—	4
Asian Indian	30	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Korean	7	1	—	5	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	5
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	4	—	—	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	13	6
Hawaiian	3	—	—	5	6	2	3	—	—	5	8	5
Samoa	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	13	2
Other race	15	1	21	40	202	174	16	2	19	14	1 380	—
												22
HISPANIC ORIGIN												
11 139	1 324	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	8 019	7 265	549	4 088	4 143	7 864	7 666
205	14	32	100	227	259	311	144	13	66	137	2 312	289
Mexican	51	3	32	76	164	139	41	—	13	69	1 138	156
Mexican	52	13	53	57	56	102	51	—	14	31	211	42
Puerto Rican	30	10	23	23	9	20	22	—	17	16	46	13
Cuban	4	6	9	9	30	50	30	13	22	21	917	78
Other Hispanic	72	—	15	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Not of Hispanic origin	10 934	1 994	572	8 991	1 794	7 708	7 121	536	4 022	4 006	5 552	7 377
												2 714
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN												
11 139	1 324	2 026	672	9 218	2 053	8 019	7 265	549	4 088	4 143	7 864	7 666
10 995	1 307	2 018	604	9 042	1 766	7 625	6 697	539	4 040	4 095	4 224	312
Hispanic origin	187	32	78	179	59	136	128	11	47	123	823	55
Not of Hispanic origin	10 808	1 986	526	8 863	1 707	7 489	6 569	528	3 993	3 972	3 401	2 637
Black	26	2	41	69	66	179	495	5	10	16	2 204	7 175
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	82	15
Not of Hispanic origin	10 782	1 984	531	8 894	1 794	7 708	7 121	536	4 022	4 006	5 552	7 377
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	26	2	38	65	43	174	494	5	10	16	2 122	7 074
Hispanic origin	16	—	—	—	6	18	14	—	3	9	31	31
Not of Hispanic origin	10 766	1 986	534	8 894	1 794	7 708	7 121	536	4 022	4 006	5 552	7 377
Asian or Pacific Islander	16	—	—	—	6	18	14	—	3	9	31	31
Hispanic origin	87	—	—	—	6	18	14	—	3	9	31	31
Not of Hispanic origin	10 766	1 986	534	8 894	1 794	7 708	7 121	536	4 022	4 006	5 552	7 377
Other race	15	1	21	40	202	174	16	2	19	14	1 380	—
Hispanic origin	15	1	2	4	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	10 766	1 986	534	8 894	1 794	7 708	7 121	536	4 022	4 006	5 552	7 377

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Totals for split tracts/BNAs in St. Lucie County—Con.

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area

	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19
RACE														
White	5 012	2 599	5 643	1 826	—	3 134	3 466	4 192	6 707	3 030	2 618	5 919	1 635	4 679
Black	4 747	1 675	1 097	1 813	—	3 111	3 417	3 815	6 298	2 963	2 568	5 289	1 464	4 557
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	143	889	4 469	8	—	7	21	16	265	22	22	435	127	52
American Indian	10	7	7	—	—	1	7	16	12	1	1	14	1	1
Eskimo	10	7	7	—	—	1	7	16	12	1	1	12	1	1
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	57	17	6	4	—	9	8	29	95	31	19	74	16	45
Asian	53	17	4	2	—	9	8	27	95	31	19	71	16	45
Chinese	1	4	—	—	—	2	3	1	6	1	6	17	8	9
Filipino	17	2	3	1	—	4	1	2	34	16	7	26	1	11
Japanese	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	18	11	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	11	1	3
Korean	4	1	—	—	—	1	4	16	28	10	4	12	4	11
Vietnamese	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	21	2	1	3	—	11
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	1	2	—
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—
Samoa	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamonian	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	55	11	64	1	—	2	13	41	37	13	8	107	27	24
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	5 012	2 599	5 643	1 826	—	3 134	3 466	4 192	6 707	3 030	2 618	5 919	1 635	4 679
Hispanic origin (of any race)	192	35	164	21	—	36	58	164	278	55	47	429	79	95
Mexican	82	11	104	3	—	3	21	104	26	12	10	28	—	9
Puerto Rican	22	9	36	2	—	10	9	35	127	16	18	132	41	38
Cuban	19	10	—	8	—	6	11	10	24	5	7	58	6	8
Other Hispanic	69	5	24	8	—	17	17	51	101	22	12	211	32	40
Not of Hispanic origin	4 820	2 564	5 479	1 805	—	3 098	3 408	4 028	6 429	2 975	2 571	5 490	1 556	4 584
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	5 012	2 599	5 643	1 826	—	3 134	3 466	4 192	6 707	3 030	2 618	5 919	1 635	4 679
Black	4 747	1 675	1 097	1 813	—	3 111	3 417	3 815	6 298	2 963	2 568	5 289	1 464	4 557
Hispanic origin	125	20	73	20	—	31	45	99	234	42	41	279	48	74
Not of Hispanic origin	4 622	1 655	1 024	1 793	—	3 080	3 372	3 716	6 064	2 921	2 527	5 010	1 416	4 483
Black	143	889	4 469	8	—	11	21	291	265	22	22	435	127	52
Hispanic origin	7	4	28	—	—	3	—	18	8	—	—	49	5	2
Not of Hispanic origin	136	885	4 441	8	—	8	21	273	257	22	21	386	122	50
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	10	7	7	—	—	1	7	16	12	1	1	14	1	1
Hispanic origin	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	9	7	5	—	—	1	7	14	11	1	1	13	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	57	17	6	4	—	9	8	29	95	31	19	74	16	45
Hispanic origin	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	53	17	6	4	—	9	8	25	95	31	18	74	15	45
Other race	55	11	64	1	—	2	13	41	37	13	8	107	27	24
Hispanic origin	55	11	61	1	—	2	13	41	35	13	4	100	25	19
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	7	2	5

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County															
Totals for split tracts/BNAs in St. Lucie County—Con.															
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area															
RACE															
Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)		
5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686	5 933	6 480	1 601	29	5 774	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 812	1 471		
5 361	5 823	6 733	9 209	5 547	6 171	679	26	452	301	3 875	5 029	2 701	1 355		
182	116	220	307	301	213	877	2	5 216	7 175	1 541	605	64	72		
16	10	12	31	8	8	5	1	20	31	32	17	6	3		
American Indian	12	12	27	8	8	5	1	19	28	32	17	6	3		
Eskimo	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—		
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Asian or Pacific Islander	82	74	71	29	58	5	—	12	25	49	45	19	29		
Asian	78	66	36	64	25	58	—	8	17	48	44	19	28		
Chinese	19	12	11	11	3	10	—	—	—	4	7	3	—		
Filipino	5	12	14	12	3	27	—	6	—	26	4	—	12		
Japanese	6	2	4	1	10	4	—	—	—	1	4	4	1		
Asian Indian	27	33	5	16	9	2	—	1	6	2	22	2	5		
Korean	10	6	1	3	—	3	—	1	5	7	1	8	2		
Vietnamese	2	—	—	14	9	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		
Commodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Thai	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other Asian	9	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	6	6	2	2	7		
Pacific Islander	4	8	4	7	4	—	—	4	8	1	1	—	—		
Hawaiian	—	8	1	3	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—		
Samoa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—		
Guamantian	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—		
Other Pacific Islander	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other race	43	42	58	68	48	30	—	74	122	593	274	22	12		
HISPANIC ORIGIN															
5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686	5 933	6 480	1 601	29	5 774	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 812	1 471		
181	184	258	385	226	197	89	—	323	288	883	574	111	40		
Hispanic origin (of any race)	12	8	16	33	21	55	—	245	156	681	449	52	9		
Mexican	93	56	106	146	85	12	—	33	42	42	47	24	12		
Puerto Rican	21	36	37	76	32	—	—	6	13	41	6	9	3		
Cuban	55	84	99	146	58	22	—	39	77	119	72	26	16		
Other Hispanic	5 503	5 881	6 805	9 301	5 707	1 512	29	5 451	7 366	5 207	5 396	2 701	1 431		
Not of Hispanic origin															
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN															
5 684	6 065	7 063	9 686	5 933	6 480	1 601	29	5 774	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 812	1 471		
181	184	258	385	226	197	89	26	452	301	3 875	5 029	2 701	1 355		
White	5 361	5 823	6 733	9 209	5 547	679	—	195	55	235	252	77	25		
Black	137	133	185	310	164	32	—	257	246	3 640	4 777	2 624	1 330		
Not of Hispanic origin	5 224	5 690	6 548	8 899	5 383	647	26	5 216	7 175	1 541	605	64	72		
Hispanic origin	182	116	220	307	301	877	2	51	101	43	44	15	1		
Hispanic origin	4	6	21	13	15	22	—	51	101	43	44	15	1		
Not of Hispanic origin	178	110	199	294	286	855	2	5 165	7 074	1 498	561	49	71		
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	10	12	31	8	5	1	20	31	32	17	6	3		
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	9	—	—	—		
Not of Hispanic origin	12	10	12	30	8	5	1	17	20	23	16	6	3		
Asian or Pacific Islander	82	74	40	71	29	5	—	12	25	49	45	19	29		
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not of Hispanic origin	82	67	40	66	29	5	—	11	24	8	8	19	27		
Other race	43	42	58	68	48	35	—	74	122	593	274	22	12		
Hispanic origin	36	38	52	56	47	35	—	73	120	588	269	19	12		
Not of Hispanic origin	7	4	6	12	1	—	—	1	2	5	5	3	—		

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.							Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County						
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
RACE														
All persons	12	23			3 134	—	2 044	216	5 563	—	1 580	5 423	1 632	4 398
White	—	—	—	—	3 111	—	2 034	209	5 247	—	1 535	4 809	1 461	4 276
Black	12	20	—	—	1	—	3	6	219	—	19	429	127	52
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	1	9	1	1
American Indian	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	1	9	1	1
Eskimo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	52	—	17	72	16	45
Asian	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	52	—	17	69	16	45
Chinese	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	6	17	8	9
Filipino	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	11	—	5	26	1	11
Japanese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	11	—	4	11	4	3
Korean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	1	3	—	11
Vietnamese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	3	—	11
Cambodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Hawaiian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	34	—	8	102	27	24
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	12	23	—	—	3 134	—	2 044	216	5 563	—	1 580	5 423	1 632	4 398
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	4	—	—	36	—	17	5	255	—	38	414	78	91
Mexican	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	1	25	—	9	28	9	9
Puerto Rican	—	4	—	—	10	—	5	1	116	—	16	132	40	37
Cuban	—	—	—	—	6	—	3	—	24	—	5	54	6	8
Other Hispanic	—	17	—	—	1	—	7	3	90	—	8	200	32	37
Not of Hispanic origin	12	19	—	—	3 098	—	2 027	211	5 308	—	1 542	5 009	1 554	4 307
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons	12	23	—	—	3 134	—	2 044	216	5 563	—	1 580	5 423	1 632	4 398
White	—	—	—	—	3 111	—	2 034	209	5 247	—	1 535	4 809	1 461	4 276
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	31	—	15	5	214	—	32	269	47	70
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	3 080	—	2 019	204	5 033	—	1 503	4 540	1 414	4 206
Black	12	20	—	—	1	—	3	6	219	—	19	429	127	52
Hispanic origin	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	1	49	5	2
Not of Hispanic origin	12	19	—	—	8	—	3	6	211	—	18	380	122	50
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	11	—	1	11	1	1
Hispanic origin	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	10	—	17	72	16	45
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	52	—	1	—	1	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	52	—	16	72	15	45
Other race	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	34	—	8	102	27	24
Hispanic origin	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—	32	—	4	95	25	19
Not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	7	2	5

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Part St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.						Remainder of St. Lucie County						
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10
RACE													
All persons	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264	12	13	3 541	2 223	2 587	5 620	2 328
White	3 983	4 345	6 733	8 766	5 504	5 974	11	13	3 392	1 827	1 675	1 097	2 179
Black	174	78	220	305	301	206	—	—	71	374	877	4 449	118
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	9	12	31	8	8	—	—	7	—	7	6	7
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	80	52	40	71	25	46	—	—	28	9	17	6	—
Asian	19	11	11	11	3	10	—	—	1	1	—	4	—
Chinese	5	12	14	12	3	17	—	—	5	2	2	3	—
Filipino	6	1	4	1	10	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Asian Indian	27	20	5	16	—	9	—	—	13	6	11	—	—
Korean	10	4	1	3	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vietnamese	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cambodian	—	—	—	14	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	8	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	—
Pacific Islander	3	2	4	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
Howlian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Samoan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	3	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Other race	42	39	58	68	46	30	1	—	43	13	11	62	23
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264	12	13	3 541	2 223	2 587	5 620	2 328
Hispanic origin (of any race)	174	148	258	376	222	196	1	—	152	94	35	160	27
Mexican	11	8	16	21	30	21	—	—	73	47	11	104	8
Puerto Rican	90	38	106	143	91	85	—	—	10	27	9	32	3
Cuban	18	35	37	31	31	32	—	—	16	3	10	—	—
Other Hispanic	55	67	99	145	70	58	1	—	53	17	5	24	18
Not of Hispanic origin	4 121	4 375	6 805	8 865	5 662	6 068	11	13	3 389	2 129	2 552	5 460	2 272
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264	12	13	3 541	2 223	2 587	5 620	2 328
White	3 983	4 345	6 733	8 766	5 504	5 974	11	13	3 392	1 827	1 675	1 097	2 179
Hispanic origin	131	112	185	301	161	162	—	—	100	81	20	73	33
Not of Hispanic origin	3 852	4 233	6 548	8 465	5 343	5 812	11	13	3 292	1 746	1 655	1 024	2 146
Black	174	78	220	305	301	206	—	—	71	374	877	4 449	118
Hispanic origin	4	—	21	13	15	2	—	—	6	—	4	27	—
Not of Hispanic origin	170	78	199	292	286	204	—	—	65	374	873	4 422	118
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	16	9	12	31	8	8	—	—	7	—	7	6	7
Hispanic origin	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	12	9	12	30	8	6	—	—	6	—	7	5	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	80	52	40	71	25	46	—	—	28	9	17	6	—
Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	80	51	40	66	25	44	—	—	26	9	17	6	—
Other race	42	39	58	68	46	30	1	—	43	13	11	62	23
Hispanic origin	35	35	52	56	46	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	7	4	6	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area													
	Tract 11 01	Tract 11 02	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13 01 (pt.)	Tract 13 02 (pt.)	Tract 14 01 (pt.)	Tract 14 02 (pt.)	Tract 14 03	Tract 15 01 (pt.)	Tract 15 02 (pt.)	Tract 16 01	Tract 16 02	Tract 16 03 (pt.)
RACE													
All persons	5 957	3 432	1 826	—	—	1 422	3 976	556	1 144	3 030	4 858	2 369	1 038
White	5 579	3 357	1 813	—	—	1 383	3 606	506	1 051	2 963	4 749	2 360	1 033
Black	313	37	8	—	—	18	285	32	46	22	51	1	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	22	13	—	—	—	7	15	2	15	1	3	—	—
American Indian	20	13	—	—	—	7	15	2	1	1	14	3	—
Eskimo	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	28	23	4	—	—	3	29	4	43	31	28	—	2
Asian	23	18	4	—	—	3	27	4	43	31	27	—	2
Chinese	7	3	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	8	—	—	—
Filipino	2	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	23	16	7	—	—
Japanese	3	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	4	—	2
Asian Indian	10	5	—	—	—	—	16	—	11	10	6	—	—
Korean	1	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	2	2	—	—
Vietnamese	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Combodian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hmong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laotian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thai	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Asian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific Islander	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	4	3	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian	5	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Samoan	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Pacific Islander	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other race	—	—	1	—	—	11	41	12	3	13	15	5	—
HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	5 957	3 432	1 826	—	—	1 422	3 976	556	1 144	3 030	4 858	2 369	1 038
Hispanic origin (of any race)	95	32	21	—	—	41	159	25	23	55	80	29	9
Mexican	39	7	3	—	—	19	67	13	1	12	7	1	1
Puerto Rican	16	7	2	—	—	4	34	1	11	16	22	6	2
Cuban	7	10	8	—	—	8	10	4	—	5	18	2	2
Other Hispanic	33	8	8	—	—	10	48	7	11	22	33	14	4
Not of Hispanic origin	5 862	3 400	1 805	—	—	1 381	3 817	531	1 121	2 975	4 778	2 340	1 029
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN													
All persons	5 957	3 432	1 826	—	—	1 422	3 976	556	1 144	3 030	4 858	2 369	1 038
White	5 579	3 357	1 813	—	—	1 383	3 606	506	1 051	2 963	4 749	2 360	1 033
Hispanic origin	83	28	20	—	—	30	94	12	20	42	66	24	9
Not of Hispanic origin	5 496	3 329	1 793	—	—	1 353	3 512	494	1 031	2 921	4 683	2 336	1 024
Black	313	37	8	—	—	18	285	32	46	22	51	1	3
Hispanic origin	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	311	37	8	—	—	18	267	32	46	22	51	1	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	22	13	—	—	—	7	15	2	1	1	15	3	—
Hispanic origin	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	21	13	—	—	—	7	13	1	1	1	15	3	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	28	23	4	—	—	3	29	4	43	31	28	—	2
Hispanic origin	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not of Hispanic origin	28	21	4	—	—	3	25	4	43	31	28	—	2
Other race	15	2	1	—	—	11	41	12	3	13	15	5	—
Hispanic origin	9	2	1	—	—	11	41	12	3	13	14	5	—
Not of Hispanic origin	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

Table 8. Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.												
		Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
RACE														
All persons		1 686	2 207	496	3	281	1 389	1 542	-	445	49	216	189	3 040
White		1 667	2 196	480	3	281	1 378	1 478	-	443	43	197	184	2 810
Black		7	3	6	-	-	8	38	-	2	-	7	-	156
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Asian or Pacific Islander		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian		8	1	2	-	-	2	22	-	-	4	12	-	10
Chinese		-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	12	-	10
Filipino		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Japanese		-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
Korean		5	-	1	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnamese		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cambodian		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hmong		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laotian		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thai		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pacific Islander		-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	4	-	-	-
Hawaiian		-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Samoan		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islander		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other race		2	6	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	5	57
HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons		1 686	2 207	496	3	281	1 389	1 542	-	445	49	216	189	3 040
Hispanic origin (of any race)		13	20	15	1	4	7	36	-	9	4	1	6	149
Mexican		2	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	117
Puerto Rican		1	-	-	1	1	3	18	-	3	-	-	5	8
Cuban		6	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	5	1	1	-	10
Other Hispanic		4	11	11	-	3	-	17	-	1	17	-	1	14
Not of Hispanic origin		1 673	2 187	481	2	277	1 382	1 506	-	436	45	215	183	2 891
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
All persons		1 686	2 207	496	3	281	1 389	1 542	-	445	49	216	189	3 040
White		1 667	2 196	480	3	281	1 378	1 478	-	443	43	197	184	2 810
Hispanic origin		13	20	15	1	4	7	36	-	9	4	1	6	149
Not of Hispanic origin		1 654	2 182	470	2	277	1 372	1 457	-	434	40	196	183	2 721
Black		7	3	6	-	-	8	38	-	2	-	7	-	156
Hispanic origin		7	3	6	-	-	8	32	-	2	-	7	-	154
Not of Hispanic origin		2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hispanic origin		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Not of Hispanic origin		8	1	3	-	-	2	22	-	-	4	12	-	10
Asian or Pacific Islander		8	1	2	-	-	2	16	-	-	4	12	-	10
Hispanic origin		8	1	2	-	-	2	16	-	-	4	12	-	10
Not of Hispanic origin		2	6	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	5	57
Other race		2	6	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	5	57
Hispanic origin		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not of Hispanic origin		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
All housing units	128 042	54 199	5 866	7 021	73 843	17 250	24 241	2 202	2 531	3 839
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	101 196	43 022	4 939	5 693	58 174	14 171	20 675	1 850	2 206	2 915
Owner-occupied housing units.....	74 886	33 079	3 881	3 671	41 807	7 347	15 803	1 397	1 948	2 242
Percent of occupied housing units.....	74.0	76.9	78.6	64.5	71.9	51.8	76.4	75.5	88.3	76.9
White.....	70 488	32 048	3 678	3 437	38 440	5 897	15 144	1 392	1 912	2 228
Black.....	3 705	743	181	208	2 962	1 362	462	1	22	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	94	33	7	4	61	14	22	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	269	98	13	13	171	22	88	3	13	7
Other race.....	330	157	2	9	173	52	87	—	1	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1 422	509	29	41	913	155	534	12	25	16
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	69 463	31 706	3 651	3 407	37 757	5 816	14 720	1 380	1 888	2 214
Renter-occupied housing units.....	26 310	9 943	1 058	2 022	16 367	6 824	4 872	453	258	673
White.....	20 148	8 626	968	1 647	11 522	3 048	4 572	436	244	658
Black.....	5 300	916	76	340	4 384	3 499	215	13	11	6
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	85	30	3	6	55	21	14	1	1	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	160	59	5	14	101	45	34	3	2	7
Other race.....	617	312	6	15	305	211	37	—	—	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1 437	656	21	105	781	438	166	5	4	9
White, nat of Hispanic origin.....	19 432	8 302	953	1 567	11 130	2 888	4 451	431	240	652
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	26 846	11 177	927	1 328	15 669	3 079	3 566	352	325	924
For sale only.....	3 604	1 447	124	138	2 157	261	698	37	67	94
Rent for rent.....	4 796	1 276	123	306	3 520	1 161	773	105	27	104
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	1 663	469	26	69	1 194	162	613	18	14	14
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	13 507	6 900	562	631	6 607	1 093	1 011	173	189	618
For migrant workers.....	102	43	—	—	59	38	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	3 174	1 042	92	184	2 132	364	471	19	28	94
Boarded up.....	126	57	10	6	69	46	2	1	1	8
ROOMS										
1 room.....	1 303	648	40	279	655	420	7	10	2	70
2 rooms.....	4 097	1 583	151	333	2 514	1 381	167	51	28	321
3 rooms.....	11 178	4 752	598	959	6 426	2 625	847	198	142	631
4 rooms.....	31 990	15 052	1 665	2 727	16 938	5 320	2 846	574	476	1 053
5 rooms.....	33 956	14 203	1 672	1 509	19 753	3 496	7 498	620	717	645
6 rooms.....	25 801	9 359	1 018	679	16 442	2 204	8 109	324	605	472
7 rooms.....	12 274	4 920	496	313	7 354	1 049	3 516	236	350	337
8 or more rooms.....	7 443	3 682	226	222	3 761	755	1 251	189	211	310
Median, all housing units.....	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.2	5.0	4.3	5.6	4.9	5.4	4.4
Median, all housing units.....	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.3	5.1	4.5	5.6	5.2	5.5	4.7
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.3	5.2	4.4	5.6	5.0	5.5	4.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.6	5.5	5.1	5.8	5.4	5.6	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.3	4.1	4.2	3.8	4.4	3.9	5.2	4.1	5.0	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	69 204	25 556	2 485	2 034	43 648	7 381	21 336	1 038	1 457	1 925
1, attached.....	5 233	3 485	487	267	1 748	660	601	48	128	174
2.....	5 544	1 959	251	143	3 585	2 537	152	39	6	103
3 or 4.....	5 818	2 888	201	366	2 930	1 821	424	143	37	213
5 to 9.....	5 662	3 374	322	962	2 288	1 141	457	232	55	141
10 to 19.....	8 480	6 010	182	2 005	2 470	1 253	190	646	57	202
20 to 49.....	3 936	2 386	—	840	1 550	881	267	31	—	43
50 or more.....	3 939	376	—	123	3 563	315	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	19 315	7 812	1 905	209	11 503	1 108	764	15	789	1 009
Other.....	911	353	33	72	558	153	50	10	2	29
Occupied housing units.....	101 196	43 022	4 939	5 693	58 174	14 171	20 675	1 850	2 206	2 915
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	22 538	10 756	1 189	2 235	11 782	3 944	2 737	505	464	899
2 persons.....	44 776	20 053	2 481	2 291	24 723	5 034	8 834	852	878	1 343
3 persons.....	14 714	5 569	569	586	9 145	2 076	3 890	245	333	362
4 persons.....	11 201	4 104	419	350	7 097	1 444	3 261	160	362	204
5 persons.....	4 898	1 613	185	125	3 285	831	1 352	69	110	76
6 or more persons.....	3 069	927	96	106	2 142	842	601	19	59	31
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.13	2.04	2.02	1.77	2.20	2.12	2.36	1.99	2.23	1.92
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.08	2.02	2.00	1.81	2.14	2.01	2.28	2.03	2.21	1.94
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.32	2.11	2.13	1.65	2.46	2.33	2.82	1.85	2.36	1.80
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	97 257	41 707	4 812	5 487	55 550	12 789	20 204	1 832	2 181	2 867
1.01 to 1.50.....	2 370	713	84	91	1 657	774	354	7	18	26
1.51 or more.....	1 569	602	43	115	967	608	117	11	7	22
Mean.....	47	45	45	45	49	55	48	42	45	42
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	49 524	20 034	2 106	1 527	29 490	4 634	14 182	852	1 235	1 433
Less than \$20,000.....	385	97	16	16	288	173	25	—	2	20
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	2 223	572	77	78	1 651	796	113	12	9	69
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	8 869	2 118	188	322	6 751	1 652	2 466	58	65	230
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	12 202	3 491	379	438	8 711	1 025	4 744	148	270	244
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	7 935	2 698	355	299	5 237	405	3 377	89	303	150
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	8 184	3 898	522	195	4 286	305	2 550	190	233	119
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	4 200	2 735	296	71	1 465	122	670	147	200	151
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1 759	1 343	84	29	416	53	120	53	103	107
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	1 172	883	57	19	289	43	48	57	33	83
\$300,000 or more.....	2 595	2 199	132	60	396	60	69	98	17	260
Median (dollars).....	82 400	112 700	103 500	76 100	73 300	55 100	78 900	129 400	97 600	101 300
Mean (dollars).....	115 400	156 100	130 000	97 500	87 800	69 900	88 800	165 900	123 100	183 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	25 734	9 780	1 045	2 006	15 954	6 718	4 760	449	250	666
Median contract rent (dollars).....	422	441	442	423	409	320	511	493	496	416
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	432	470	469	453	409	316	527	519	508	446
With meals included in rent.....	194	153	10	131	27	41	5	—	1	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	861	995	390	1 087	360	245	540	—	413	363
No meals included in rent.....	24 411	9 147	984	1 799	15 264	6 489	4 645	432	233	632
No cash rent.....	1 129	480	51	76	649	202	110	17	16	33

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound COP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units -----	2 739	4 096	1 537	5 668	1 214	4 652	380	—	—	1 688
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units-----	2 092	3 327	1 218	4 301	1 060	3 879	320	—	—	1 315
Owner-occupied housing units-----	1 535	2 647	687	3 394	879	3 002	157	—	—	903
Percent of occupied housing units-----	73.4	79.6	56.4	78.9	82.9	77.4	49.1	—	—	68.7
White-----	1 529	2 625	665	3 160	764	2 914	157	—	—	899
Black-----	1	12	10	215	114	67	—	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	1	2	2	4	—	7	—	—	—	1
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	1	5	4	12	1	12	—	—	—	3
Other race-----	3	3	6	3	—	2	—	—	—	13
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	14	20	17	35	5	24	2	—	—	889
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	1 518	2 608	654	3 128	759	2 892	155	—	—	412
Renter-occupied housing units-----	557	680	531	907	181	877	163	—	—	391
White-----	532	665	477	793	138	830	156	—	—	12
Black-----	13	4	41	106	41	35	7	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut-----	1	1	3	2	—	3	—	—	—	7
Asian or Pacific Islander-----	8	5	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	2
Other race-----	3	5	7	1	—	6	—	—	—	24
Hispanic origin (of any race)-----	30	22	48	19	4	17	2	—	—	371
White, not of Hispanic origin-----	507	648	439	775	134	819	154	—	—	—
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units-----	647	769	319	1 367	154	773	60	—	—	373
For sale only-----	51	65	33	229	29	95	8	—	—	38
For rent-----	46	110	104	86	12	111	25	—	—	39
Rented or sold, not occupied-----	8	64	4	86	10	16	1	—	—	6
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use-----	497	345	138	887	80	482	21	—	—	267
For migrant workers-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant-----	45	185	40	79	23	69	5	—	—	23
Boarded up-----	1	4	1	5	3	7	—	—	—	1
ROOMS										
1 room-----	9	55	128	7	4	36	3	—	—	7
2 rooms-----	87	176	87	59	25	126	18	—	—	55
3 rooms-----	428	539	211	277	116	482	48	—	—	192
4 rooms-----	1 279	1 546	728	1 566	279	1 386	171	—	—	791
5 rooms-----	604	927	249	1 789	374	1 298	101	—	—	403
6 rooms-----	182	443	91	1 267	224	794	25	—	—	125
7 rooms-----	88	234	26	462	131	365	10	—	—	59
8 or more rooms-----	62	176	17	241	61	165	4	—	—	56
Median, all housing units-----	4.2	4.3	4.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	—	—	4.2
Mean, all housing units-----	4.3	4.6	3.9	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.3	—	—	4.5
Median, occupied housing units-----	4.2	4.4	4.0	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.2	—	—	4.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	4.3	4.6	4.2	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	—	—	4.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	3.9	3.7	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.2	3.9	—	—	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached-----	528	1 277	161	2 750	742	1 743	71	—	—	403
1, attached-----	103	208	21	716	158	329	8	—	—	47
2-----	64	54	17	316	35	216	9	—	—	34
3 or 4-----	77	31	167	637	12	189	28	—	—	62
5 to 9-----	212	537	260	335	42	280	84	—	—	180
10 to 19-----	1 185	1 304	335	282	105	77	147	—	—	571
20 to 49-----	354	514	130	30	—	—	31	—	—	354
50 or more-----	—	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer-----	195	4	436	576	113	1 792	—	—	—	21
Other-----	21	44	10	26	7	26	2	—	—	16
Occupied housing units-----	2 092	3 327	1 218	4 301	1 060	3 879	320	—	—	1 315
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person-----	842	1 334	513	904	214	975	120	—	—	530
2 persons-----	1 032	1 440	480	2 252	541	1 940	149	—	—	624
3 persons-----	136	269	118	539	115	454	37	—	—	97
4 persons-----	54	184	64	354	86	333	12	—	—	42
5 persons-----	20	65	24	169	59	126	2	—	—	15
6 or more persons-----	8	35	19	83	45	51	—	—	—	7
Median, occupied housing units-----	1.70	1.73	1.70	2.05	2.08	2.00	1.77	—	—	1.70
Median, owner-occupied housing units-----	1.75	1.78	1.64	2.02	2.08	1.97	1.76	—	—	1.76
Median, renter-occupied housing units-----	1.51	1.50	1.79	2.24	2.13	2.13	1.78	—	—	1.53
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less-----	2 074	3 289	1 144	4 201	1 011	3 801	314	—	—	1 302
1.01 to 1.50-----	12	24	28	67	30	54	2	—	—	8
1.51 or more-----	6	14	46	33	19	24	4	—	—	5
Mean-----	.40	.41	.49	.44	.47	.44	.43	—	—	.40
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units-----	384	1 108	107	2 335	692	1 414	58	—	—	271
Less than \$20,000-----	1	5	2	13	5	11	—	—	—	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999-----	10	20	11	81	48	29	—	—	—	9
\$40,000 to \$59,999-----	55	165	20	196	58	130	2	—	—	39
\$60,000 to \$79,999-----	109	262	22	406	78	301	17	—	—	86
\$80,000 to \$99,999-----	72	234	14	330	81	274	16	—	—	50
\$100,000 to \$149,999-----	56	150	25	613	284	238	14	—	—	40
\$150,000 to \$199,999-----	31	115	5	252	103	193	2	—	—	16
\$200,000 to \$249,999-----	17	28	5	90	19	65	3	—	—	8
\$250,000 to \$299,999-----	9	22	3	102	8	49	2	—	—	4
\$300,000 or more-----	24	107	—	252	8	124	2	—	—	18
Median (dollars)-----	84 500	87 800	78 100	110 400	113 600	96 200	93 300	—	—	80 200
Mean (dollars)-----	119 100	136 000	92 500	147 600	116 200	136 700	114 400	—	—	113 900
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units-----	556	674	526	901	178	867	162	—	—	411
Median contract rent (dollars)-----	419	468	435	495	369	446	491	—	—	413
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	434	603	416	509	396	483	489	—	—	426
With meals included in rent-----	1	129	2	1	1	9	—	—	—	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)-----	513	1 098	537	163	163	415	158	—	—	513
No meals included in rent-----	529	510	505	863	161	823	158	—	—	391
No cash rent-----	26	35	19	37	16	35	4	—	—	19

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units	1 103	2 673	1 177	2 479	1 190	1 822	2 531	3 839	5 504	1 051
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	940	2 209	909	949	962	1 530	2 206	2 915	4 571	777
Owner-occupied housing units	469	1 674	468	803	690	1 240	1 948	2 242	3 701	632
Percent of occupied housing units	49.9	75.8	51.5	84.6	71.7	81.0	88.3	76.9	81.0	81.3
White	271	1 654	456	803	650	1 235	1 912	2 228	3 672	630
Black	193	11	4	—	36	1	22	5	4	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	5	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	4	4	4	—	1	3	13	7	18	—
Other race	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	2	2	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	5	13	8	5	9	10	25	16	38	1
White, not of Hispanic origin	268	1 644	451	798	643	1 225	1 888	2 214	3 636	629
Renter-occupied housing units	471	535	441	146	272	290	258	673	870	145
White	182	520	398	145	260	280	244	658	850	141
Black	283	4	34	1	9	6	11	6	6	1
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	5	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	5	2	—	2	3	2	7	7	1
Other race	4	5	4	—	1	—	—	2	2	1
Hispanic origin (of any race)	31	19	29	1	6	3	4	9	20	6
White, not of Hispanic origin	160	506	376	144	257	277	240	652	832	136
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	163	464	268	1 530	228	292	325	924	933	274
For sale only	18	44	30	44	26	29	67	94	176	13
For rent	60	86	96	112	58	80	27	104	67	7
Rented or sold, not occupied	8	52	2	19	5	17	14	14	36	2
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	50	181	112	1 309	114	152	189	618	588	230
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	27	101	28	46	25	14	28	94	66	22
Boarded up	1	3	1	—	—	1	1	8	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	97	49	123	—	9	7	2	70	11	2
2 rooms	58	140	62	23	51	33	28	321	51	32
3 rooms	198	369	152	139	114	150	142	631	134	236
4 rooms	242	955	568	1 156	305	403	476	1 053	642	488
5 rooms	216	623	166	660	305	519	717	645	1 612	201
6 rooms	154	302	73	197	220	299	605	472	1 562	57
7 rooms	78	145	21	116	104	226	350	337	876	29
8 or more rooms	60	90	12	188	82	185	211	310	616	6
Median, all housing units	4.3	4.3	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.4	4.4	5.7	4.0
Mean, all housing units	4.4	4.5	3.8	4.9	5.0	5.3	5.5	4.7	5.8	4.1
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	4.4	3.9	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.5	4.7	5.7	4.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.4	4.7	4.1	4.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.1	6.0	4.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.2	5.0	3.8	4.6	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	652	798	110	387	796	967	1 457	1 925	3 907	125
1, attached	36	157	19	39	42	40	128	174	734	56
2	52	36	12	17	41	30	6	103	63	30
3 or 4	90	20	166	93	157	115	37	213	391	15
5 to 9	85	360	253	139	5	148	55	141	197	32
10 to 19	59	893	335	543	11	499	57	202	180	614
20 to 49	77	248	130	1 045	—	—	—	43	—	—
50 or more	—	123	—	198	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	45	1	142	1	133	15	789	1 009	5	174
Other	7	37	10	17	5	8	2	29	27	5
Occupied housing units	940	2 209	909	949	962	1 530	2 206	2 915	4 571	777
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	286	891	408	232	271	385	464	899	715	312
2 persons	267	902	349	613	401	703	878	1 343	2 330	408
3 persons	159	207	86	70	153	208	333	362	730	39
4 persons	120	128	48	28	87	148	362	204	523	12
5 persons	49	48	11	6	35	67	110	76	193	5
6 or more persons	59	33	7	—	13	19	59	31	80	1
Median, occupied housing units	2.19	1.74	1.63	1.90	2.02	2.04	2.23	1.92	2.17	1.69
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.29	1.80	1.61	1.90	1.98	2.06	2.21	1.94	2.17	1.72
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.05	1.50	1.67	1.84	2.16	1.90	2.36	1.80	2.23	1.50
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	837	2 173	861	949	944	1 518	2 181	2 867	4 528	772
1.01 to 1.50	48	22	11	—	12	5	18	26	31	4
1.51 or more	55	14	37	—	6	7	7	22	12	1
Mean	57	43	48	37	43	42	45	42	42	41
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	405	711	82	225	557	794	1 235	1 433	3 264	113
Less than \$20,000	9	4	2	—	5	—	2	20	3	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	49	18	—	—	17	12	9	69	16	1
\$40,000 to \$59,999	134	131	16	—	77	56	65	230	110	16
\$60,000 to \$79,999	97	220	18	3	169	131	270	244	300	23
\$80,000 to \$99,999	35	185	13	4	115	73	303	150	358	22
\$100,000 to \$149,999	41	76	24	39	88	176	233	119	713	16
\$150,000 to \$199,999	8	42	3	23	24	145	200	151	676	15
\$200,000 to \$249,999	6	8	4	14	25	50	103	107	471	9
\$250,000 to \$299,999	4	9	—	14	13	55	33	83	246	5
\$300,000 or more	22	18	—	128	24	96	17	260	371	6
Median (dollars)	61 400	78 900	84 300	418 000	81 400	134 600	97 600	101 300	158 700	95 800
Mean (dollars)	88 800	95 400	92 700	386 000	109 500	169 600	123 100	183 900	183 100	131 700
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	465	530	438	146	270	287	250	666	853	145
Median contract rent (dollars)	272	477	453	743	482	495	496	416	562	437
Mean contract rent (dollars)	283	635	433	840	472	536	508	446	597	457
With meals included in rent	—	128	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	1 100	537	1 250	513	—	413	363	—	—
No meals included in rent	456	374	420	131	257	274	233	632	818	138
No cash rent	9	28	16	14	12	13	16	33	35	7

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
All housing units	1 423	360	4 560	994	4 092	4 454	448	2 527	1 705	2 333
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	1 118	309	3 972	805	3 393	3 241	239	1 852	1 523	2 028
Owner-occupied housing units.....	973	219	3 377	320	2 466	2 515	227	1 679	1 319	1 176
Percent of occupied housing units.....	87.0	70.9	85.0	39.8	72.7	77.6	95.0	90.7	86.6	58.0
White.....	971	209	3 337	308	2 448	2 396	227	1 671	1 312	924
Black.....	1	6	14	—	6	101	—	4	3	150
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	1	2	—	2	4	—	—	2	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	—	10	1	3	11	—	4	—	—
Other race.....	—	3	14	11	7	3	—	—	2	99
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	9	56	12	22	30	—	15	18	166
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	964	203	3 295	306	2 433	2 366	227	1 656	1 296	866
Renter-occupied housing units.....	145	90	595	485	927	726	12	173	204	852
White.....	145	79	579	408	839	655	12	171	198	347
Black.....	—	7	7	18	45	65	—	—	2	316
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	1	3	3	2	—	—	1	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	1	4	4	4	3	—	—	—	2
Other race.....	—	3	4	52	36	1	—	2	3	184
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	19	20	62	58	15	—	5	19	280
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	142	63	565	397	817	641	12	168	182	257
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	305	51	588	189	699	1 213	209	675	182	305
For sale only.....	21	3	153	10	131	200	41	129	16	32
For rent.....	24	8	28	44	119	74	5	31	24	35
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	12	2	15	5	24	76	10	64	32	27
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	164	26	329	114	370	807	137	374	64	122
For migrant workers.....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	6	33
Other vacant.....	84	12	60	16	55	56	16	76	40	56
Boarded up.....	1	—	8	5	1	2	—	3	4	7
ROOMS										
1 room.....	6	5	8	22	13	3	—	6	2	163
2 rooms.....	36	25	68	52	87	34	2	41	38	177
3 rooms.....	170	59	376	167	217	161	6	144	114	235
4 rooms.....	591	160	1 073	437	1 104	1 287	17	511	383	574
5 rooms.....	304	83	1 621	200	1 138	1 415	20	552	380	650
6 rooms.....	141	18	928	69	826	1 043	50	521	329	325
7 rooms.....	89	5	343	26	439	331	82	397	234	127
8 or more rooms.....	86	5	143	21	268	180	271	355	225	82
Median, all housing units.....	4.3	4.1	5.0	4.1	5.0	5.2	8.2	5.5	5.3	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.7	4.1	5.0	4.2	5.2	5.2	8.1	5.7	5.6	4.4
Median, occupied housing units.....	4.5	4.1	5.0	4.2	5.2	5.1	8.0	5.5	5.5	4.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.6	4.2	5.1	4.6	5.5	5.3	8.1	5.7	5.7	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.9	3.8	4.8	4.0	4.3	4.4	5.0	4.1	4.4	3.7
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	479	51	2 252	282	2 140	2 008	438	1 544	1 010	1 269
1, attached.....	51	2	434	46	179	558	4	129	14	101
2.....	18	5	153	98	546	281	2	31	6	135
3 or 4.....	11	1	35	156	319	625	—	108	7	39
5 to 9.....	177	7	233	48	225	293	—	304	6	79
10 to 19.....	411	—	466	4	309	177	1	322	1	26
20 to 49.....	266	—	—	—	161	30	—	—	—	1
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Mobile home or trailer.....	3	294	966	351	188	463	—	71	645	591
Other.....	7	—	21	9	25	19	3	18	16	37
Occupied housing units.....	1 118	309	3 972	805	3 393	3 241	239	1 852	1 523	2 028
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	443	105	901	178	709	690	41	422	231	334
2 persons.....	538	131	1 816	304	1 720	1 711	135	1 005	637	608
3 persons.....	62	32	621	130	428	424	30	178	271	341
4 persons.....	56	16	438	130	342	268	22	149	228	322
5 persons.....	13	13	133	41	124	110	7	69	104	193
6 or more persons.....	2	12	63	22	70	38	4	29	52	230
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.72	1.88	2.10	2.24	2.07	2.04	2.08	2.00	2.33	2.71
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.74	1.71	2.07	2.10	2.01	2.00	2.08	2.01	2.31	2.41
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.50	2.43	2.31	2.36	2.40	2.27	2.17	1.94	2.52	3.30
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	1 116	283	3 910	737	3 285	3 190	238	1 834	1 477	1 579
1.01 to 1.50.....	2	17	46	41	71	37	1	12	32	183
1.51 or more.....	—	9	16	27	37	14	—	6	14	266
Mean.....	.38	.53	.45	.60	.44	.43	.29	.39	.47	.72
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	397	25	2 051	151	1 736	1 643	202	1 137	750	688
Less than \$20,000.....	1	—	1	2	3	8	—	1	2	17
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	2	9	40	17	30	33	1	3	10	148
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	34	4	368	59	105	138	2	43	37	264
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	42	4	654	43	165	328	2	123	50	123
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	49	1	293	23	169	249	—	128	59	48
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	74	1	485	6	449	329	2	191	209	51
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	73	2	143	—	405	149	2	125	211	24
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	20	1	33	1	141	71	1	93	83	7
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	13	3	14	—	77	94	2	107	46	2
\$300,000 or more.....	89	—	20	—	192	244	190	323	43	4
Median (dollars).....	148 300	52 500	78 700	59 100	144 500	108 200	500 000+	177 700	151 500	53 700
Mean (dollars).....	208 700	91 800	95 500	62 700	169 900	160 800	562 400	231 600	163 400	65 500
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	144	88	576	484	918	723	11	164	180	824
Median contract rent (dollars).....	451	347	477	414	439	513	1 000+	513	372	268
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	486	331	480	402	467	536	1 250	577	397	284
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	875	—	—	—	675	—	—	—	—	323
No meals included in rent.....	136	85	536	476	889	702	3	150	139	765
No cash rent.....	7	3	40	8	28	21	8	14	41	53

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
All housing units	2 485	1 236	2 154	1 544	1 738	2 238	—	2 974	2 261	1 816
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	2 222	1 165	1 958	1 076	1 621	929	—	1 673	1 811	1 586
Owner-occupied housing units	836	801	1 332	789	1 176	648	—	1 170	1 591	923
Percent of occupied housing units	37.6	68.8	68.0	73.3	72.5	69.8	—	69.9	87.9	58.2
White	61	792	1 302	610	301	646	—	1 164	1 585	904
Black	758	4	11	175	867	1	—	2	2	8
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	3	1	4	—	2	—	—	1	1	3
Asian or Pacific Islander	2	2	10	1	1	1	—	3	1	6
Other race	12	2	5	3	5	—	—	—	2	2
Hispanic origin (of any race)	26	9	26	11	18	3	—	7	16	13
White, not of Hispanic origin	56	784	1 282	602	296	643	—	1 157	1 571	895
Renter-occupied housing units	1 386	364	626	287	445	281	—	503	220	663
White	42	340	564	199	117	277	—	496	214	577
Black	1 318	17	39	84	318	4	—	4	1	68
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	5
Asian or Pacific Islander	5	3	12	3	—	—	—	1	—	3
Other race	16	4	10	—	9	—	—	2	1	10
Hispanic origin (of any race)	43	18	30	2	22	6	—	7	4	34
White, not of Hispanic origin	31	329	547	197	105	271	—	492	211	555
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	263	71	196	468	117	1 309	—	1 301	450	230
For sale only	1	13	43	93	23	194	—	90	29	32
For rent	120	25	85	44	41	42	—	506	47	54
Rented or sold, not occupied	32	3	23	18	15	118	—	18	6	39
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	19	17	13	295	12	907	—	646	316	68
For migrant workers	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other vacant	67	13	32	18	26	48	—	41	52	36
Boarded up	11	—	1	—	4	3	—	1	2	3
ROOMS										
1 room	76	1	10	3	9	13	—	63	24	41
2 rooms	206	31	48	69	44	82	—	225	166	83
3 rooms	355	56	175	442	177	255	—	592	228	191
4 rooms	678	324	373	450	303	981	—	1 102	860	606
5 rooms	523	302	454	320	396	443	—	518	620	332
6 rooms	396	280	489	143	454	305	—	247	214	274
7 rooms	157	145	351	62	233	96	—	115	84	182
8 or more rooms	94	97	254	55	122	63	—	112	65	107
Median, all housing units	4.4	5.2	5.5	4.1	5.3	4.3	—	4.1	4.3	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	5.3	5.6	4.3	5.3	4.5	—	4.2	4.4	4.8
Median, occupied housing units	4.5	5.3	5.6	4.4	5.4	4.6	—	4.3	4.5	4.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.7	6.1	4.6	5.6	5.0	—	4.5	4.6	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.0	4.8	4.0	—	3.9	4.0	4.0
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	1 408	899	1 645	473	1 528	360	—	592	424	895
1, attached	96	23	23	67	30	37	—	52	115	52
2	618	125	68	86	27	14	—	217	45	324
3 or 4	132	30	69	4	34	114	—	157	710	100
5 to 9	124	47	108	8	3	144	—	285	125	76
10 to 19	80	20	213	1	13	158	—	664	57	49
20 to 49	—	86	—	2	—	159	—	639	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	123	—	844	—	104	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	8	3	20	753	78	400	—	236	767	312
Other	19	3	8	27	25	8	—	28	18	8
Occupied housing units	2 222	1 165	1 958	1 076	1 621	929	—	1 673	1 811	1 586
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	365	259	440	292	243	255	—	541	639	362
2 persons	503	471	719	444	362	530	—	917	910	562
3 persons	449	227	358	134	266	86	—	138	137	287
4 persons	333	130	253	109	309	39	—	56	76	230
5 persons	237	56	116	46	207	18	—	16	32	107
6 or more persons	335	22	72	51	234	1	—	5	17	38
Median, occupied housing units	3.04	2.19	2.25	2.05	3.27	1.90	—	1.82	1.79	2.27
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.67	2.12	2.27	1.94	3.05	1.93	—	1.84	1.78	2.24
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.27	2.39	2.19	2.62	3.80	1.78	—	1.78	1.88	2.31
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 755	1 139	1 909	1 008	1 407	918	—	1 653	1 775	1 505
1.01 to 1.50	253	19	35	48	146	9	—	11	20	46
1.51 or more	214	7	14	20	68	2	—	9	16	35
Mean	74	45	45	53	65	41	—	41	41	53
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	742	697	1 212	299	1 047	260	—	389	396	642
Less than \$20,000	66	1	19	12	25	—	—	1	4	6
\$20,000 to \$39,999	270	31	85	55	272	—	—	5	25	55
\$40,000 to \$59,999	269	250	306	95	464	6	—	15	105	150
\$60,000 to \$79,999	94	266	77	77	181	14	—	60	69	142
\$80,000 to \$99,999	21	90	219	26	58	28	—	72	51	81
\$100,000 to \$149,999	19	44	136	23	31	59	—	99	66	117
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2	10	49	6	10	68	—	62	33	64
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	4	13	3	3	39	—	29	19	11
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	1	4	1	1	26	—	21	8	8
\$300,000 or more	1	—	3	1	2	20	—	25	16	8
Median (dollars)	42 000	64 300	69 500	57 400	47 800	166 900	—	117 900	77 900	73 400
Mean (dollars)	45 300	69 400	77 700	66 100	54 300	178 300	—	146 000	108 600	93 100
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 342	355	607	287	424	276	—	499	219	651
Median contract rent (dollars)	246	400	396	367	314	523	—	474	407	371
Mean contract rent (dollars)	238	412	397	363	306	571	—	510	399	378
With meals included in rent	3	—	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	2
Mean contract rent* (dollars)	130	—	807	438	187	1 250	—	—	413	338
No meals included in rent	1 313	347	557	272	405	264	—	478	197	626
No cash rent	26	8	48	13	18	11	—	21	21	23

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
All housing units.....	2 695	1 233	1 624	2 767	994	2 544	2 866	2 660	2 742	4 171
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	2 443	1 146	1 311	2 256	633	2 013	2 422	2 413	2 488	3 499
Percent of occupied housing units.....	91.0	84.9	82.8	81.3	63.7	79.2	84.4	90.3	90.3	83.4
White.....	1 900	958	1 080	1 189	231	1 718	1 722	1 983	2 035	2 810
Black.....	53	5	3	85	14	17	31	28	56	75
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	5	5
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	12	7	2	13	3	11	14	17	10	13
Other race.....	8	2	—	16	1	6	6	7	17	16
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	73	17	13	82	5	29	39	46	70	102
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 837	943	1 068	1 130	227	1 695	1 688	1 946	1 987	2 725
Renter-occupied housing units.....	465	173	226	951	384	261	649	376	365	580
White.....	432	168	216	880	350	253	611	355	352	547
Black.....	25	2	3	57	26	6	22	11	10	25
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	3	—	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	5	1	5	4	2	2	6	4	1	3
Other race.....	3	2	1	8	6	—	7	3	2	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	7	9	9	39	24	5	22	13	9	18
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	428	161	209	853	333	249	596	347	345	531
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	252	87	313	511	361	531	444	247	254	672
For sale only.....	60	26	53	82	9	105	62	61	84	158
For rent.....	75	11	34	175	51	39	103	22	23	80
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	18	1	7	74	178	106	25	27	36	36
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	60	15	187	123	91	257	234	90	67	263
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	39	34	32	57	32	24	20	47	44	135
Boarded up.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	2	1
2 rooms.....	15	16	8	34	28	10	17	14	6	32
3 rooms.....	53	45	38	116	99	27	106	50	50	156
4 rooms.....	245	169	365	385	329	358	481	232	178	360
5 rooms.....	831	330	627	950	355	502	1 013	742	752	1 275
6 rooms.....	921	339	423	961	138	788	861	943	1 063	1 489
7 rooms.....	438	205	101	251	35	587	290	503	507	627
8 or more rooms.....	192	129	62	67	7	272	98	176	184	231
Median, all housing units.....	5.7	5.7	5.1	5.4	4.6	6.0	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.8	5.8	5.2	5.4	4.6	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.7
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	4.7	6.1	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.6	4.9	6.2	5.5	5.9	5.9	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.5	5.1	4.7	5.2	4.5	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.6	5.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached.....	2 661	1 171	662	2 339	348	2 059	1 598	2 628	2 720	3 996
1, attached.....	17	9	5	47	2	95	299	21	11	32
2.....	6	2	8	127	3	1	25	—	—	—
3 or 4.....	1	—	16	108	171	41	63	2	1	8
5 to 9.....	—	1	2	39	285	12	63	1	—	127
10 to 19.....	1	1	4	1	110	65	2	—	—	3
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	—	—	267	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	4	47	900	95	72	3	811	3	3	1
Other.....	5	2	27	11	3	1	5	5	6	4
Occupied housing units.....	2 443	1 146	1 311	2 256	633	2 013	2 422	2 413	2 488	3 499
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	346	228	348	364	148	323	547	394	237	374
2 persons.....	989	502	793	982	249	1 146	1 129	1 136	1 025	1 490
3 persons.....	442	175	116	408	118	294	329	411	487	687
4 persons.....	411	148	35	301	76	165	247	288	469	612
5 persons.....	169	64	12	136	27	63	123	121	204	224
6 or more persons.....	86	29	7	65	15	22	47	63	66	112
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.39	2.19	1.89	2.28	2.18	2.10	2.09	2.22	2.48	2.42
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.30	2.15	1.86	2.13	2.00	2.06	1.99	2.17	2.42	2.38
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	3.13	2.55	2.08	2.65	2.32	2.47	2.62	2.72	3.23	2.88
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	2 388	1 122	1 305	2 195	610	2 001	2 391	2 369	2 444	3 420
1.01 to 1.50.....	42	21	4	44	15	8	26	40	33	57
1.51 or more.....	13	3	2	17	8	4	5	4	11	22
Mean.....	.47	.43	.36	.48	.52	.37	.43	.43	.48	.48
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 880	873	322	1 066	135	1 549	1 079	1 912	2 009	2 765
Less than \$20,000.....	1	2	—	4	—	2	2	4	3	10
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	22	33	7	8	1	3	12	54	5	22
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	472	224	52	83	54	26	295	375	182	471
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	740	268	81	336	66	129	359	602	594	1 025
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	330	120	45	407	9	229	141	481	661	686
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	229	122	48	176	1	707	177	304	478	319
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	62	68	35	37	2	335	75	53	63	40
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	14	18	23	3	—	54	12	14	21	23
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	4	8	14	10	—	28	2	13	—	46
\$300,000 or more.....	6	10	17	2	2	36	4	12	2	123
Median (dollars).....	70 700	72 400	87 500	84 600	62 500	129 800	69 900	77 600	85 800	77 100
Mean (dollars).....	80 200	91 000	124 300	90 500	68 700	137 400	85 600	85 400	91 800	100 200
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	451	171	218	925	379	253	637	363	358	564
Median contract rent (dollars).....	508	424	476	527	496	634	491	503	518	523
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	520	427	478	538	504	658	499	508	540	532
With meals included in rent.....	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	—	—	875	—	487	—	387	—	—	437
No meals included in rent.....	436	151	207	908	373	244	623	345	345	544
No cash rent.....	15	20	10	17	5	9	13	18	13	19

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units	2 360	2 657	887	—	2 176	2 482	2 387	2 625	1 231	739
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units	2 027	2 215	751	—	1 882	2 219	2 151	2 327	1 160	644
Owner-occupied housing units	1 387	1 879	118	—	461	835	1 013	1 347	797	354
Percent of occupied housing units	68.4	84.8	15.7	—	24.5	37.6	47.1	57.9	68.7	55.0
White	1 318	1 805	73	—	50	60	880	1 296	788	347
Black	59	58	42	—	409	758	106	28	4	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	1	3	—	—	—	3	7	1	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	4	7	—	—	—	2	5	5	2	4
Other race	5	6	3	—	2	12	15	17	2	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	52	57	6	—	14	26	39	38	9	4
White, not of Hispanic origin	1 276	1 757	72	—	40	55	863	1 277	780	343
Renter-occupied housing units	640	336	633	—	1 421	1 384	1 138	980	363	290
White	593	325	281	—	92	40	666	776	339	250
Black	38	5	337	—	1 301	1 318	349	142	17	27
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	2	—	1	—	7	5	3	5	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	3	3	—	4	5	11	9	3	9
Other race	6	3	11	—	17	16	109	48	4	4
Hispanic origin (of any race)	22	10	27	—	69	43	159	103	18	12
White, not of Hispanic origin	578	318	273	—	58	29	627	730	328	243
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	333	442	136	—	294	263	236	298	71	95
For sale only	23	111	6	—	8	1	52	59	13	14
For rent	187	62	74	—	194	120	72	99	25	62
Rented or sold, not occupied	20	98	21	—	7	32	45	23	3	7
For seasonal recreational, or occasional use	45	73	4	—	11	19	26	33	17	6
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	3	24	11	—	—	—
Other vacant	58	98	31	—	71	67	30	84	13	6
Boarded up	2	—	2	—	19	11	—	13	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	—	—	111	—	94	76	32	34	1	8
2 rooms	20	14	209	—	183	206	223	139	31	29
3 rooms	215	48	257	—	413	355	292	346	56	112
4 rooms	280	332	169	—	753	677	747	662	324	161
5 rooms	838	854	69	—	380	523	548	524	299	131
6 rooms	697	886	37	—	198	396	363	426	278	137
7 rooms	235	383	12	—	75	155	140	272	145	96
8 or more rooms	75	140	23	—	80	94	42	222	97	65
Median, all housing units	5.3	5.6	3.0	—	4.0	4.4	4.4	4.8	5.2	5.0
Median, owner-occupied units	5.3	5.6	3.2	—	4.2	4.5	4.4	5.0	5.3	5.1
Median, occupied housing units	5.4	5.6	2.9	—	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.2
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.7	4.5	—	5.2	5.3	5.1	5.7	5.7	6.2
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.0	5.1	2.8	—	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.2	3.9
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1 detached	2 162	2 597	233	—	962	1 405	1 126	1 583	894	437
1 attached	76	31	28	—	68	96	162	110	23	5
2	1	14	152	—	706	618	399	281	125	18
3 or 4	26	6	74	—	150	132	338	222	30	21
5 to 9	70	2	63	—	101	124	91	233	47	100
10 to 19	4	1	33	—	74	80	59	148	20	153
20 to 49	—	—	62	—	89	—	5	—	86	—
50 or more	—	—	149	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	12	2	72	—	—	8	135	22	3	—
Other	9	4	21	—	26	19	10	26	3	5
Occupied housing units	2 027	2 215	751	—	1 882	2 219	2 151	2 327	1 160	644
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	202	199	381	—	505	365	513	632	259	188
2 persons	769	814	176	—	452	502	684	859	468	254
3 persons	406	496	65	—	315	449	377	359	226	92
4 persons	381	468	66	—	244	333	293	244	129	64
5 persons	188	155	34	—	162	235	153	133	56	34
6 or more persons	81	83	29	—	204	335	131	100	22	12
Median, occupied housing units	2.60	2.69	1.50	—	2.46	3.04	2.32	2.12	2.19	2.03
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.41	2.63	2.03	—	2.40	2.68	2.21	2.06	2.11	2.09
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.21	2.97	1.50	—	2.49	3.27	2.46	2.25	2.38	1.94
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	1 943	2 157	655	—	1 550	1 753	1 888	2 166	1 134	633
1.01 to 1.50	62	47	54	—	190	252	148	88	19	7
1.51 or more	22	11	42	—	142	214	115	73	7	4
Mean	54	52	65	—	71	74	60	49	45	43
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 346	1 815	69	—	403	741	776	1 050	693	328
Less than \$20,000	1	1	12	—	75	66	10	6	1	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999	26	21	26	—	180	270	128	126	31	22
\$40,000 to \$59,999	416	451	19	—	95	268	385	465	248	86
\$60,000 to \$79,999	543	633	4	—	36	94	181	241	264	111
\$80,000 to \$99,999	222	325	1	—	13	21	43	83	90	64
\$100,000 to \$149,999	118	181	1	—	3	19	20	61	44	37
\$150,000 to \$199,999	15	89	3	—	1	2	7	16	10	4
\$200,000 to \$249,999	3	31	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	40	—	—	—	—	1	19	1	—
\$300,000 or more	2	43	3	—	—	1	—	21	—	—
Median (dollars)	67 600	72 500	37 800	—	34 400	42 000	52 200	55 800	64 400	68 100
Mean (dollars)	72 600	93 200	65 000	—	37 900	45 200	56 700	74 900	69 400	73 400
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	624	328	628	—	1 403	1 340	1 121	973	355	287
Median contract rent (dollars)	48	519	263	—	258	246	359	364	400	400
Mean contract rent (dollars)	490	526	255	—	256	238	342	362	412	398
With meals included in rent	1	—	14	—	2	3	3	3	—	1
Mean contract rent (dollars)	513	—	249	—	300	130	212	241	—	363
No meals included in rent	608	319	599	—	1 383	1 311	1 086	916	347	274
No cash rent	15	9	15	—	18	26	32	54	8	12

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
All housing units	4	8	—	—	2 974	—	1 611	126	2 183	—
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Owner-occupied housing units	4	8	—	—	1 673	—	1 252	100	1 983	—
Percent of occupied housing units	50.0	87.5	—	—	69.9	—	92.8	81.0	80.4	—
White	—	—	—	—	1 164	—	1 159	80	1 530	—
Black	2	7	—	—	2	—	1	1	48	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	5	—
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	1	—	—	7	—	9	2	66	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	1 157	—	1 151	78	1 473	—
Renter-occupied housing units	2	1	—	—	503	—	90	19	389	—
White	—	—	—	—	496	—	89	19	362	—
Black	2	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	20	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Other race	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—
White, not of Hispanic origin	—	—	—	—	492	—	89	19	358	—
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units	—	—	—	—	1 301	—	359	26	200	—
For sale only	—	—	—	—	90	—	18	—	51	—
For rent	—	—	—	—	506	—	7	2	62	—
Rented or sold, not occupied	—	—	—	—	18	—	6	—	16	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	—	—	646	—	308	23	37	—
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	—	—	—	—	41	—	20	1	34	—
Boarded up	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS										
1 room	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	1	—	—
2 rooms	—	—	—	—	225	—	132	4	12	—
3 rooms	1	1	—	—	592	—	169	31	51	—
4 rooms	—	4	—	—	1 102	—	678	43	189	—
5 rooms	—	1	—	—	518	—	477	26	663	—
6 rooms	3	—	—	—	247	—	107	11	791	—
7 rooms	—	1	—	—	115	—	30	8	344	—
8 or more rooms	—	—	—	—	112	—	18	2	133	—
Median, all housing units	5.8	4.3	—	—	4.1	—	4.2	4.1	5.7	—
Mean, all housing units	5.3	4.6	—	—	4.2	—	4.3	4.3	5.7	—
Median, occupied housing units	5.8	4.3	—	—	4.3	—	4.4	4.3	5.8	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	4.1	—	—	4.5	—	4.4	4.3	5.8	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	6.0	5.0	—	—	3.9	—	3.9	4.3	5.6	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1, detached	4	8	—	—	592	—	96	41	2 160	—
1, attached	—	—	—	—	52	—	113	3	14	—
2	—	—	—	—	217	—	10	11	3	—
3 or 4	—	—	—	—	157	—	697	—	1	—
5 to 9	—	—	—	—	285	—	93	4	—	—
10 to 19	—	—	—	—	664	—	22	—	—	—
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	639	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	104	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	—	—	236	—	565	67	1	—
Other	—	—	—	—	28	—	15	—	3	—
Occupied housing units	4	8	—	—	1 673	—	1 252	100	1 983	—
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person	—	3	—	—	541	—	517	40	262	—
2 persons	3	2	—	—	917	—	687	30	768	—
3 persons	—	—	—	—	138	—	41	14	373	—
4 persons	—	2	—	—	56	—	5	8	359	—
5 persons	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	6	152	—
6 or more persons	1	1	—	—	5	—	—	2	69	—
Median, occupied housing units	2.17	2.00	—	—	1.82	—	1.66	1.83	2.45	—
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.00	1.75	—	—	1.84	—	1.68	1.71	2.36	—
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.00	4.00	—	—	1.78	—	1.50	2.67	3.23	—
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less	4	7	—	—	1 653	—	1 252	94	1 936	—
1.01 to 1.50	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	5	35	—
1.51 or more	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	1	12	—
Mean	.57	.62	—	—	.41	—	.37	.48	.49	—
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1	7	—	—	389	—	147	30	1 518	—
Less than \$20,000	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999	1	—	—	—	5	—	5	2	18	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999	—	6	—	—	15	—	58	7	366	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	1	—	—	60	—	21	12	625	—
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	72	—	15	3	287	—
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	—	—	99	—	17	4	175	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	—	—	62	—	15	2	38	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	—	—	29	—	6	—	6	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	21	—	1	—	1	—
\$300,000 or more	—	—	—	—	25	—	9	—	2	—
Median (dollars)	37 500	50 800	—	—	117 900	—	67 300	66 700	71 000	—
Mean (dollars)	37 500	52 500	—	—	146 000	—	111 400	76 900	78 100	—
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units	2	1	—	—	499	—	90	19	376	—
Median contract rent (dollars)	425	388	—	—	474	—	400	419	512	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	425	387	—	—	510	—	393	393	527	—
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	413	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	2	1	—	—	478	—	75	17	366	—
No cash rent	—	—	—	—	21	—	14	2	10	—

Table 9. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16 03 (pt.)	Tract 18 01 (pt.)	Tract 18 02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20 01 (pt.)	Tract 20 02 (pt.)	Tract 20 03 (pt.)	Tract 20 04 (pt.)	Tract 21 01 (pt.)	Tract 21 02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 030	2 476	993	2 421	1 872	1 936	2 742	3 722	2 339	2 527
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER										
Occupied housing units.....	839	2 038	632	1 903	1 612	1 756	2 488	3 285	2 009	2 130
Owner-occupied housing units.....	649	1 148	248	1 646	1 005	1 496	2 123	2 722	1 378	1 794
Percent of occupied housing units.....	77.4	56.3	39.2	86.5	62.3	85.2	85.3	82.9	68.6	84.2
White.....	645	1 032	230	1 612	957	1 456	2 035	2 614	1 309	1 724
Black.....	3	85	14	17	29	21	56	74	59	56
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	2	—	—	—	2	5	5	1	3
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	13	3	11	13	10	10	13	4	5
Other race.....	—	16	1	6	6	7	17	16	5	6
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	9	79	4	27	35	35	70	101	52	56
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	637	976	227	1 591	927	1 428	1 987	2 530	1 267	1 677
Renter-occupied housing units.....	190	890	384	257	607	260	365	563	631	336
White.....	180	822	350	249	570	246	352	530	586	325
Black.....	3	55	26	6	21	6	10	25	38	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	2	—	—	3	3	—	3	2	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	5	4	2	2	6	4	1	3	—	3
Other race.....	1	7	6	—	7	1	2	2	5	3
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	8	37	24	5	22	9	9	16	19	10
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	174	796	333	245	555	238	345	516	573	318
VACANCY STATUS										
Vacant housing units.....	191	438	361	518	260	180	254	437	330	397
For sale only.....	23	79	9	102	42	41	84	148	23	96
For rent.....	32	142	51	39	99	13	23	69	187	56
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	4	74	178	106	21	24	36	36	20	98
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	115	110	91	247	88	67	67	86	45	58
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	17	33	32	24	10	35	44	98	55	89
Boarded up.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
ROOMS										
1 room.....	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—
2 rooms.....	6	17	28	10	14	10	6	30	20	14
3 rooms.....	31	62	99	26	93	35	50	144	209	47
4 rooms.....	214	297	329	354	234	149	178	305	278	319
5 rooms.....	415	892	355	481	610	525	752	1 146	833	826
6 rooms.....	284	922	138	747	597	718	1 063	1 301	695	853
7 rooms.....	56	236	35	551	234	383	507	585	230	355
8 or more rooms.....	24	49	—	252	90	116	184	210	74	113
Median, all housing units.....	5.1	5.5	4.6	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.6
Median, all housing units.....	5.2	5.4	4.6	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.6
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.2	5.5	4.7	6.1	5.6	5.9	5.9	5.7	5.4	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.3	5.7	4.9	6.2	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.6
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.7	5.2	4.5	5.3	5.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.0	5.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE										
1 detached.....	327	2 187	347	1 937	1 419	1 914	2 720	3 676	2 149	2 500
1 attached.....	3	41	2	95	298	15	11	30	76	16
2.....	5	113	3	1	24	—	—	—	1	1
3 or 4.....	14	98	171	41	62	1	1	7	26	2
5 to 9.....	1	22	285	12	63	1	—	2	70	1
10 to 19.....	4	1	110	65	2	—	—	2	4	1
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	267	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	668	9	72	2	—	2	3	1	4	2
Other.....	8	5	3	1	4	3	6	4	9	4
Occupied housing units.....	839	2 038	632	1 903	1 612	1 756	2 488	3 285	2 009	2 130
PERSONS IN UNIT										
1 person.....	252	286	148	311	250	241	237	356	201	193
2 persons.....	488	881	249	1 089	662	837	1 025	1 315	760	760
3 persons.....	60	396	117	276	298	312	467	675	403	487
4 persons.....	20	279	76	151	236	227	489	608	377	459
5 persons.....	9	135	27	54	120	93	204	219	187	152
6 or more persons.....	4	61	15	22	46	46	66	112	81	79
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.84	2.33	2.17	2.09	2.34	2.26	2.48	2.48	2.61	2.73
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.79	2.16	1.99	2.05	2.22	2.21	2.42	2.43	2.41	2.68
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.13	2.76	2.32	2.48	2.72	2.76	3.23	2.92	3.22	2.97
PERSONS PER ROOM										
1.00 or less.....	833	1 981	609	1 891	1 583	1 723	2 444	3 206	1 926	2 072
1.01 to 1.50.....	4	40	15	8	24	30	33	57	61	47
1.51 or more.....	2	17	8	4	5	3	11	22	22	11
Mean.....	36	49	52	37	48	44	48	49	54	53
VALUE										
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	84	974	134	1 446	949	1 406	2 009	2 589	1 337	1 736
Less than \$20 000.....	—	3	—	2	2	3	3	10	1	1
\$20 000 to \$39 999.....	3	4	1	3	3	9	5	20	26	21
\$40 000 to \$59 999.....	27	75	54	26	241	170	182	460	415	450
\$60 000 to \$79 999.....	21	317	66	128	323	482	594	1 014	541	633
\$80 000 to \$99 999.....	15	385	9	227	129	438	661	682	220	324
\$100 000 to \$149 999.....	11	161	1	678	165	271	478	317	117	176
\$150 000 to \$199 999.....	5	26	1	315	71	27	63	39	12	73
\$200 000 to \$249 999.....	2	—	—	43	9	3	21	10	3	23
\$250 000 to \$299 999.....	—	1	—	11	2	1	—	12	—	20
\$300 000 or more.....	—	2	2	13	4	2	2	25	2	15
Median (dollars).....	73 000	84 300	62 400	127 500	71 600	81 600	85 800	75 700	67 400	71 300
Mean (dollars).....	81 500	88 100	68 000	130 200	87 400	86 300	91 800	84 500	72 400	84 600
CONTRACT RENT										
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	183	875	379	249	595	254	358	547	616	328
Median contract rent (dollars).....	479	529	496	636	493	517	518	526	481	519
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	473	542	504	660	501	532	540	535	490	526
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	875	—	487	—	387	—	—	437	513	—
No meals included in rent.....	177	860	373	240	586	245	345	527	607	319
No cash rent.....	5	15	5	9	8	9	13	19	8	9

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Troct 3 (pt.)	Troct 6 (pt.)	Troct 7 (pt.)	Troct 8	Troct 9.01 (pt.)	Troct 9.02 (pt.)	Troct 10	Troct 11.01	Troct 11.02
All housing units	3	5	1 415	945	1 540	1 730	1 068	2 405	2 154
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER									
Occupied housing units	3	5	1 314	641	1 072	1 613	828	2 219	1 739
Owner-occupied housing units	1	4	978	546	787	1 169	537	1 809	1 478
Percent of occupied housing units	33.3	80.0	74.4	85.2	73.4	72.5	64.9	81.5	85.0
White	1	4	955	540	610	301	523	1 780	1 471
Black	—	—	9	4	173	860	10	17	3
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	3	—	—	2	2	3	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	6	—	1	1	—	6	3
Other race	—	—	5	2	3	5	2	3	—
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	—	22	13	11	17	10	16	12
White, not of Hispanic origin	1	4	939	529	602	296	515	1 767	1 459
Renter-occupied housing units	2	1	336	95	285	444	291	410	261
White	2	1	314	94	199	117	262	326	238
Black	—	—	12	—	82	317	25	80	13
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	4
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	3	1	3	—	—	1	5
Other race	—	—	6	—	—	9	4	1	1
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	—	18	5	2	22	8	9	4
White, not of Hispanic origin	2	1	304	89	197	105	258	317	236
VACANCY STATUS									
Vacant housing units	—	—	101	304	468	117	240	186	415
For sale only	—	—	29	83	93	23	10	33	37
For rent	—	—	23	9	44	41	71	28	124
Rented or sold, not occupied	—	—	16	10	18	15	10	9	12
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	—	—	7	174	295	12	58	56	186
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant	—	—	26	28	18	26	91	60	56
Boarded up	—	—	1	—	—	4	3	—	—
ROOMS									
1 room	—	—	2	4	3	9	29	2	22
2 rooms	—	—	19	11	69	44	34	38	49
3 rooms	—	—	63	31	441	176	117	97	127
4 rooms	1	—	212	291	450	299	325	366	389
5 rooms	—	3	323	260	320	395	257	764	702
6 rooms	—	2	352	190	140	453	161	691	647
7 rooms	2	—	255	86	62	232	81	326	160
8 or more rooms	—	—	189	72	55	122	64	121	58
Median, all housing units	6.8	5.3	5.8	5.0	4.1	5.4	4.6	5.4	5.2
Mean, all housing units	6.0	5.4	5.8	5.3	4.3	5.3	4.8	5.5	5.1
Median, owner-occupied housing units	6.8	5.3	5.8	5.2	4.4	5.4	4.7	5.4	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	7.0	5.5	6.1	5.3	4.6	5.6	5.1	5.6	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.5	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.8	3.8
UNITS IN STRUCTURE									
1, detached	3	5	1 208	364	469	1 520	543	2 104	510
1, attached	—	—	18	6	67	30	28	14	20
2	—	—	50	5	86	27	57	119	16
3 or 4	—	—	48	3	4	34	18	72	66
5 to 9	—	—	8	—	8	3	11	1	185
10 to 19	—	—	60	121	1	13	—	2	50
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	—	—	20	441	753	78	396	84	1 292
Other	—	—	3	5	27	25	15	9	15
Occupied housing units	3	5	1 314	641	1 072	1 613	828	2 219	1 739
PERSONS IN UNIT									
1 person	—	—	252	117	292	240	201	332	372
2 persons	1	3	465	315	441	360	300	879	1 147
3 persons	—	1	266	81	134	266	142	448	139
4 persons	—	1	189	71	109	307	98	354	62
5 persons	2	—	82	36	46	207	55	157	16
6 or more persons	—	—	60	21	50	233	32	49	3
Median, occupied housing units	4.75	2.33	2.37	2.15	2.05	3.28	2.21	2.38	1.93
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.00	2.17	2.34	2.12	1.94	3.06	2.09	2.30	1.94
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.00	4.00	2.49	2.58	2.62	3.80	2.56	3.04	1.89
PERSONS PER ROOM									
1.00 or less	2	5	1 276	630	1 004	1 400	783	2 145	1 717
1.01 to 1.50	1	—	28	8	48	146	34	60	6
1.51 or more	—	—	10	3	20	67	11	14	16
Mean .....	.67	.48	.46	.46	.53	.65	.51	.49	.38
VALUE									
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1	4	884	214	298	1 040	317	1 643	388
Less than \$20,000	—	—	17	5	12	25	2	2	1
\$20,000 to \$39,999	—	—	63	10	54	272	38	55	20
\$40,000 to \$59,999	1	2	220	42	95	458	72	533	47
\$60,000 to \$79,999	—	2	267	63	77	180	69	710	28
\$80,000 to \$99,999	—	—	155	34	26	58	32	251	58
\$100,000 to \$149,999	—	—	99	33	23	31	45	86	167
\$150,000 to \$199,999	—	—	45	12	6	10	27	3	61
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	11	7	3	3	8	2	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	4	4	1	1	10	1	4
\$300,000 or more	—	—	3	4	1	2	14	—	—
Median (dollars)	57 500	60 000	70 200	76 200	57 500	47 800	70 800	64 900	111 000
Mean (dollars)	57 500	61 300	79 300	97 300	66 200	54 300	102 500	68 000	109 600
CONTRACT RENT									
Specified renter-occupied housing units	2	—	320	83	285	423	285	400	259
Median contract rent (dollars)	287	—	390	352	367	314	322	396	408
Mean contract rent (dollars)	288	—	397	358	362	306	328	420	424
With meals included in rent	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	1 250	—	438	187	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	2	—	283	67	270	404	272	389	245
No cash rent	—	—	36	16	13	18	13	11	14

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 238	—	—	650	1 690	231	512	1 233
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units.....	929	—	—	559	1 486	216	460	1 146
Owner-occupied housing units.....	648	—	—	429	842	117	384	973
Percent of occupied housing units.....	69.8	—	—	76.7	56.7	54.2	83.5	84.9
White.....	646	—	—	426	824	115	370	958
Black.....	1	—	—	1	3	1	5	5
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	1
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	1	—	—	—	6	1	7	7
Other race.....	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	—	—	7	11	1	7	17
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	643	—	—	420	817	114	364	943
Renter-occupied housing units.....	281	—	—	130	644	99	76	173
White.....	277	—	—	125	558	78	70	168
Black.....	4	—	—	3	68	13	5	2
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1
Other race.....	—	—	—	1	10	7	—	2
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	6	—	—	4	34	9	—	9
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	271	—	—	122	536	77	70	161
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units.....	1 309	—	—	91	204	15	52	87
For sale only.....	194	—	—	11	32	3	9	26
For rent.....	42	—	—	40	52	5	13	11
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	118	—	—	—	39	—	2	1
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	907	—	—	8	45	1	23	15
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	48	—	—	32	35	6	5	34
Boarded up.....	3	—	—	2	3	—	—	1
ROOMS								
1 room.....	13	—	—	24	40	1	—	—
2 rooms.....	82	—	—	34	79	5	3	16
3 rooms.....	255	—	—	59	160	1	2	45
4 rooms.....	981	—	—	182	563	84	56	169
5 rooms.....	443	—	—	143	306	31	168	330
6 rooms.....	305	—	—	107	263	30	130	339
7 rooms.....	96	—	—	54	174	44	94	205
8 or more rooms.....	63	—	—	47	105	35	59	129
Median, all housing units.....	4.3	—	—	4.7	4.5	5.3	5.7	5.7
Median, all housing units.....	4.5	—	—	4.8	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	4.6	—	—	4.8	4.6	5.3	5.8	5.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.0	—	—	5.2	5.6	6.9	5.9	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.0	—	—	4.0	4.0	4.1	5.1	5.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detached.....	360	—	—	328	854	141	501	1 171
1, attached.....	37	—	—	2	49	5	3	9
2.....	14	—	—	35	313	75	3	2
3 or 4.....	114	—	—	13	100	—	—	—
5 to 9.....	144	—	—	32	72	1	—	1
10 to 19.....	158	—	—	35	49	1	—	1
20 to 49.....	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	844	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	400	—	—	202	245	6	3	47
Other.....	8	—	—	3	8	2	2	2
Occupied housing units.....	929	—	—	559	1 486	216	460	1 146
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person.....	255	—	—	122	322	35	84	228
2 persons.....	530	—	—	223	532	78	221	502
3 persons.....	86	—	—	96	273	59	69	175
4 persons.....	39	—	—	71	222	33	52	148
5 persons.....	18	—	—	30	101	10	17	64
6 or more persons.....	1	—	—	17	36	1	17	29
Median, occupied housing units.....	1.90	—	—	2.21	2.29	2.44	2.16	2.19
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	1.93	—	—	2.18	2.29	2.74	2.09	2.15
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	1.78	—	—	2.33	2.30	2.11	2.72	2.55
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less.....	918	—	—	523	1 411	213	452	1 122
1.01 to 1.50.....	9	—	—	16	41	2	7	21
1.51 or more.....	2	—	—	16	34	1	1	3
Mean.....	41	—	—	.50	.53	.45	.42	.43
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	260	—	—	249	612	105	362	873
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	—	4	6	—	1	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	—	—	—	20	53	—	4	33
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	6	—	—	47	143	5	106	224
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	14	—	—	48	130	15	115	268
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	28	—	—	36	78	16	43	120
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	59	—	—	49	113	46	54	122
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	68	—	—	18	62	16	24	68
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	39	—	—	13	11	6	8	18
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	26	—	—	7	8	—	3	8
\$300,000 or more.....	20	—	—	7	8	1	4	10
Median (dollars).....	166 900	—	—	82 800	74 000	114 200	69 200	72 400
Mean (dollars).....	178 300	—	—	107 000	93 900	122 100	89 400	91 000
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	276	—	—	129	632	97	75	171
Median contract rent (dollars).....	523	—	—	412	370	388	475	424
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	571	—	—	402	378	388	479	427
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	1 250	—	—	—	338	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	264	—	—	122	609	93	70	151
No cash rent.....	11	—	—	7	21	4	5	20

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990**—Con.

(For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
All housing units	1 975	2 041	594	2 789	2 911	291	1	123
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units.....	1 806	1 463	472	907	1 203	218	1	110
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 637	1 345	436	680	1 113	157	1	106
Percent of occupied housing units.....	90.6	91.9	92.4	75.0	92.5	72.0	100.0	96.4
White.....	1 608	1 341	435	676	1 110	157	1	106
Black.....	15	1	—	1	2	—	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	6	—	1	3	1	—	—	—
Other race.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	16	13	4	3	4	3	1	2
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	1 595	1 329	431	673	1 106	154	—	104
Renter-occupied housing units.....	169	118	36	227	90	61	—	4
White.....	164	116	36	225	89	58	—	4
Black.....	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian or Pacific Islander.....	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other race.....	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	3	2	1	3	2	2	—	—
White, not of Hispanic origin.....	161	115	35	222	88	57	—	4
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units.....	169	578	122	1 882	1 708	73	—	13
For sale only.....	53	48	30	280	42	3	—	3
For rent.....	10	46	2	139	801	33	—	—
Rented or sold, not occupied.....	35	30	3	57	1	—	—	—
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use.....	36	377	72	1 192	495	13	—	10
For migrant workers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other vacant.....	35	77	15	214	369	24	—	—
Boarded up.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ROOMS								
1 room.....	4	8	—	3	60	2	—	—
2 rooms.....	9	24	2	17	384	17	—	—
3 rooms.....	44	175	7	48	894	54	—	1
4 rooms.....	246	864	151	1 170	1 206	88	—	4
5 rooms.....	638	714	212	1 246	195	58	—	21
6 rooms.....	608	206	139	178	91	39	—	41
7 rooms.....	288	36	45	54	39	15	—	36
8 or more rooms.....	138	14	38	73	42	18	1	20
Median, all housing units.....	5.6	4.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	4.3	8.0	6.4
Mean, all housing units.....	5.7	4.5	5.3	4.7	3.6	4.6	8.0	6.6
Median, occupied housing units.....	5.6	4.5	5.2	4.6	3.2	4.5	8.0	6.4
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.6	4.6	5.2	4.6	3.2	5.0	8.0	6.4
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	5.2	3.9	4.8	4.3	4.0	3.4	—	5.5
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detached.....	1 681	93	335	112	227	152	1	122
1, attached.....	24	8	2	15	114	6	—	—
2.....	7	2	3	1	35	14	—	—
3 or 4.....	122	24	2	10	35	10	—	—
5 to 9.....	3	30	1	13	32	17	—	—
10 to 19.....	2	374	—	17	73	—	—	—
20 to 49.....	—	—	—	241	—	—	—	—
50 or more.....	—	—	—	2 281	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer.....	120	1 498	232	6	2 385	86	—	1
Other.....	16	12	19	93	10	6	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	1 806	1 463	472	907	1 203	218	1	110
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person.....	274	618	96	233	308	78	—	12
2 persons.....	716	805	305	594	813	101	—	57
3 persons.....	357	28	50	60	65	12	1	18
4 persons.....	296	6	15	16	10	22	—	14
5 persons.....	108	4	3	3	4	1	—	9
6 or more persons.....	55	2	3	1	3	4	—	—
Median, occupied housing units.....	2.38	1.64	1.96	1.87	1.86	1.81	3.00	2.25
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.35	1.65	1.97	1.88	1.86	1.92	3.00	2.26
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.77	1.52	1.83	1.83	1.94	1.50	—	2.00
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less.....	1 778	1 457	472	905	1 176	214	1	110
1.01 to 1.50.....	23	2	—	1	8	4	—	—
1.51 or more.....	5	4	—	1	19	—	—	—
Mean.....	.47	.35	.37	.39	.52	.42	.38	.38
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 366	45	238	59	186	92	1	103
Less than \$20,000.....	6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	38	8	4	1	4	4	—	—
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	255	7	25	—	16	8	—	—
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	571	2	60	6	53	19	—	1
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	279	8	30	7	38	22	—	2
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	179	13	37	17	42	15	—	29
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	31	6	30	11	18	11	1	20
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	3	—	21	8	8	3	—	11
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	2	—	14	2	3	9	—	17
\$300,000 or more.....	2	—	17	7	3	—	—	23
Median (dollars).....	72 200	87 500	100 000	143 800	88 600	88 800	162 500	198 900
Mean (dollars).....	79 000	93 500	139 400	180 100	107 900	116 300	162 500	238 400
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	168	118	35	227	90	50	—	4
Median contract rent (dollars).....	469	375	421	713	524	458	—	500
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	473	351	506	802	564	468	—	575
With meals included in rent.....	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	537	—	—	675	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent.....	154	108	30	216	71	48	—	4
No cash rent.....	13	10	5	10	19	2	—	—

Table 9. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
All housing units	994	724	—	449	21	130	124	1 366
TENURE BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Occupied housing units	810	657	—	214	18	85	80	1 054
Owner-occupied housing units	768	541	—	197	9	85	66	814
Percent of occupied housing units	94.8	82.3	—	92.1	50.0	100.0	82.5	77.2
White	765	527	—	196	9	81	66	797
Black	2	7	—	1	—	2	—	11
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Asian or Pacific Islander	1	7	—	—	—	2	—	1
Other race	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Hispanic origin (of any race)	4	11	—	1	—	1	1	13
White, not of Hispanic origin	761	518	—	195	9	80	65	788
Renter-occupied housing units	42	116	—	17	9	—	14	240
White	41	109	—	17	7	—	13	194
Black	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	35
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Asian or Pacific Islander	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other race	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	9
Hispanic origin (of any race)	—	4	—	2	3	—	1	24
White, not of Hispanic origin	41	109	—	15	5	—	13	180
VACANCY STATUS								
Vacant housing units	184	67	—	235	3	45	44	312
For sale only	20	20	—	10	—	15	13	78
For rent	4	9	—	11	—	6	11	11
Rented or sold, not occupied	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	36
For seasonal, recreational, or occasional use	146	23	—	177	—	15	19	141
For migrant workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Other vacant	10	12	—	37	3	9	1	26
Boarded up	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
ROOMS								
1 room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
2 rooms	3	4	—	2	—	—	1	20
3 rooms	13	15	—	12	6	1	31	79
4 rooms	247	83	—	55	2	13	12	263
5 rooms	403	217	—	129	5	28	34	414
6 rooms	264	225	—	188	2	33	23	282
7 rooms	56	120	—	42	2	28	6	148
8 or more rooms	8	60	—	21	1	27	17	158
Median, all housing units	5.1	5.7	—	5.6	5.0	6.2	5.0	5.3
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.1	5.8	—	5.6	5.0	6.3	5.2	5.5
Median, renter-occupied housing units	5.1	5.7	—	5.9	5.3	6.7	5.5	5.5
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.2	5.8	—	6.0	6.8	6.7	5.7	5.8
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.8	5.4	—	4.9	4.6	—	4.7	4.6
UNITS IN STRUCTURE								
1, detached	179	714	—	320	13	97	45	759
1, attached	1	6	—	2	—	15	—	6
2	1	—	—	—	—	13	—	18
3 or 4	1	1	—	1	—	4	3	—
5 to 9	—	—	—	125	—	1	1	1
10 to 19	—	—	—	1	—	—	69	—
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	811	1	—	—	8	—	5	511
Other	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	71
Occupied housing units	810	657	—	214	18	85	80	1 054
PERSONS IN UNIT								
1 person	297	153	—	18	1	6	16	139
2 persons	467	299	—	175	9	54	38	425
3 persons	31	99	—	12	3	9	13	186
4 persons	11	61	—	4	4	9	8	160
5 persons	3	28	—	5	1	3	4	85
6 or more persons	1	17	—	—	—	—	1	59
Median, occupied housing units	1.73	2.09	—	2.01	2.39	2.18	2.13	2.41
Median, owner-occupied housing units	1.73	2.04	—	2.01	2.25	2.18	2.12	2.34
Median, renter-occupied housing units	1.83	2.62	—	2.06	2.67	—	2.25	2.95
PERSONS PER ROOM								
1.00 or less	808	646	—	214	17	85	78	995
1.01 to 1.50	2	10	—	—	1	—	1	46
1.51 or more	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	13
Mean	33	40	—	.35	51	38	.40	.50
VALUE								
Specified owner-occupied housing units	130	506	—	176	9	79	24	410
Less than \$20,000	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$20,000 to \$39,999	9	45	—	2	—	—	—	5
\$40,000 to \$59,999	54	205	—	11	1	1	3	46
\$60,000 to \$79,999	36	120	—	11	2	—	2	73
\$80,000 to \$99,999	12	43	—	4	2	1	—	72
\$100,000 to \$149,999	12	33	—	2	1	5	5	114
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4	26	—	1	3	16	7	68
\$200,000 to \$249,999	3	11	—	13	—	8	2	21
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	12	—	34	—	20	5	3
\$300,000 or more	—	10	—	98	—	28	—	5
Median (dollars)	60 600	60 300	—	318 900	87 500	271 300	157 100	102 200
Mean (dollars)	72 400	82 800	—	331 300	107 500	282 300	162 000	115 000
CONTRACT RENT								
Specified renter-occupied housing units	42	109	—	17	8	—	12	159
Median contract rent (dollars)	463	454	—	431	413	—	363	309
Mean contract rent (dollars)	461	450	—	426	413	—	486	296
With meals included in rent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No meals included in rent	37	100	—	17	1	—	7	96
No cash rent	5	9	—	—	7	—	5	63

Table 10. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold one 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA		Martin County		St. Lucie County		Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County		Hobe Sound COP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County		Remainder of Martin County	
			Total	Hobe Sound COP	Shuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18
Occupied housing units -----	90 636		40 674	4 646	5 084	49 962	8 945	19 716	3 953	902	3 744	453	3 051	1 271
TENURE														
Owner-occupied housing units -----	70 488		32 048	3 678	3 437	38 440	5 897	15 144	3 160	764	2 914	271	2 396	924
Percent of occupied housing units -----	77.8		78.8	79.2	67.6	76.9	65.9	76.8	79.9	84.7	77.8	59.8	78.5	72.7
Renter-occupied housing units -----	20 148		8 626	968	1 647	11 522	3 048	4 572	793	138	830	182	655	347
Percent of occupied housing units -----	22.2		21.2	20.8	32.4	23.1	34.1	23.2	20.1	15.3	22.2	40.2	21.5	27.3
ROOMS														
1 room -----	616		355	26	170	261	110	6	5	3	23	32	2	41
2 rooms -----	2 235		1 048	89	264	1 207	457	135	30	14	75	22	16	53
3 rooms -----	6 297		3 175	428	665	3 122	1 065	545	173	72	356	58	101	84
4 rooms -----	19 704		10 216	1 264	1 820	9 488	2 833	2 172	1 062	195	1 067	94	867	303
5 rooms -----	24 899		10 845	1 339	1 711	14 054	2 056	5 987	1 199	272	1 069	79	927	395
6 rooms -----	20 471		7 707	876	546	12 764	1 375	6 716	906	186	690	79	720	221
7 rooms -----	10 289		4 268	433	238	6 021	723	3 059	386	113	320	48	273	103
8 or more rooms -----	6 105		3 060	191	190	3 045	526	1 096	192	47	144	44	145	71
Median, occupied housing units -----	5.2		5.0	4.9	4.3	5.3	4.6	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.9	5.1	4.9
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.4		5.2	5.0	4.6	5.5	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.4		4.2	4.2	3.8	4.6	3.9	5.2	4.4	4.2	4.2	3.7	4.4	4.2
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
1, detached -----	54 666		20 850	1 972	1 524	33 816	4 204	17 850	1 938	530	1 442	292	1 408	676
1, attached -----	3 778		2 643	404	197	1 135	382	397	562	139	265	12	423	21
2 -----	3 010		1 513	221	97	1 497	770	119	248	29	192	18	219	42
3 or 4 -----	3 704		1 941	153	225	1 763	1 070	236	351	12	141	10	339	5
5 to 9 -----	3 408		2 313	234	705	1 095	578	193	218	38	196	36	180	11
10 to 19 -----	5 188		3 934	104	1 452	1 254	577	118	154	56	48	14	98	3
20 to 49 -----	1 792		1 142	--	545	650	415	111	4	--	--	38	4	--
50 or more -----	1 355		212	--	121	1 143	177	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
Mobile home or trailer -----	13 179		5 842	1 528	157	7 337	698	652	459	93	1 435	30	366	463
Other -----	556		284	30	61	272	74	40	19	5	25	3	14	18
PERSONS IN UNIT														
1 person -----	20 556		10 278	1 139	2 074	10 278	2 818	2 629	833	187	952	161	646	188
2 persons -----	42 400		19 540	2 396	2 145	22 860	3 848	8 570	2 163	504	1 892	152	1 659	501
3 persons -----	12 762		5 148	522	476	7 614	1 103	3 699	476	84	392	69	392	215
4 persons -----	9 484		3 733	382	255	5 751	691	3 075	313	72	310	48	241	199
5 persons -----	3 727		1 357	149	85	2 370	310	1 225	128	37	112	17	91	92
6 or more persons -----	1 707		618	58	49	1 089	175	518	40	18	40	6	22	76
Median, occupied housing units -----	2.08		2.01	1.99	1.72	2.14	1.93	2.34	2.03	2.02	1.99	1.93	2.03	2.39
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.06		2.01	1.98	1.77	2.11	1.93	2.27	2.00	2.02	1.96	2.04	1.99	2.27
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.20		2.04	2.09	1.56	2.33	1.94	2.77	2.20	2.02	2.10	1.72	2.24	3.14
PERSONS PER ROOM														
1.00 or less -----	88 810		39 931	4 569	4 988	48 879	8 662	19 345	3 904	883	3 686	437	3 021	1 119
1.01 to 1.50 -----	1 230		156	53	38	774	177	294	36	13	40	3	23	74
1.51 or more -----	596		287	24	58	309	106	77	13	6	18	13	7	78
Mean -----	.44		.43	.44	.42	.45	.45	.47	.42	.43	.44	.44	.42	.58
VALUE														
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	45 610		19 160	1 921	1 318	26 450	3 365	13 554	2 130	586	1 335	224	1 544	487
Less than \$20,000 -----	1 179		55	6	8	124	27	25	4	1	5	2	3	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	1 329		374	29	38	955	362	98	23	12	17	10	11	73
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	7 561		1 821	129	232	5 740	2 356	2 356	135	25	104	47	110	176
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	11 405		3 321	343	388	8 084	853	4 527	365	58	285	59	307	104
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	7 594		2 834	342	284	4 960	362	3 231	316	76	266	28	240	44
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	7 932		3 636	509	190	4 096	277	2 447	278	101	231	38	315	51
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	4 133		2 717	293	70	1 416	117	642	250	101	192	24	149	24
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	1 740		1 334	83	29	406	53	116	90	19	64	6	71	7
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	1 164		878	130	19	286	43	47	102	8	49	4	94	2
\$300,000 or more -----	2 573		2 190	57	60	383	57	65	252	8	122	22	244	4
Median (dollars) -----	85 300		117 200	110 700	79 700	75 300	61 700	78 900	117 100	122 400	99 000	77 900	113 400	59 200
Mean (dollars) -----	120 000		160 300	136 600	104 300	90 900	79 000	88 800	156 300	127 600	140 600	119 600	167 200	74 900
CONTRACT RENT														
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	19 700		8 480	956	1 635	11 220	3 015	4 466	788	136	820	179	652	326
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	456		455	446	447	456	382	511	512	417	448	356	524	288
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	172		146	8	130	96	384	527	533	437	489	372	551	297
With meals included in rent -----	934		1 024	366	1 088	428	274	540	163	1	7	--	--	2
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	18 529		7 882	900	1 436	10 647	2 855	4 359	757	122	778	175	635	519
No meals included in rent -----	999		452	48	69	547	144	102	30	13	35	4	17	48

Table 10. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990 — Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County					Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9 01	Tract 9 02	Tract 15 01	Tract 18 01	Tract 20 04	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18 01 (pt.)	Tract 20 04 (pt.)	Tract 9 01 (pt.)	Tract 9 02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units -----	809	418	2 332	2 069	3 357	354	142	1 546	2 072	1 854	3 144	809	418
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units -----	610	301	1 900	1 189	2 810	73	50	880	1 296	1 032	2 614	610	301
Percent of occupied housing units -----	75.4	72.0	81.5	57.5	83.7	20.6	35.2	56.9	62.5	55.7	83.1	75.4	72.0
Renter-occupied housing units -----	199	117	432	880	547	281	92	666	776	822	530	199	117
Percent of occupied housing units -----	24.6	28.0	18.5	42.5	16.3	79.4	64.8	43.1	37.5	44.3	16.9	24.6	28.0
ROOMS													
1 room -----	2	6	—	3	1	48	4	16	20	1	1	2	6
2 rooms -----	42	17	11	27	30	70	13	103	72	14	29	42	17
3 rooms -----	167	59	44	70	106	107	35	169	229	37	100	167	59
4 rooms -----	272	94	219	301	279	70	30	217	242	242	269	272	94
5 rooms -----	202	102	700	696	1 015	24	25	374	417	202	650	202	102
6 rooms -----	90	83	790	714	1 180	14	21	278	373	681	80	90	83
7 rooms -----	24	37	392	204	541	5	4	108	245	190	517	24	37
8 or more rooms -----	20	20	176	54	205	16	10	32	199	39	190	20	20
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.2	4.8	5.7	5.4	5.7	3.1	4.1	4.6	5.0	5.5	5.7	4.2	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.3	5.0	5.8	5.6	5.8	4.3	5.5	5.1	5.7	5.8	5.4	4.3	5.0
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.9	4.3	5.5	5.2	5.3	2.8	3.4	3.9	4.0	5.2	5.4	3.9	4.3
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1, detached -----	201	310	2 308	1 783	3 307	67	80	823	1 351	1 657	3 110	201	310
2, detached -----	48	10	10	44	19	8	7	132	69	40	18	48	10
3 or 4 -----	65	12	5	100	—	42	21	218	166	65	—	65	12
5 to 9 -----	3	9	1	54	7	24	6	190	155	50	7	3	9
10 to 19 -----	7	2	—	19	17	21	6	59	197	7	2	7	2
20 to 49 -----	—	8	—	—	2	7	3	44	102	1	2	—	8
50 or more -----	2	—	—	—	—	39	14	5	—	—	—	2	—
Mobile home or trailer -----	21	—	—	—	—	83	—	39	—	—	—	21	—
Other -----	456	62	4	60	1	51	—	30	15	7	1	456	62
Median -----	6	5	4	8	4	12	5	6	17	4	4	6	5
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person -----	254	99	336	346	362	207	42	435	588	270	344	254	99
2 persons -----	378	156	963	926	1 445	80	34	564	812	825	1 271	378	156
3 persons -----	84	66	421	358	662	25	18	252	305	346	650	84	66
4 persons -----	63	55	384	282	581	30	18	179	201	261	577	63	55
5 persons -----	17	26	155	106	205	5	15	70	106	105	200	17	26
6 or more persons -----	13	16	73	51	102	7	15	46	60	13	102	13	16
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.90	2.21	2.36	2.24	2.41	1.50	2.35	2.10	2.05	2.30	2.47	1.90	2.21
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	1.80	2.15	2.28	2.10	2.37	1.97	2.64	2.10	2.04	2.13	2.42	1.80	2.15
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.42	2.39	3.06	2.57	2.84	1.50	2.17	2.10	2.09	2.69	2.88	2.42	2.39
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less -----	785	397	2 292	2 026	3 288	328	120	1 455	1 990	1 815	3 075	785	397
1.01 to 1.50 -----	16	17	32	35	54	16	10	61	50	31	54	16	17
1.51 or more -----	8	4	8	8	15	10	12	30	32	8	15	8	4
Median -----	48	54	46	47	48	54	68	52	45	48	49	48	54
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	136	222	1 809	953	2 659	34	43	661	1 006	861	2 484	136	222
Less than \$20,000 -----	9	12	1	4	10	4	5	9	6	3	10	9	12
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	24	60	20	7	19	13	21	121	123	3	17	24	60
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	41	85	456	69	454	9	15	312	442	61	443	41	85
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	29	38	710	295	989	—	2	153	231	276	978	29	38
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	9	12	324	373	658	1	—	39	80	351	654	9	12
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	14	8	220	157	300	1	—	18	57	142	298	14	8
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	5	5	56	33	39	3	—	7	16	5	38	5	5
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	3	2	12	3	22	—	—	—	12	—	9	3	2
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	1	—	4	10	46	—	—	—	19	—	12	—	—
\$300,000 or more -----	1	—	6	2	122	3	—	1	20	2	25	1	—
Median (dollars) -----	57 900	46 900	70 800	85 000	77 000	40 000	35 500	51 600	55 900	84 700	75 600	57 900	46 900
Mean (dollars) -----	72 300	54 900	80 000	91 100	100 700	94 900	36 600	56 800	75 000	88 400	84 500	72 300	54 900
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	199	109	419	855	531	281	91	657	770	808	514	199	109
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	365	313	506	527	523	274	252	378	364	529	527	365	313
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	371	318	518	538	534	266	260	367	363	542	538	371	318
With meals included in rent -----	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	3	1	—	1	—	—
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	—	—	—	—	437	285	363	212	50	—	437	—	—
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	190	97	404	839	513	270	88	624	718	794	496	190	97
No meals included in rent -----	9	12	15	16	17	2	2	30	51	14	17	9	12
No cash rent -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Morris County			St. Lucie County		Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Morris County	Hobe Sound CDP, Morris County	Stuart city, Morris County	Remainder of Morris County	
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city				Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18
Occupied housing units	9 005	1 659	257	548	7 346	4 861	677	155	476	166	466
TENURE											
Owner-occupied housing units	3 705	743	181	208	2 962	1 362	462	114	193	101	150
Percent of occupied housing units	41.1	44.8	70.4	38.0	40.3	28.0	68.2	73.5	40.5	60.8	32.2
Renter-occupied housing units	5 300	916	76	340	4 384	3 499	215	41	283	65	316
Percent of occupied housing units	58.9	55.2	29.6	62.0	59.7	72.0	31.8	26.5	59.5	39.2	67.8
ROOMS											
1 room	352	131	1	48	221	209	12	7	39	—	80
2 rooms	681	131	11	35	550	473	77	32	27	10	64
3 rooms	1 295	261	38	109	1 034	776	258	36	97	17	71
4 rooms	2 234	426	66	141	1 808	1 440	369	91	116	55	93
5 rooms	1 912	374	66	112	1 538	944	594	82	101	21	52
6 rooms	1 490	209	47	63	1 281	622	659	27	58	7	5
7 rooms	644	74	15	25	570	246	324	10	14	—	—
8 or more rooms	397	53	13	15	344	151	193	4.6	4.1	4.5	3.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	4.2	4.7	4.1	4.5	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.3	4.9	4.8
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.5	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.6	5.3	5.8	3.9	3.6	4.2	3.1
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.5	4.0	3.9	5.1	—	—	—	—
UNITS IN STRUCTURE											
1, detached	5 481	1 014	219	308	4 467	2 345	642	144	295	108	266
1, attached	338	91	11	19	247	182	13	3	17	6	45
2	1 698	165	11	30	1 533	1 410	12	2	29	31	54
3 or 4	561	124	3	75	437	360	77	10	68	10	13
5 to 9	362	116	6	51	246	217	10	2	39	—	52
10 to 19	239	71	—	48	168	153	15	—	26	—	18
20 to 49	92	18	—	15	72	72	1	—	2	—	—
50 or more	66	—	—	—	66	65	—	—	—	—	—
Mobile home or trailer	83	48	7	1	35	7	1	4	—	9	12
Other	85	12	—	1	73	50	1	—	—	2	6
PERSONS IN UNIT											
1 person	1 790	383	49	142	1 407	1 077	330	27	121	40	115
2 persons	2 084	390	65	136	1 694	1 125	569	35	113	45	87
3 persons	1 675	310	43	101	1 365	912	453	30	88	25	85
4 persons	1 423	244	31	83	1 189	694	495	14	77	16	54
5 persons	1 089	159	32	35	796	587	209	22	53	15	48
6 or more persons	288	173	37	54	914	587	327	30	25	24	28
Median, occupied housing units	2.88	2.68	2.84	2.47	2.92	2.75	2.87	3.02	2.88	2.46	2.86
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.83	2.69	2.77	2.77	2.87	2.63	2.45	3.05	2.80	2.72	3.04
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.91	2.67	3.00	2.29	2.95	2.80	3.60	2.94	2.55	3.25	2.78
PERSONS PER ROOM											
1.00 or less	7 382	1 332	209	450	6 050	3 917	619	125	391	146	334
1.01 to 1.50	929	157	29	50	772	538	236	17	45	13	49
1.51 or more	694	170	19	71	524	406	118	13	40	83	87
Mean	.70	.72	.67	.71	.70	.73	.57	.71	.71	.64	.87
VALUE											
Specified owner-occupied housing units	3 371	662	169	193	2 709	1 207	446	105	179	85	131
Less than \$20,000	202	39	10	7	163	146	—	4	7	5	13
\$20,000 to \$39,999	859	177	47	40	682	425	14	36	39	21	58
\$40,000 to \$59,999	1 164	239	58	87	925	409	515	33	85	28	48
\$60,000 to \$79,999	665	129	34	45	536	160	374	20	38	17	9
\$80,000 to \$99,999	253	34	10	10	219	39	107	5	7	3	3
\$100,000 to \$149,999	168	31	8	4	137	23	72	6	3	—	—
\$150,000 to \$199,999	35	4	1	—	31	4	17	1	—	—	—
\$200,000 to \$249,999	10	3	—	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
\$250,000 to \$299,999	6	3	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
\$300,000 or more	9	3	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	49 800	50 100	48 100	51 600	49 800	41 300	77 600	43 700	50 500	53 100	38 300
Mean (dollars)	56 400	55 400	54 100	52 400	56 600	44 100	86 800	51 800	50 800	55 500	40 300
CONTRACT RENT											
Specified renter-occupied housing units	5 184	903	75	337	4 281	3 427	212	40	280	65	310
Median contract rent (dollars)	283	265	307	241	288	262	499	257	219	350	234
Mean contract rent (dollars)	281	285	326	256	280	257	508	254	226	379	246
With meals included in rent	21	6	2	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	4
Median contract rent (dollars)	283	313	487	—	243	202	—	—	—	—	226
No meals included in rent	5 056	876	487	331	4 180	3 361	208	37	275	62	302
No cash rent	107	21	3	6	86	55	4	3	5	3	4

Table 11. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990 —Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County				Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3				Tract 9 01				Tract 9 02				Tract 18 01				Tract 5			
	2 076	259	1 185	142	379	1 710	2 076	455	170	140	255	1 177								
Occupied housing units																				
TENURE																				
Owner-occupied housing units	758	175	867	85	42	409	758	106	28	85	173	860								
Percent of occupied housing units	36.5	67.6	73.2	59.9	11.1	23.9	36.5	23.3	16.5	60.7	67.8	73.1								
Renter-occupied housing units	1 318	84	318	57	337	1 301	1 318	349	142	55	82	317								
Percent of occupied housing units	63.5	32.4	26.8	40.1	88.9	76.1	63.5	76.7	83.5	39.3	32.2	26.9								
ROOMS																				
1 room	49	—	3	—	57	80	49	13	8	—	—	3								
2 rooms	160	5	21	3	99	140	160	44	27	2	5	21								
3 rooms	284	45	97	11	101	289	284	53	37	10	44	96								
4 rooms	549	36	167	22	61	606	549	142	50	22	36	163								
5 rooms	457	60	262	32	30	307	457	113	27	32	60	261								
6 rooms	359	50	348	53	20	348	359	59	10	53	47	347								
7 rooms	139	31	189	17	6	189	139	24	6	17	31	188								
8 or more rooms	79	32	98	4	5	55	79	7	5	4	32	98								
Median, owner-occupied housing units	4.5	5.2	5.6	5.6	2.8	4.1	4.5	4.3	3.8	5.6	5.2	5.6								
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.3	5.7	5.8	5.7	4.9	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.7	5.8	5.7								
Median, renter-occupied housing units	4.2	4.3	5.1	5.2	2.7	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.6	5.2	4.3	5.1								
UNITS IN STRUCTURE																				
1 detached	1 201	219	1 123	140	131	756	1 201	179	57	139	215	1 115								
1 attached	76	16	15	—	15	52	76	14	24	—	16	15								
2 or 3	535	1	7	—	87	592	535	133	50	—	16	7								
4 or 5	113	—	20	1	35	108	113	82	14	—	—	20								
6 to 9	89	—	—	—	26	60	89	25	9	1	—	—								
10 to 19	36	—	—	—	12	59	36	13	14	—	—	—								
20 to 49	—	—	—	—	6	65	—	—	—	—	—	—								
50 or more	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	6	—	—	—	—								
Mobile home or trailer	7	5	2	—	8	18	7	3	2	—	5	2								
Other	19	2	18	—	—	—	19	—	2	—	2	18								
PERSONS IN UNIT																				
1 person	337	37	141	17	166	458	337	69	30	15	37	138								
2 persons	462	65	202	41	91	408	462	103	37	41	62	200								
3 persons	428	47	199	45	37	294	428	97	43	45	47	199								
4 persons	315	46	252	10	35	223	315	90	24	10	46	250								
5 persons	220	29	178	22	28	144	220	54	26	22	29	178								
6 or more persons	314	35	213	27	22	183	314	42	20	7	34	212								
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.06	3.09	3.70	2.79	1.76	2.47	3.06	3.07	2.92	2.81	3.11	3.71								
Median, owner-occupied housing units	2.68	3.13	2.48	2.45	2.25	2.37	2.68	3.50	3.10	2.45	3.16	3.49								
Median, renter-occupied housing units	3.29	3.03	4.15	3.19	1.68	2.52	3.29	2.95	2.86	3.24	3.03	4.16								
PERSONS PER ROOM																				
1.00 or less	1 644	217	998	130	310	1 409	1 644	368	124	128	213	991								
1.01 to 1.50	238	31	126	7	37	178	238	58	22	7	31	126								
1.51 or more	194	11	61	5	32	123	194	29	24	5	11	60								
Mean	75	64	68	57	75	71	75	75	83	57	64	68								
VALUE																				
Specified owner-occupied housing units	677	161	817	84	35	359	677	98	23	84	160	810								
Less than \$20,000	66	3	13	—	8	70	66	1	—	—	3	13								
\$20,000 to \$39,999	246	31	209	1	13	159	246	5	1	—	30	209								
\$40,000 to \$59,999	236	52	376	10	10	376	236	66	11	10	52	370								
\$60,000 to \$79,999	89	48	142	28	4	34	89	23	6	28	48	141								
\$80,000 to \$99,999	21	17	46	13	—	13	21	2	2	13	17	46								
\$100,000 to \$149,999	16	9	22	13	—	3	16	1	3	13	9	22								
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2	1	5	4	—	1	2	—	—	4	1	5								
\$200,000 to \$249,999	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$250,000 to \$299,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
\$300,000 or more	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Median (dollars)	41 700	57 300	48 000	81 700	33 800	34 100	41 700	54 000	54 400	81 700	57 500	47 900								
Mean (dollars)	45 200	61 200	54 100	86 500	36 000	38 000	45 200	55 200	63 800	86 500	61 300	54 100								
CONTRACT RENT																				
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 276	84	305	57	332	1 284	1 276	342	141	55	82	304								
Median contract rent (dollars)	242	377	242	527	242	258	242	327	356	315	376	530								
Mean contract rent (dollars)	235	344	302	529	242	255	235	291	356	540	342	302								
With meals included in rent	3	2	3	—	5	1	3	—	2	—	2	1								
Median contract rent (dollars)	130	438	187	130	183	237	130	—	337	—	438	187								
Mean contract rent (dollars)	1 249	79	298	56	314	1 267	1 249	341	138	54	297	297								
No meals included in rent	1	249	298	56	13	16	24	1	1	1	3	6								
No cash rent	24	3	6	1	13	1	24	1	1	1	3	6								

Table 12. **Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
Occupied housing units -----	179
TENURE	
Owner-occupied housing units -----	94
Percent of occupied housing units -----	52.5
Renter-occupied housing units -----	85
Percent of occupied housing units -----	47.5
ROOMS	
1 room -----	7
2 rooms -----	15
3 rooms -----	19
4 rooms -----	41
5 rooms -----	44
6 rooms -----	28
7 rooms -----	17
8 or more rooms -----	8
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.7
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.3
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	4.1
UNITS IN STRUCTURE	
1, detached -----	103
1, attached -----	4
2 -----	25
3 or 4 -----	7
5 to 9 -----	5
10 to 19 -----	8
20 to 49 -----	5
50 or more -----	1
Mobile home or trailer -----	20
Other -----	1
PERSONS IN UNIT	
1 person -----	33
2 persons -----	61
3 persons -----	32
4 persons -----	27
5 persons -----	15
6 or more persons -----	11
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.43
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.47
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	2.38
PERSONS PER ROOM	
1.00 or less -----	158
1.01 to 1.50 -----	9
1.51 or more -----	12
Mean -----	.62
VALUE	
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	63
Less than \$20,000 -----	2
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	4
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	16
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	16
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	14
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	9
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	1
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	1
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	1
\$300,000 or more -----	—
Median (dollars) -----	73 100
Mean (dollars) -----	77 900
CONTRACT RENT	
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	84
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	389
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	389
With meals included in rent -----	1
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	875
No meals included in rent -----	82
No cash rent -----	1

Table 13. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA		Martin County		St. Lucie County	
	429	157	Total		Port St. Lucie city	122
Occupied housing units						
TENURE						
Owner-occupied housing units	269	98	171	88		
Percent of occupied housing units	62.7	62.4	62.9	72.1		
Renter-occupied housing units	160	59	101	34		
Percent of occupied housing units	37.3	37.6	37.1	27.9		
ROOMS						
1 room	8	3	5	-		
2 rooms	26	9	17	3		
3 rooms	52	21	31	13		
4 rooms	93	35	58	34		
5 rooms	81	24	57	37		
6 rooms	43	15	28	13		
7 rooms	34	13	21	9		
8 or more rooms	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.4		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.9	3.9	4.0	4.8		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE						
1 detached	286	97	189	114		
2 detached	24	14	10	6		
3 detached	15	5	10	-		
3 or 4	26	12	14	1		
5 to 9	25	6	19	-		
10 to 19	21	12	9	-		
20 to 49	8	5	3	-		
50 or more	5	-	5	-		
Mobile home or trailer	14	5	9	1		
Other	5	1	4	-		
PERSONS IN UNIT						
1 person	65	28	37	9		
2 persons	102	37	65	28		
3 persons	83	32	51	27		
4 persons	97	35	62	30		
5 persons	49	19	30	14		
6 or more persons	33	6	27	14		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.07	2.92	3.17	3.39		
Median, owner-occupied housing units	3.17	3.12	3.22	3.25		
Median, renter-occupied housing units	2.90	2.33	3.10	3.59		
PERSONS PER ROOM						
1.00 or less	373	139	234	105		
1.01 to 1.50	35	12	23	11		
1.51 or more	21	6	15	8		
Mean	72	66	75	78		
VALUE						
Specified owner-occupied housing units	231	87	144	83		
Less than \$20,000	-	-	-	-		
\$20,000 to \$39,999	5	2	3	-		
\$40,000 to \$59,999	35	9	26	18		
\$60,000 to \$79,999	44	14	30	18		
\$80,000 to \$99,999	45	14	31	19		
\$100,000 to \$149,999	54	23	31	18		
\$150,000 to \$199,999	26	13	13	7		
\$200,000 to \$249,999	8	5	3	1		
\$250,000 to \$299,999	2	2	-	-		
\$300,000 or more	12	5	7	2		
Median (dollars)	93,300	108,700	87,200	85,000		
Mean (dollars)	122,200	137,000	113,200	102,700		
CONTRACT RENT						
Specified renter-occupied housing units	138	58	100	33		
Median contract rent (dollars)	459	479	433	525		
Mean contract rent (dollars)	462	509	433	535		
With meals included in rent	-	-	-	-		
Median contract rent (dollars)	-	-	-	-		
Mean contract rent (dollars)	146	56	90	30		
No meals included in rent	12	2	10	3		
No cash rent	-	-	-	-		

Table 14. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

(Threshold is 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Morris County		St. Lucie County		Morris County		Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Total	Short city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 5	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	
Fort Pierce, FL MSA	2 859	146	1 694	593	700	446	121	141	198	141	116	
Occupied housing units -----												
TENURE												
Owner-occupied housing units -----	1 422	41	913	155	534	166	82	38	39	38	79	
Percent of occupied housing units -----	49.7	28.1	53.9	26.1	76.3	37.2	67.8	27.0	19.7	27.0	68.1	
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 437	105	781	438	166	280	39	103	159	103	37	
Percent of occupied housing units -----	50.3	71.9	46.1	73.9	23.7	62.8	32.2	73.0	80.3	73.0	31.9	
ROOMS												
1 room -----	125	14	28	22	1	69	—	6	4	6	—	
2 rooms -----	300	22	167	114	20	55	3	23	40	23	2	
3 rooms -----	469	32	265	133	72	93	17	28	53	28	17	
4 rooms -----	630	40	354	142	92	93	17	31	49	31	17	
5 rooms -----	625	27	376	101	194	91	29	25	36	25	28	
6 rooms -----	402	8	284	48	184	32	31	16	9	16	31	
7 rooms -----	222	3	164	25	105	9	17	12	5	12	17	
8 or more rooms -----	86	—	56	8	32	4	7	—	2	—	6	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	4.3	3.6	4.0	3.7	5.3	3.6	5.3	3.5	3.5	3.9	5.4	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	5.1	4.4	5.3	4.7	5.5	4.2	5.6	5.4	4.7	5.4	5.6	
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.7	3.3	3.8	3.5	4.8	3.1	4.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	5.0	
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
1, detached -----	1 629	43	1 106	244	633	197	113	72	65	72	110	
2, detached -----	157	7	73	44	20	35	1	21	7	21	1	
3 or 4 -----	268	3	169	126	4	37	1	25	40	25	1	
5 to 9 -----	135	11	65	47	14	23	2	16	9	16	—	
10 to 19 -----	83	42	41	18	10	10	1	3	2	3	—	
20 to 49 -----	88	26	33	15	5	4	—	4	2	4	—	
50 or more -----	32	22	9	6	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Mobile home or trailer -----	46	1	13	5	—	32	—	—	1	—	—	
Other -----	399	17	170	87	6	102	—	—	72	—	—	
Other -----	22	1	10	1	6	6	3	—	—	—	2	
PERSONS IN UNIT												
1 person -----	368	37	218	85	60	41	6	15	18	15	4	
2 persons -----	715	32	464	99	248	37	49	25	24	25	49	
3 persons -----	511	29	306	104	128	65	12	23	40	23	12	
4 persons -----	486	29	277	94	130	81	21	30	31	30	19	
5 persons -----	356	11	215	88	85	74	20	17	34	17	19	
6 or more persons -----	423	8	214	123	283	148	13	31	51	31	13	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	3.18	2.64	3.04	3.59	3.83	4.49	2.96	3.75	4.05	3.75	2.92	
Median, owner-occupied housing units -----	2.82	2.18	3.27	2.72	3.18	4.50	2.47	3.75	4.00	3.75	2.49	
Median, renter-occupied housing units -----	3.34	2.84	3.41	3.69	3.18	4.48	3.75	3.75	4.06	3.75	3.69	
PERSONS PER ROOM												
1.00 or less -----	2 069	111	1 322	352	641	179	109	82	100	82	104	
1.01 to 1.50 -----	343	14	182	98	39	93	5	35	35	28	5	
1.51 or more -----	257	21	190	143	20	174	7	63	63	31	7	
Mean -----	.83	.84	.75	1.03	.61	1.33	.67	1.01	1.19	1.01	.67	
VALUE												
Specified owner-occupied housing units -----	1 082	25	743	109	486	107	71	34	28	34	68	
Less than \$20,000 -----	4	1	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
\$20,000 to \$39,999 -----	81	2	41	27	6	34	—	4	4	7	8	
\$40,000 to \$59,999 -----	279	8	193	49	98	56	8	15	15	16	26	
\$60,000 to \$79,999 -----	288	6	231	23	166	12	27	9	9	7	21	
\$80,000 to \$99,999 -----	196	6	144	5	118	2	22	2	—	2	10	
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	141	2	99	5	75	1	11	—	—	2	2	
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	45	—	23	—	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	
\$200,000 to \$249,999 -----	17	—	14	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$250,000 to \$299,999 -----	7	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
\$300,000 or more -----	22	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) -----	71 500	67 500	71 100	50 200	76 700	46 900	80 300	53 300	51 000	53 300	80 000	
Mean (dollars) -----	88 000	68 700	79 000	53 300	84 400	47 600	88 300	56 200	52 000	56 200	88 400	
CONTRACT RENT												
Specified renter-occupied housing units -----	1 400	102	756	434	156	278	35	103	157	103	33	
Median contract rent (dollars) -----	374	384	364	346	515	312	552	358	344	358	541	
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	381	379	392	344	541	361	552	361	346	361	552	
With meals included in rent -----	6	—	5	4	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	
Mean contract rent (dollars) -----	517	1 250	370	294	—	—	—	387	387	337	—	
No meals included in rent -----	1 353	100	727	426	153	275	35	99	155	99	33	
No cash rent -----	41	1	24	4	3	3	—	2	1	2	—	

Table 15. Occupancy, Utilization, and Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area													
Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		Martin County		Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		
	Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Total	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)		
Occupied housing units.....	88 895	4 974	40 008	8 704	48 887	19 171	1 123	1 983	1 490	2 007	1 772		
TENURE													
Owner-occupied housing units.....	69 463	3 407	31 706	5 816	37 757	14 720	866	1 130	863	1 277	976		
Percent of occupied housing units.....	78.1	68.5	79.2	66.8	77.2	76.8	77.1	57.0	57.9	63.6	55.1		
Renter-occupied housing units.....	19 432	1 567	8 302	2 888	11 130	4 451	257	853	627	730	796		
Percent of occupied housing units.....	21.9	31.5	20.8	33.2	22.8	23.2	22.9	43.0	42.1	36.4	44.9		
ROOMS													
1 room.....	546	158	300	100	246	5	6	3	14	17	1		
2 rooms.....	2 112	247	980	415	1 132	120	35	25	92	60	13		
3 rooms.....	6 043	640	3 076	1 017	2 987	503	53	62	159	214	29		
4 rooms.....	19 339	1 794	10 064	2 576	9 275	2 104	266	290	450	504	232		
5 rooms.....	24 497	1 511	10 706	2 015	13 791	5 823	379	671	361	408	626		
6 rooms.....	20 184	539	7 629	1 352	12 555	6 571	216	691	277	367	658		
7 rooms.....	10 113	255	4 218	708	5 895	1 972	101	191	105	238	177		
8 or more rooms.....	6 041	190	3 035	521	3 006	1 073	69	50	32	199	36		
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.2	4.3	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	5.0	5.5		
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	5.4	4.6	5.2	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.2	5.6	5.1	5.7	5.7		
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	4.4	3.8	4.2	3.9	4.6	5.2	4.4	5.2	4.0	4.0	5.3		
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
1 detached.....	53 586	1 494	20 542	4 096	33 044	17 354	625	1 703	800	1 318	1 580		
1 attached.....	2 597	191	1 384	354	1 088	384	15	43	128	156	39		
2 detached.....	2 898	94	1 480	714	1 418	116	35	54	200	156	87		
2 attached.....	3 655	217	1 918	1 058	1 737	228	2	19	188	152	50		
3 detached.....	3 361	494	2 288	568	1 073	187	11	568	58	196	7		
3 attached.....	5 123	1 433	3 893	113	1 230	569	2	—	43	101	—		
4 detached.....	1 769	527	1 233	414	646	109	—	—	5	—	—		
4 attached.....	1 311	120	719	174	1 132	174	—	—	39	—	—		
5 detached.....	12 965	143	5 710	683	7 255	646	416	60	23	15	7		
5 attached.....	542	61	278	74	264	34	17	5	6	17	2		
PERSONS IN UNIT													
1 person.....	20 313	2 039	10 182	2 579	10 131	2 579	180	340	424	583	266		
2 persons.....	41 849	2 122	19 355	3 794	22 494	8 362	484	889	553	796	788		
3 persons.....	12 439	453	5 021	1 063	5 063	3 594	192	267	241	293	335		
4 persons.....	9 201	239	3 613	651	5 588	2 982	164	267	169	188	247		
5 persons.....	3 554	78	1 296	280	2 258	1 165	67	93	65	99	93		
6 or more persons.....	1 539	43	541	138	998	485	36	47	38	48	43		
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.08	2.01	2.01	1.91	2.14	2.27	2.29	2.23	2.08	2.03	2.29		
Median, owner-occupied housing units.....	2.06	1.77	2.01	1.92	2.10	2.27	2.23	2.09	2.09	2.03	2.12		
Median, renter-occupied housing units.....	2.18	1.53	2.02	1.90	2.31	2.76	2.68	2.55	2.07	2.03	2.67		
PERSONS PER ROOM													
1.00 or less.....	87 402	4 903	39 452	8 497	47 950	18 832	1 070	1 944	1 417	1 950	1 737		
1.01 to 1.50.....	1 073	27	385	142	688	268	41	32	52	40	28		
1.51 or more.....	420	44	171	65	249	71	12	7	21	17	7		
Mean.....	44	42	43	44	45	47	51	46	50	44	47		
VALUE													
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	44 833	1 300	18 935	3 309	25 898	13 168	456	903	648	989	814		
Less than \$20,000.....	176	7	54	27	122	24	2	4	9	6	3		
\$20,000 to \$39,999.....	1 286	36	358	346	928	93	61	7	119	117	3		
\$40,000 to \$59,999.....	7 396	1 783	226	1 195	5 613	64	161	64	305	436	56		
\$60,000 to \$79,999.....	11 201	3 289	386	4 402	7 912	839	102	279	149	228	261		
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	7 429	2 592	379	358	4 837	43	43	353	39	79	332		
\$100,000 to \$149,999.....	7 821	3 797	782	274	4 024	151	51	18	56	137	137		
\$150,000 to \$199,999.....	4 092	2 696	117	117	1 396	329	23	31	7	16	20		
\$200,000 to \$249,999.....	1 723	1 320	29	53	281	114	7	3	1	12	—		
\$250,000 to \$299,999.....	1 157	876	19	44	281	44	2	9	1	19	—		
\$300,000 or more.....	2 552	60	382	57	382	64	4	2	20	20	2		
Median (dollars).....	85 500	79 800	61 800	79 000	75 400	89 000	60 400	85 100	51 600	56 000	84 700		
Mean (dollars).....	120 500	104 800	79 400	89 000	91 100	89 000	76 600	91 100	56 900	75 400	88 200		
CONTRACT RENT													
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	19 008	1 556	8 164	2 856	10 844	4 352	237	831	619	724	785		
Median contract rent (dollars).....	457	451	457	385	457	511	305	526	365	365	528		
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	478	501	462	387	462	527	306	537	371	363	541		
With meals included in rent.....	169	145	145	15	24	5	2	—	2	1	—		
Median contract rent (dollars).....	937	1 087	1 023	267	419	540	519	—	125	50	—		
Mean contract rent (dollars).....	17 870	1 359	7 580	2 699	10 290	2 699	189	815	588	672	771		
No cash rent.....	969	68	439	142	530	100	46	16	29	51	14		

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA			Marlin County		St. Lucie County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Marlin County						
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Total	Habe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01
ANCESTRY														
All persons	251 071	100 900	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 708	6 090	3 607	6 339	2 778	9 974
Ancestry specified	217 148	88 439	9 965	10 348	128 709	29 830	50 517	3 724	5 230	5 571	3 291	5 988	2 303	9 063
Single ancestry	141 006	55 079	5 813	7 127	85 931	23 880	30 329	2 313	3 095	3 413	2 230	3 819	1 535	5 583
Multiple ancestry	76 142	33 364	4 152	3 221	42 778	5 950	20 188	1 411	2 135	2 158	1 061	2 169	768	3 480
Ancestry undesignated or not reported	33 923	12 461	1 542	1 588	21 462	7 000	5 349	1 322	478	519	316	351	475	911
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	502 142	201 800	23 014	23 872	300 342	73 660	111 732	8 092	11 416	12 180	7 214	12 678	5 556	19 948
Arab	634	251	38	39	383	17	233	8	62	35	10	45	9	47
Austrian	1 133	532	36	37	601	91	316	44	42	14	18	33	14	18
Belgian	347	135	36	25	212	15	152	25	39	24	20	92	9	73
Canadian	1 224	549	63	120	675	112	332	19	28	14	12	20	—	11
Czech	783	401	27	68	382	41	205	35	28	34	9	32	—	21
Danish	1 122	71	71	31	551	105	227	19	84	166	137	179	61	354
Dutch	6 484	2 679	393	335	3 805	572	1 716	159	84	166	905	1 663	386	2 108
English	44 096	21 065	2 400	2 156	23 031	4 567	8 600	881	1 347	424	205	347	31	439
French	686	395	39	32	7 014	822	3 452	142	210	372	205	347	172	439
French (except Basque)	12 269	5 255	658	544	7 014	822	3 452	142	210	372	205	347	172	439
French Canadian	3 159	1 184	86	198	1 975	282	1 040	—	76	82	95	80	48	175
German	57 703	24 974	3 175	2 426	32 729	4 779	15 223	1 194	1 581	1 693	830	1 670	561	2 806
Greek	1 273	563	61	37	710	108	288	8	38	44	15	19	—	32
Hungarian	1 946	856	46	26	1 090	187	509	50	111	88	51	20	28	62
Irish	43 051	18 231	2 052	1 779	24 820	3 428	11 711	592	1 202	1 401	626	1 194	474	2 034
Italian	21 712	8 317	1 532	776	13 595	1 535	8 278	415	546	387	242	461	176	1 027
Lithuanian	1 990	395	46	41	1 057	65	153	49	102	16	26	8	7	45
Norwegian	1 992	935	36	117	1 117	117	432	64	102	63	83	101	30	101
Polish	8 738	3 466	281	349	5 272	570	2 645	251	272	195	103	198	136	385
Portuguese	773	237	14	52	336	90	320	23	17	15	11	8	—	8
Romanian	236	119	—	35	117	11	67	—	8	17	8	10	27	—
Russian	1 821	856	143	48	1 117	84	525	83	52	58	26	43	14	109
Scotch-Irish	6 507	3 092	424	332	3 415	757	1 098	173	180	227	91	282	53	368
Scottish	7 904	4 081	479	453	3 823	633	1 354	228	201	303	161	347	143	395
Slovak	1 934	707	62	40	1 227	231	682	41	72	59	24	52	7	48
Subsaharan African	353	298	100	127	55	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	4 017	2 125	267	221	1 892	230	776	87	28	151	144	164	13	178
Swiss	1 109	636	111	84	473	95	127	54	48	30	39	64	14	35
Ukrainian	1 805	365	45	23	787	45	204	—	93	28	10	13	—	20
United States or American	11 973	4 097	426	570	7 876	2 037	1 983	129	292	211	175	232	110	252
Welsh	2 572	1 071	87	128	1 501	195	579	28	75	90	59	65	43	151
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	2 504	31	24	24	2 085	1 181	731	—	—	36	—	9	7	146
Yugoslavian	139	43	24	12	96	13	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Other ancestries	245 622	90 752	9 873	12 346	154 870	50 663	46 193	3 200	4 464	4 786	3 064	4 982	2 927	8 478
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	131	59	—	—	72	38	19	—	59	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	525	337	—	30	188	33	113	—	—	—	21	—	—	10
Costa Rican	40	12	—	—	48	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	350	275	—	—	75	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	19	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	52	21	—	11	31	7	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	10
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	27	—	—	—	27	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	815	207	27	36	608	228	258	—	12	13	10	—	29	22
Argentinean	103	45	—	—	58	—	58	—	—	2	—	—	—	13
Chilean	23	23	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	9
Colombian	336	57	—	36	279	175	93	—	2	—	7	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	93	—	—	—	93	53	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	111	28	18	—	83	—	17	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	109	54	—	—	55	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	40	—	—	—	40	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County					Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	2 601	8 906	558	—	—	2 208	2 814	4 370	2 086	1 812	2 127	3 448	5 708	6 090
Nativity specified	2 390	7 575	517	—	—	1 984	2 160	4 007	1 680	1 744	1 104	3 207	5 230	5 571
Single ancestry	1 511	4 302	324	—	—	1 263	1 819	2 636	1 085	1 102	819	1 989	3 095	3 413
Multiple ancestry	879	3 273	193	—	—	721	341	1 371	595	642	281	1 218	2 135	2 158
Nativity unclassified or not reported	211	1 331	41	—	—	224	654	263	406	68	204	281	478	519
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported	5 202	17 812	1 116	—	—	4 416	5 628	8 540	4 172	3 624	4 254	6 976	11 416	12 180
Arab	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	29	—	—	—	8	—	—
Austrian	12	26	—	—	—	9	—	—	14	10	40	44	42	35
Belgian	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	14
Canadian	40	23	10	—	—	—	—	—	9	40	12	15	39	24
Czech	—	27	—	—	—	12	56	—	—	18	5	19	28	14
Danish	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	16	—	—	6	35	2	34
Dutch	118	275	11	—	—	71	59	141	53	95	28	148	84	166
English	607	1 793	94	—	—	559	257	1 008	238	547	448	787	1 347	1 424
French	39	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	—	9	9	—	5	10
French (except Basque)	73	585	38	—	—	96	44	249	117	155	140	104	210	372
French Canadian	39	47	—	—	—	70	—	80	48	17	41	—	76	82
German	646	2 529	160	—	—	539	218	1 071	438	362	610	1 034	1 581	1 693
Greek	18	43	—	—	—	7	—	19	—	21	44	8	38	44
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	13	—	19	7	50	111	88
Irish	412	1 640	125	—	—	366	174	800	314	368	440	467	1 202	1 401
Italian	219	933	55	—	—	166	76	316	163	157	233	360	546	387
Japanese	34	12	—	—	—	26	—	8	—	19	5	49	17	16
Japanese American	7	29	10	—	—	8	7	47	22	21	13	54	102	63
Norwegian	61	220	10	—	—	85	30	119	105	79	106	241	272	195
Polish	—	14	17	—	—	11	24	—	—	—	—	6	17	15
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	27	—	—	—	8	17
Russian	31	112	—	—	—	18	—	16	—	45	13	83	52	58
Scotch-Irish	113	311	28	—	—	44	31	183	46	51	60	145	180	227
Scottish	92	387	—	—	—	98	23	220	112	90	56	228	201	303
Slovak	21	41	—	—	—	10	7	16	7	18	30	41	72	59
Subsaharan African	58	42	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	41	226	36	—	—	48	20	104	13	59	43	51	28	151
Swiss	23	88	—	—	—	39	6	25	14	25	—	54	30	30
Ukrainian	—	45	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	21	—	—	93	28
United States or American	10	416	40	—	—	126	126	177	101	29	26	89	292	211
Welsh	41	46	—	—	—	41	17	27	43	22	38	28	75	90
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	31	—	—	—	—	—	15	9	—	—	7	—	—	36
Yugoslavian	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	2 382	7 491	475	—	—	1 835	4 253	3 560	2 223	1 288	1 746	2 725	4 464	4 786
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	59	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	9	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	29	—	—	—	12	13
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	9	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	29	—	—	—	2	2
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.												Totals for split tracts/BNAs in St. Lucie County	
	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14,01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 6
ANCESTRY														
All persons.....	10 948	1 399	2 069	692	9 143	1 920	8 044	7 373	546	4 091	4 155	7 852	7 654	2 808
Ancestry specified.....	9 766	1 307	1 981	623	8 398	1 619	6 973	6 673	503	3 694	3 748	5 166	6 394	2 257
Single ancestry.....	5 872	967	1 183	450	4 778	1 108	4 184	4 072	304	2 356	2 087	4 071	6 335	1 532
Multiple ancestry.....	3 894	340	798	173	3 620	511	2 789	2 601	199	1 338	1 661	1 095	59	725
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	1 182	92	88	69	745	301	1 071	700	43	397	407	2 686	1 260	551
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported.....	21 896	2 798	4 138	1 384	18 286	3 840	16 088	14 746	1 092	8 182	8 310	15 704	15 308	5 616
Arab.....	34	9	16	9	29	—	44	35	—	32	14	8	—	7
Austrian.....	92	—	28	—	11	—	—	18	—	23	12	14	—	—
Belgian.....	23	11	—	—	31	15	10	33	—	8	29	12	—	21
Canadian.....	87	—	—	—	58	—	71	11	—	14	24	—	—	7
Czech.....	24	—	20	—	16	—	160	12	5	17	19	19	—	13
Danish.....	90	—	16	—	54	—	127	236	9	86	179	128	—	70
Dutch.....	313	66	38	8	220	20	127	9	256	927	970	599	52	491
English.....	2 435	346	655	148	1 977	188	1 954	1 501	31	24	11	183	—	75
Finnish.....	43	—	8	—	114	19	41	366	40	175	255	—	—	—
French (except Basque).....	624	109	98	55	624	61	482	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Canadian.....	137	25	—	—	155	29	57	136	2	123	14	6	—	55
German.....	2 826	291	599	123	2 741	499	2 155	1 960	87	960	1 113	739	36	648
Greek.....	64	8	—	—	73	10	48	14	6	47	28	23	—	29
Hungarian.....	141	27	7	28	86	6	30	62	3	30	41	14	—	14
Irish.....	2 071	260	394	160	1 638	273	1 501	1 622	72	1 087	1 014	430	75	465
Italian.....	1 167	76	145	13	1 124	89	646	808	16	207	271	144	—	99
Lithuanian.....	94	—	—	—	63	—	—	11	2	8	6	18	—	—
Norwegian.....	101	9	36	8	65	8	117	94	12	52	50	85	—	13
Polish.....	414	18	79	51	484	64	180	324	3	118	123	9	12	68
Portuguese.....	37	—	8	—	44	—	—	8	—	—	27	—	—	—
Romanian.....	7	—	10	—	33	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	—	—
Russian.....	143	8	27	—	57	13	8	78	—	—	43	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish.....	359	47	99	7	226	20	244	255	16	129	156	115	—	149
Scottish.....	312	63	127	31	475	108	289	303	57	277	133	96	—	127
Slovak.....	72	14	36	—	115	8	49	27	—	31	33	—	—	6
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	—	—	23	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish.....	447	96	60	—	113	23	134	137	8	35	156	96	—	26
Swiss.....	50	—	39	—	35	—	31	12	25	51	27	14	—	21
Ukrainian.....	8	10	—	—	54	—	8	20	9	9	27	19	—	—
United States or American.....	396	49	55	9	266	181	262	242	22	219	256	497	314	234
Welsh.....	122	18	38	—	76	7	115	110	9	47	21	40	12	64
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	25	—	—	7	65	9	28	115	—	19	—	72	224	—
Yugoslavian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Other ancestries.....	8 896	1 229	1 422	704	6 829	2 156	7 012	6 096	420	3 270	3 200	12 290	14 583	2 875
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American.....	—	10	—	—	12	4	6	10	—	—	—	265	—	14
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	265	—	—
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean.....	32	—	—	—	48	—	—	13	—	14	—	12	—	—
Chilean.....	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	12	—	—
Colombian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American.....	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text] For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

[illegible]

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.										Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County						
	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)			
ANCESTRY																	
All persons.....	5 606	6 151	7 063	9 799	5 908	6 452	1 599	24	5 781	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 792	1 346			
Ancestry specified.....	5 187	5 604	6 686	8 929	5 296	5 642	1 186	—	4 253	6 394	4 835	4 833	2 241	1 238			
Single ancestry.....	3 176	3 089	3 089	3 478	3 212	3 254	1 084	—	4 195	6 335	3 392	3 233	1 527	821			
Multiple ancestry.....	2 011	2 516	2 621	3 451	2 084	2 388	102	—	58	59	1 443	1 600	714	417			
Ancestry unclassified or not reported.....	419	547	377	800	612	810	413	24	1 528	1 260	1 255	1 137	551	108			
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS																	
Total ancestries reported.....	11 212	12 302	14 126	19 458	11 816	12 904	3 198	48	11 562	15 308	12 180	11 940	5 584	2 692			
Arab.....	17	14	29	62	47	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10			
Austrian.....	32	17	46	17	46	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Belgian.....	—	17	46	17	46	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Canadian.....	40	44	58	75	13	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27			
Czech.....	24	23	24	8	13	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Danish.....	19	—	66	11	26	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Dutch.....	129	285	153	311	212	171	—	—	58	—	89	184	13	18			
English.....	904	1 052	1 088	1 327	645	972	80	—	15	52	963	1 323	480	359			
French.....	26	—	—	52	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—			
French (except Basque).....	394	476	292	727	403	500	38	—	—	—	187	209	75	17			
French Canadian.....	80	116	67	214	55	83	10	—	—	—	154	15	55	—			
German.....	1 479	1 942	1 884	2 813	1 707	1 645	52	—	—	36	974	1 213	637	323			
Greek.....	21	—	25	127	24	32	—	—	—	—	26	16	29	16			
Hungarian.....	43	39	57	91	69	74	—	—	—	—	26	78	14	9			
Irish.....	1 192	1 079	1 577	2 054	1 322	1 208	85	—	92	75	729	799	465	384			
Italian.....	766	1 028	1 182	1 448	818	1 011	13	—	—	—	242	278	99	69			
Lithuanian.....	6	54	18	5	9	22	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—			
Norwegian.....	100	22	26	42	70	38	—	—	—	—	13	6	13	—			
Polish.....	404	467	414	374	365	386	37	—	—	12	83	139	68	—			
Portuguese.....	29	55	23	33	30	19	—	—	—	—	10	70	—	—			
Romanian.....	—	6	9	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Russian.....	41	13	47	118	51	43	—	—	—	—	17	38	—	—			
Scottish.....	149	80	140	176	72	182	24	—	—	—	108	165	144	63			
Scottish Irish.....	200	215	103	285	40	139	—	—	—	—	168	105	127	45			
Slovak.....	74	33	80	149	57	46	12	—	—	—	48	75	6	26			
Subsaharan African.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	23	—	—			
Swedish.....	72	72	128	91	111	135	—	—	—	—	10	90	20	28			
Swiss.....	15	45	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	31	—	21	—			
Ukrainian.....	17	32	44	78	47	5	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—			
United States or American.....	195	98	377	314	225	298	177	—	312	314	491	301	234	33			
Welsh.....	125	129	78	87	43	46	—	—	—	12	20	52	64	—			
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups).....	38	37	71	140	81	83	81	—	636	224	67	173	—	—			
Yugoslavian.....	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Other ancestries.....	4 426	4 654	5 420	7 767	5 084	5 486	2 589	48	10 433	14 583	7 564	6 338	2 870	1 265			
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS																	
Dominican (Dominican Republic).....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—			
Central American.....	—	—	—	19	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—			
Costa Rican.....	—	—	—	—	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Guatemalan.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Honduran.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Nicaraguan.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—			
Panamanian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Salvadoran.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Central American, origin not specified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
South American.....	9	41	15	42	16	14	—	—	—	—	175	44	—	9			
Argentinean.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Chilean.....	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Colombian.....	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	—			
Ecuadorian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Peruvian.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Venezuelan.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	9			
Other South American.....	—	15	—	33	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.										Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County			
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
ANCESTRY														
All persons	48	10	—	—	3 096	—	2 163	257	5 597	—	1 544	5 489	1 544	4 398
Ancestry specified	10	—	—	—	2 742	—	1 917	181	4 913	—	1 407	4 713	1 324	4 200
Single ancestry	10	—	—	—	1 794	—	1 407	92	3 022	—	939	2 875	794	2 583
Multiple ancestry	—	—	—	—	948	—	510	99	1 891	—	468	1 838	530	1 617
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	38	10	—	—	354	—	246	76	684	—	139	776	242	1 198
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Arab	96	20	—	—	6 192	—	4 326	514	11 194	—	3 092	10 978	3 132	8 796
Armenian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	20	—	—	33
Austrian	—	—	—	—	10	—	30	—	57	—	—	25	—	47
Belgian	—	—	—	—	37	—	9	—	18	—	—	39	—	8
Canadian	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	39	—	14	41	22	20
Czech	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	45	—	18	27	—	21
Danish	—	—	—	—	10	—	20	—	9	—	6	27	—	42
Dutch	—	—	—	—	134	—	19	—	256	—	36	142	77	100
English	—	—	—	—	817	—	452	26	779	—	259	845	207	988
French	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	7	15
French (except Basque)	—	—	—	—	171	—	90	35	371	—	65	259	116	102
French Canadian	—	—	—	—	20	—	28	—	147	—	32	127	34	150
German	—	—	—	—	918	—	573	—	1 461	—	403	1 228	401	1 317
Greek	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	13	17	—	—	52	—	—
Hungarian	—	—	—	—	21	—	39	—	89	—	6	—	12	48
Irish	—	—	—	—	384	—	376	—	894	—	352	1 055	343	956
Italian	—	—	—	—	176	—	238	40	796	—	198	791	146	562
Lithuanian	—	—	—	—	28	—	10	—	10	—	—	10	—	37
Nonwhite	—	—	—	—	65	—	20	—	59	—	7	55	—	56
Polish	—	—	—	—	123	—	108	—	190	—	53	217	29	153
Portuguese	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	44	—	14	—	—	73
Romanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	29	—	8
Russian	—	—	—	—	9	—	20	—	28	—	41	43	7	53
Scottish-Irish	—	—	—	—	168	—	70	15	93	—	49	91	18	88
Scottish	—	—	—	—	89	—	20	—	147	—	95	83	28	174
Slovak	—	—	—	—	26	—	20	18	131	—	19	34	16	53
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	—	—	—	—	48	—	29	—	—	—	—	134	27	105
Swiss	—	—	—	—	22	—	21	—	—	—	8	15	—	8
Ukrainian	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	7
United States or American	10	—	—	—	116	—	49	—	255	—	43	92	74	131
Welsh	—	—	—	—	18	—	29	—	53	—	66	65	8	37
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	—	8	131	14	29
Yugoslavian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	86	20	—	—	2 632	—	1 967	268	5 043	—	1 264	5 211	1 509	3 163
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	19	8	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	51	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	51	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	98	6	11
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	—	—
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	6	11
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.					Remainder of St. Lucie County							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10
ANCESTRY													
All persons	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264	—	16	3 562	2 149	2 284	5 839	2 383
Ancestry specified	3 939	4 130	6 686	8 468	5 283	5 454	—	16	2 803	1 408	1 938	4 700	1 724
Single ancestry	2 306	2 174	4 065	5 238	3 199	3 134	—	5	1 866	918	1 351	4 400	1 252
Multiple ancestry	1 633	1 956	2 621	3 230	2 084	2 320	—	11	937	490	587	300	472
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	356	393	377	773	601	810	—	—	759	741	346	1 139	659
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS													
Total ancestries reported	8 590	9 046	14 126	18 482	11 768	12 528	—	32	7 124	4 298	4 568	11 678	4 766
Arab	17	—	29	62	47	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2
Austrian	32	14	46	17	46	32	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Belgian	—	9	58	7	—	13	—	—	7	—	—	16	—
Canadian	32	20	19	75	13	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech	15	8	24	8	16	23	—	—	—	8	—	6	21
Danish	19	—	66	11	26	21	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Dutch	94	199	133	276	212	171	—	—	51	23	61	23	29
English	725	859	1 088	1 274	645	934	—	11	680	419	358	97	318
Finnish	16	—	38	52	—	38	—	—	—	—	24	3	79
French (except Basque)	276	373	292	710	403	485	—	—	217	139	128	34	—
French Canadian	32	99	67	214	55	83	—	—	22	—	25	19	68
German	1 120	1 434	1 884	2 681	1 707	1 587	—	11	762	452	335	173	401
Greek	11	—	25	24	24	32	—	—	—	6	—	8	—
Hungarian	26	39	57	91	69	66	—	—	59	—	—	32	5
Irish	827	839	1 977	1 971	1 322	1 171	—	—	536	261	324	239	256
Italian	672	725	1 182	1 393	818	995	—	—	197	103	112	35	121
Lithuanian	6	54	18	5	9	14	—	—	—	24	10	2	—
Norwegian	84	22	26	42	70	26	—	—	—	—	22	45	—
Polish	348	316	414	374	365	386	—	—	125	53	46	83	39
Portuguese	29	55	23	33	30	19	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Romanian	—	6	9	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian	41	13	67	118	51	63	—	—	9	23	22	—	10
Scotch-Irish	124	55	140	176	72	192	—	5	98	84	51	45	53
Scottish	156	140	103	229	60	139	—	—	161	35	84	15	11
Slovak	64	33	80	149	57	46	—	—	10	—	6	—	7
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	17	56	128	71	111	127	—	—	7	22	55	8	32
Swiss	15	65	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	19	5	14	7
Ukrainian	17	12	44	60	47	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
United States or American	168	55	377	314	225	249	—	—	366	55	175	671	397
Welsh	78	32	78	79	43	40	—	—	9	7	10	11	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	38	37	71	140	81	83	—	—	—	—	38	76	2
Yugoslavian	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries	3 387	3 336	5 420	7 464	5 036	5 360	—	5	3 668	2 550	2 644	10 047	2 802
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS													
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	—	19	6	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	9	26	15	42	16	14	—	—	25	—	13	—	22
Argentinean	9	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	15	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	33	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Other South American	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—	25	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.													
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)
ANCESTRY													
All persons	6 034	3 378	1 071	—	—	1 305	4 050	581	1 165	3 130	4 858	2 420	1 010
Ancestry specified	5 111	3 200	1 625	—	—	1 187	3 439	468	1 034	2 587	4 283	2 082	905
Single ancestry	2 925	2 226	918	—	—	661	2 117	222	615	1 736	2 473	1 449	598
Multiple ancestry	2 186	974	707	—	—	526	2 322	246	298	810	1 810	633	307
Ancestry unclassified or not reported	923	178	246	—	—	118	611	113	131	543	575	338	105
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS													
Total ancestries reported	12 048	6 756	3 742	—	—	2 610	8 100	1 162	2 330	6 260	9 716	4 840	2 020
Arab	—	9	33	—	—	12	21	—	—	7	16	6	—
Austrian	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	30	19	—
Belgian	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian	7	27	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	15	—
Czech	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	8	7	—
Danish	7	18	7	—	—	11	14	—	—	20	20	8	23
Dutch	212	95	35	—	—	60	68	31	41	85	189	94	18
English	1 017	659	373	—	—	270	522	128	205	616	1 171	457	209
French	26	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)	391	157	86	—	—	86	169	—	46	153	221	121	65
French Canadian	111	66	7	—	—	—	94	—	—	52	28	—	10
German	1 636	975	626	—	—	292	946	94	270	726	1 336	610	194
Greek	55	20	28	—	—	—	22	—	34	7	31	12	18
Hungarian	48	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	56	15	19
Irish	1 134	694	419	—	—	340	905	169	157	559	847	462	197
Italian	257	432	96	—	—	172	355	36	72	260	491	270	107
Lithuanian	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	6	9
Norwegian	122	18	22	—	—	—	27	7	8	15	78	27	17
Polish	215	158	91	—	—	11	58	30	18	50	259	83	54
Portuguese	7	18	—	—	—	—	9	12	18	—	15	19	6
Romanian	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Russian	43	63	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	42	29	18
Scotch-Irish	209	19	40	—	—	56	225	26	79	78	119	71	9
Slovak	174	189	101	—	—	83	73	37	48	104	173	47	33
Slovenian	40	52	—	—	—	—	7	—	19	36	39	25	26
Subsaharan African	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	85	45	61	—	—	33	48	17	—	105	80	11	30
Swiss	25	31	13	—	—	—	28	7	—	—	36	18	10
Ukrainian	15	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	13	18	9
United States or American	425	131	42	—	—	60	268	15	38	225	344	79	—
Welsh	91	53	14	—	—	19	45	13	8	55	42	19	40
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)	30	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	7	—	—	—
Yugoslavian	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Other ancestries	5 563	2 686	1 491	—	—	1 070	4 003	547	1 154	2 928	3 893	2 185	871
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS													
Dominican (Dominican Republic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	16	—	—	—
Costa Rican	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Honduran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American, origin not specified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9	10	—	—	—
Argentinian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9	10	—	—	—
Ecuadorian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 16. Selected Ancestry Groups and Persons in Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.														
Census Tract or Block Numbering Area		Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
ANCESTRY														
All persons		1 714	2 179	458	—	335	1 311	1 628	—	488	24	188	189	2 926
Ancestry specified		1 584	2 013	392	—	287	1 248	1 474	—	461	13	188	126	2 066
Single ancestry		887	1 179	265	—	134	870	914	—	240	13	120	95	2 273
Multiple ancestry		697	834	127	—	153	378	560	—	221	—	68	31	793
Ancestry unclassified or not reported		130	166	66	—	48	63	154	—	27	11	—	63	860
SELECTED ANCESTRY GROUPS														
Total ancestries reported		3 428	4 358	916	—	670	2 622	3 256	—	976	48	376	378	5 852
Arab		—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
Austrian		8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	9
Belgian		—	19	—	—	10	8	24	—	—	—	—	10	27
Czech		6	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Danish		11	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch		50	114	—	—	—	35	86	—	35	—	—	—	59
English		463	540	133	—	145	179	193	—	233	—	38	28	382
Finnish		8	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque)		52	208	—	—	30	118	103	—	17	—	15	—	105
French Canadian		32	45	9	—	—	48	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
German		408	647	98	—	102	359	508	—	132	—	58	29	547
Greek		43	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Hungarian		—	29	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Irish		322	449	87	—	34	365	240	—	79	—	37	34	535
Italian		300	83	9	—	57	94	303	—	55	—	16	12	117
Lithuanian		—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	16
Norwegian		9	17	—	—	10	16	—	—	—	—	7	7	—
Polish		130	50	—	—	—	56	151	—	—	—	—	10	77
Portuguese		16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rumanian		—	7	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian		44	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scottish-Irish		68	85	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	90
Scottish		69	92	34	—	10	44	75	—	56	—	—	—	88
Slovak		26	11	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish		34	81	—	—	9	55	16	—	20	—	8	10	14
Swiss		24	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Ukrainian		8	21	—	—	—	—	20	—	18	—	—	—	—
United States or American		19	50	40	—	—	27	43	—	—	—	49	24	311
Welsh		23	87	17	—	—	47	97	—	8	—	6	—	6
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian		—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries		1 220	1 576	470	—	252	1 039	1 318	—	303	48	126	221	3 334
PERSONS IN SELECTED HISPANIC ORIGIN GROUPS														
Dominican (Dominican Republic)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central American		—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Costa Rican		—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guatemalan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honduran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nicaraguan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panamanian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salvadoran		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South American, origin not specified		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Argentinean		—	—	11	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilean		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombian		—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ecuadorian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peruvian		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venezuelan		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other South American		—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	251 071	100 900	11 507	11 936	150 171	36 830	55 866	4 046	5 708	6 090
Native	234 678	94 025	10 946	11 131	140 653	33 411	52 350	3 784	5 279	5 753
Foreign born	16 393	6 875	561	805	9 518	3 419	3 516	262	429	337
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	1 788	686	38	96	1 102	474	392	46	27	45
Persons 5 years and over	235 648	95 864	10 968	11 436	139 784	33 717	51 673	3 843	5 513	5 837
In linguistically isolated households	4 282	1 709	46	239	2 573	1 181	864	46	67	67
Speak a language other than English	21 413	8 660	691	902	12 753	3 905	5 104	262	576	375
Do not speak English "very well"	8 267	3 406	262	323	4 861	1 957	1 682	105	200	114
Speak Spanish	9 653	4 410	218	329	5 243	1 951	1 843	78	184	85
Do not speak English "very well"	4 476	2 092	84	143	2 384	1 056	724	36	25	20
Linguistically isolated	2 297	1 052	16	71	1 245	585	402	—	—	11
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	621	351	34	142	270	23	167	27	11	5
Do not speak English "very well"	363	256	34	137	107	—	85	17	—	5
Linguistically isolated	195	163	—	130	32	—	24	9	—	3
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	49 320	17 470	1 927	1 835	31 850	8 484	12 323	711	1 315	916
Preschool	3 945	1 310	177	135	2 635	618	1 137	62	64	73
Public school	1 962	542	84	53	1 420	494	514	29	18	11
Elementary or high school	34 475	11 706	1 180	1 178	22 769	6 386	8 705	487	961	536
Public school	30 906	10 279	995	1 040	20 627	6 033	7 881	408	924	459
College	10 900	4 454	570	522	6 446	1 480	2 481	162	290	307
Public college	8 660	3 310	374	469	5 350	1 295	2 104	149	236	210
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	181 276	76 596	8 906	9 311	104 680	23 906	38 424	3 163	4 072	4 942
Less than 9th grade	14 625	5 043	610	770	9 582	4 386	1 788	142	205	216
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	30 591	10 509	1 265	1 325	20 082	5 929	5 657	362	510	690
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	59 389	24 522	3 188	3 105	34 867	6 091	14 496	954	1 460	1 636
Some college, no degree	36 216	16 290	1 885	2 032	19 926	3 590	8 244	654	862	956
Associate degree	11 240	4 691	429	513	6 549	1 219	3 157	260	304	302
Bachelor's degree	19 884	10 590	1 075	1 091	9 294	1 839	3 772	536	441	755
Graduate or professional degree	9 331	4 951	454	475	4 380	852	1 310	255	290	387
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.1	79.7	78.9	77.5	71.7	56.9	80.6	84.1	82.4	81.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.1	20.3	17.2	16.8	13.1	11.3	13.2	25.0	18.0	23.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	430	362	232	753	467	706	328	413	93	219
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 390	1 208	1 169	1 062	1 493	1 695	1 416	932	1 140	774
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 932	1 799	1 421	2 203	2 021	2 081	1 891	1 788	1 947	1 646
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	235 648	95 864	10 968	11 436	139 784	33 717	51 673	3 843	5 513	5 837
Same house	99 322	40 842	4 480	5 508	58 480	15 288	15 930	1 929	2 266	3 099
Different house in United States	132 869	53 180	6 287	5 751	79 689	17 750	35 152	1 877	3 098	2 632
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	14 650	5 216	30	38	14 434	8 775	798	—	4	7
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	38 840	19 930	1 602	3 026	18 910	2 515	9 029	724	1 155	1 253
Different MSA/PMSA	66 455	28 190	4 034	2 190	38 265	4 951	21 842	1 060	1 783	1 112
Not in an MSA/PMSA	12 924	4 844	621	497	8 080	1 509	3 483	93	156	260
Abroad	3 457	1 842	201	177	1 615	679	591	37	149	106
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	222 268	83 979	11 507	11 936	138 289	36 830	55 447	3 829	5 218	6 090
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	162 134	56 594	9 043	5 344	105 540	19 887	51 243	2 083	4 462	4 770
Rural population	28 803	16 921	—	—	11 882	—	419	217	490	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	14 934	8 441	—	—	6 493	—	391	155	254	—
On farms	624	367	—	—	257	—	—	—	28	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	100 613	40 610	4 431	4 752	60 003	13 196	24 457	1 615	2 538	2 526
Car, truck, or van	93 930	37 777	4 090	4 418	56 153	11 834	23 532	1 565	2 472	2 296
Drove alone	79 800	32 540	3 709	3 858	47 260	9 277	20 197	1 401	2 207	2 037
Carpooled	14 130	5 237	381	560	8 893	2 557	3 335	164	265	259
Public transportation (including taxicab)	713	156	59	—	557	415	41	—	—	6
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	593	104	49	—	489	394	7	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	24	8	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	—
Walked	1 697	760	40	158	937	308	161	8	20	51
Other means	1 876	756	98	133	1 120	383	268	9	38	82
Worked at home	2 397	1 161	144	43	1 236	256	455	33	8	91
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.09	1.08	1.05	1.07	1.10	1.15	1.08	1.06	1.06	1.06
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	19.7	20.5	15.7	21.6	18.4	24.7	15.8	17.7	18.3
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	5 572	2 178	187	132	3 394	848	1 468	92	137	142
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	19 856	7 573	890	899	12 283	2 620	5 060	198	392	360
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	32 466	13 152	1 259	1 330	19 314	3 975	7 898	513	878	700
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	18 571	8 088	873	1 136	10 483	2 309	4 083	375	522	685
All other times	21 751	8 458	1 078	1 212	13 293	3 188	5 493	404	601	548
Worked in MSA of residence	85 192	31 947	2 773	4 326	53 245	12 231	21 513	1 526	2 357	2 259
Fort Pierce city	20 687	672	—	85	20 015	7 565	3 495	51	47	33
Port St. Lucie city	10 903	967	21	120	9 936	844	7 472	109	177	90
Remainder of St. Lucie County	13 378	935	59	105	12 443	2 977	2 811	18	142	82
Stuart city	21 717	16 173	805	3 071	5 544	436	4 297	822	876	995
Sewall's Point town	135	99	—	8	36	—	36	—	19	66
Remainder of Martin County	18 372	13 101	1 888	937	6 758	965	3 402	526	1 096	993
Worked outside MSA of residence	15 421	8 663	1 658	426	6 758	965	2 944	89	181	267
West Palm Beach city	1 795	1 158	191	53	637	40	496	25	43	24
Palm Beach town	277	183	21	—	94	—	67	—	—	10
Tequesta village	878	838	251	16	40	—	40	—	—	—
Area 10	6 850	5 287	1 072	292	1 563	71	1 311	37	81	133
Vero Beach city	1 982	46	—	—	1 936	354	221	—	—	12
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	46	27	10	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	845	8	—	—	857	131	110	—	—	8
Okeechobee city	83	31	—	—	52	21	9	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	110	30	—	—	80	37	34	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	229	118	—	—	111	—	87	—	16	—
Area 17	297	83	11	—	214	18	154	—	—	2
Miami city	130	59	21	10	71	—	42	8	9	4
Remainder of Miami-Maleah, FL MSA	178	77	—	—	101	—	41	9	—	26
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	171	34	—	—	137	76	19	—	18	—
Worked elsewhere	1 530	711	91	55	819	190	303	10	14	48

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	3 607	6 339	2 778	9 974	2 601	8 906	558	—	—	2 208
Native	3 387	5 890	2 568	9 457	2 483	8 463	531	—	—	2 075
Foreign born	220	449	210	517	118	443	27	—	—	133
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	33	44	38	58	—	38	—	—	—	25
Persons 5 years and over	3 473	6 114	2 704	9 468	2 505	8 463	531	—	—	2 140
In linguistically isolated households	49	79	58	88	—	46	—	—	—	41
Speak a language other than English	254	418	256	652	110	581	—	—	—	158
Do not speak English "very well"	76	138	60	196	14	248	—	—	—	48
Speak Spanish	111	87	84	191	9	209	—	—	—	66
Do not speak English "very well"	56	44	30	55	2	82	—	—	—	28
Linguistically isolated	36	—	40	—	—	16	—	—	—	28
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	21	44	9	31	—	34	—	—	—	12
Do not speak English "very well"	7	44	9	—	—	34	—	—	—	7
Linguistically isolated	—	44	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	195	797	336	1 597	374	1 553	56	—	—	158
Preprimary school	28	62	8	132	9	168	11	—	—	22
Public school	6	17	—	36	—	84	11	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	74	444	230	1 100	287	893	32	—	—	63
Public school	64	326	187	971	264	731	28	—	—	53
College	93	291	98	365	78	492	13	—	—	73
Public college	57	240	98	251	58	316	13	—	—	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 335	5 354	2 055	7 730	2 089	6 817	449	—	—	2 019
Less than 9th grade	230	329	189	450	170	440	21	—	—	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	363	506	425	768	283	982	34	—	—	182
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 111	1 779	772	2 649	726	2 462	173	—	—	620
Some college, no degree	726	1 310	360	1 860	549	1 336	95	—	—	502
Associate degree	244	269	107	444	79	350	19	—	—	116
Bachelor's degree	469	693	154	1 097	212	863	86	—	—	316
Graduate or professional degree	192	468	48	462	70	384	21	—	—	131
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.2	84.4	70.1	84.2	78.3	79.1	87.8	—	—	83.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.8	21.7	9.8	20.2	13.5	18.3	23.8	—	—	22.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	82	331	961	538	143	248	261	—	—	114
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	407	1 004	1 070	827	603	1 371	351	—	—	345
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 218	1 851	1 657	1 675	1 163	1 456	2 000	—	—	1 176
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	3 473	6 114	2 704	9 468	2 505	8 463	531	—	—	2 140
Same house	1 860	3 234	927	3 305	1 177	3 303	199	—	—	1 130
Different house in United States	1 562	2 835	1 736	6 115	1 328	4 959	311	—	—	970
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	25	26	10	—	—	30	—	—	—	11
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	761	1 214	877	1 884	430	1 172	121	—	—	580
Different MSA/PMSA	639	1 344	597	3 763	838	3 196	190	—	—	326
Not in on MSA/PMSA	137	251	252	468	60	561	—	—	—	53
Abroad	51	45	41	48	—	201	21	—	—	40
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	3 607	6 339	2 748	8 371	2 601	8 906	558	—	—	2 208
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 213	3 074	1 093	6 247	2 170	6 873	125	—	—	674
Rural population	—	—	30	1 603	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	30	952	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 221	1 904	1 004	3 970	941	3 490	276	—	—	866
Car, truck, or van	1 141	1 798	939	3 706	859	3 231	276	—	—	836
Drove alone	1 070	1 589	775	3 349	802	2 907	232	—	—	776
Carpooled	71	209	164	357	57	324	44	—	—	60
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	6	—	—	59	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	50	24	19	43	9	31	—	—	—	22
Other means	22	28	40	42	19	79	—	—	—	—
Worked at home	8	54	—	179	54	90	—	—	—	8
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.07	1.10	1.05	1.03	1.06	1.09	—	—	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.3	15.2	15.5	20.6	19.0	20.9	15.0	—	—	15.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	36	22	37	287	88	99	—	—	—	27
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	191	275	165	631	196	694	63	—	—	143
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	385	665	310	1 359	239	1 020	55	—	—	239
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	319	423	265	729	194	679	56	—	—	261
All other times	282	465	227	785	170	908	102	—	—	188
Worked in MSA of residence	1 034	1 744	908	2 728	642	2 131	268	—	—	793
Fort Pierce city	17	21	35	16	—	—	7	—	—	17
Port St. Lucie city	36	9	26	37	—	21	—	—	—	11
Remainder of St. Lucie County	57	16	18	101	19	40	10	—	—	46
Stuart city	591	1 267	616	1 209	68	737	10	—	—	520
Sewall's Point town	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	333	425	205	1 365	555	1 333	104	—	—	199
Worked outside MSA of residence	187	160	96	1 242	299	1 359	8	—	—	73
West Palm Beach city	46	15	—	159	31	160	8	—	—	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	33	—	21	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	26	—	7	172	34	217	—	—	—	9
Area 10	50	93	79	756	211	861	—	—	—	27
Vero Beach city	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	10	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Miami city	—	—	10	12	12	9	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	42	35	—	87	11	80	—	—	—	37

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Can.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Can.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 814	4 270	2 086	1 812	2 127	3 488	5 708	6 090	10 948	1 399
Native	2 674	3 897	1 954	1 744	2 005	3 253	5 279	5 753	10 418	1 312
Foreign born	140	373	132	68	122	235	429	337	530	87
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	28	25	18	—	6	46	27	45	27	8
Persons 5 years and over	2 630	4 089	2 046	1 812	1 985	3 312	5 513	5 837	10 321	1 333
In linguistically isolated households	120	60	18	—	12	46	67	67	44	8
Speak a language other than English	276	309	159	37	117	262	576	375	616	96
Do not speak English "very well"	161	96	18	—	37	105	200	114	140	28
Speak Spanish	155	79	29	9	48	78	184	85	260	45
Do not speak English "very well"	79	36	—	—	18	36	25	20	46	28
Linguistically isolated	43	—	—	—	6	—	—	11	—	8
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	77	44	9	—	—	27	11	5	29	9
Do not speak English "very well"	77	44	9	—	—	17	—	5	21	—
Linguistically isolated	77	44	9	—	—	9	—	3	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	775	608	238	139	403	655	1 315	916	2 086	37
Preprimary school	43	51	8	6	53	51	64	73	184	6
Public school	25	17	—	6	20	18	18	11	83	6
Elementary or high school	577	359	147	32	244	455	961	536	1 427	11
Public school	570	275	114	22	208	380	924	459	1 257	11
College	155	198	83	101	106	149	290	307	475	20
Public college	142	185	83	65	74	136	236	210	407	11
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 832	3 454	1 557	1 723	1 572	2 714	4 072	4 942	8 128	1 316
Less than 9th grade	254	230	113	8	83	121	205	216	218	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	478	367	264	73	200	328	510	690	857	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	543	1 161	608	264	444	781	1 460	1 636	2 019	491
Some college, no degree	292	851	292	561	458	559	862	956	1 997	224
Associate degree	110	167	101	88	119	241	304	302	650	128
Bachelor's degree	135	415	139	527	185	450	441	755	1 655	153
Graduate or professional degree	20	263	40	202	83	234	290	387	732	61
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.0	82.7	75.8	95.3	82.0	83.5	82.4	81.7	86.8	80.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.5	19.6	11.5	42.3	17.0	25.2	18.0	23.1	29.4	16.3
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	823	392	1 073	—	241	436	93	219	201	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 656	1 074	982	186	1 166	1 154	1 140	774	1 180	633
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 043	2 097	1 738	507	2 274	1 774	1 947	1 646	1 836	1 308
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 630	4 089	2 046	1 812	1 985	3 312	5 513	5 837	10 321	1 333
Same house	1 504	2 043	632	695	937	1 730	2 266	3 099	3 528	730
Different house in United States	1 063	2 001	1 406	1 098	1 042	1 566	3 098	2 632	6 696	592
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	17	10	—	—	—	4	7	37	14
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	761	872	692	158	401	603	1 155	1 253	2 350	181
Different MSA/PMSA	269	876	529	803	581	870	1 783	1 112	3 869	313
Not in an MSA/PMSA	33	236	175	137	60	93	156	260	440	84
Abroad	63	45	8	19	6	16	149	106	97	11
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 814	4 270	2 086	1 268	1 716	3 271	5 218	6 090	9 015	1 399
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 865	2 174	506	275	1 370	1 958	4 462	4 770	7 044	539
Rural population	—	—	—	544	217	490	—	—	1 933	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	270	42	155	254	—	656	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	1 386	1 424	800	730	1 020	1 339	2 538	2 526	4 670	355
Car, truck, or van	1 192	1 648	766	643	971	1 289	2 472	2 296	4 400	305
Drove alone	1 028	1 194	628	600	884	1 169	2 207	2 037	3 968	294
Carpooled	164	154	138	43	87	120	265	259	432	11
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	6	10	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	93	24	19	21	33	8	20	51	43	28
Other means	90	28	15	—	—	9	38	82	45	22
Worked at home	11	24	—	56	16	33	8	91	172	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.06	1.05	1.02
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	14.6	15.4	19.5	18.6	16.0	17.7	18.3	21.7	22.5
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	59	15	31	—	62	92	137	142	162	9
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	296	246	151	117	180	135	392	360	813	48
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	365	457	214	160	421	458	878	700	1 541	146
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	291	315	213	220	174	319	522	685	1 038	58
All other times	364	367	191	177	167	302	601	548	944	94
Worked in MSA of residence	1 230	1 325	710	520	958	1 258	2 357	2 259	3 854	241
Fort Pierce city	24	21	16	27	60	44	47	33	74	—
Port St. Lucie city	84	9	16	27	45	109	177	90	93	25
Remainder of St. Lucie County	15	16	18	9	64	8	142	82	143	11
Stuart city	920	985	499	279	317	675	876	995	2 001	71
Sewall's Point town	—	—	8	—	—	—	19	66	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	187	294	153	178	472	422	1 096	993	1 543	134
Worked outside MSA of residence	156	99	90	210	62	81	181	267	816	114
West Palm Beach city	30	15	—	—	25	17	43	24	156	46
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	10	22	—
Tequesta village	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	18	17
Area 10	126	66	73	43	13	37	81	133	469	23
Vero Beach city	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	12	8	8
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Oklawaha city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Oklawaha County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	8	—	—	16	—	38	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	33	6
Miami city	—	—	10	—	7	—	9	4	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Miccoah, FL MSA	—	—	—	12	—	9	—	26	7	9
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	18	—	139	—	10	14	48	56	5

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 069	692	9 143	1 920	8 044	7 373	546	4 091	4 155	7 852
Native	1 993	614	8 465	1 704	7 571	6 974	498	3 937	3 991	6 437
Foreign born	76	78	678	216	473	399	48	154	164	1 415
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	19	20	21	24	46	58	—	8	13	184
Persons 5 years and over	2 025	658	8 706	1 767	7 595	6 963	535	3 916	3 805	7 377
In linguistically isolated households	19	40	21	87	171	88	—	15	28	711
Speak a language other than English	109	97	594	310	606	542	63	238	246	2 183
Do not speak English "very well"	42	42	114	151	272	182	21	81	120	1 172
Speak Spanish	8	55	150	255	344	182	4	80	132	1 944
Do not speak English "very well"	8	30	23	123	201	53	—	24	103	1 127
Linguistically isolated	—	40	—	82	150	—	—	—	28	640
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	6	51	31	—	—	6	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	6	30	—	—	—	6	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	189	98	1 700	440	1 225	1 223	62	619	919	1 682
Preprimary school	11	—	117	20	103	123	9	45	63	70
Public school	—	—	72	—	36	36	—	7	22	70
Elementary or high school	85	83	1 206	321	716	813	29	366	702	1 361
Public school	51	73	1 039	311	573	707	16	280	645	1 288
College	93	15	377	99	406	287	24	208	154	251
Public college	55	15	262	80	266	193	4	124	134	195
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 900	498	6 934	1 205	6 204	5 641	478	3 306	2 795	4 951
Less than 9th grade	99	76	535	158	301	280	9	58	171	1 047
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	139	161	1 157	272	740	485	26	268	378	1 454
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	618	164	2 614	445	1 920	1 923	72	935	1 154	1 289
Some college, no degree	459	68	1 245	178	1 338	1 311	142	777	507	731
Associate degree	102	6	508	44	416	365	32	135	179	130
Bachelor's degree	278	15	557	88	1 050	885	140	802	280	163
Graduate or professional degree	205	8	318	20	439	392	57	331	126	137
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.5	52.4	75.6	64.3	83.2	86.4	92.7	90.1	80.4	49.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	25.4	4.6	12.6	9.0	24.0	22.6	41.2	34.3	14.5	6.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	542	69	1 079	282	651	571	210	332	444
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	806	1 486	1 201	1 447	1 081	900	1 000	1 229	1 624	2 188
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 095	1 364	1 905	2 086	1 389	1 781	1 333	1 842	1 919	2 186
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	2 025	658	8 706	1 767	7 595	6 963	535	3 916	3 805	7 377
Same house	1 191	295	3 242	534	3 643	2 128	327	2 017	1 886	2 606
Different house in United States	834	330	5 337	1 194	3 779	4 787	201	1 855	1 898	4 203
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	9	—	16	—	20	—	—	—	41	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	342	185	2 000	593	1 498	1 454	35	68	956	2 070
Different MSA/PMSA	468	77	2 850	415	1 942	2 925	143	1 497	658	1 669
Not in an MSA/PMSA	15	—	487	170	319	408	23	290	243	464
Abroad	—	33	127	39	173	48	7	44	21	568
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	2 069	662	5 863	1 833	8 022	5 770	—	3 546	—	4 794
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	900	587	4 316	1 102	4 847	4 077	—	2 534	—	3 426
Rural population	—	30	3 280	87	22	1 603	546	545	4 155	3 058
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	30	2 581	52	8	952	169	432	1 852	988
On farms	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	33	197	74
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	480	204	3 954	964	3 193	3 029	168	1 481	1 969	2 807
Car, truck, or van	450	173	3 767	875	2 926	2 847	94	1 323	1 869	2 569
Drove alone	395	147	3 206	648	2 349	2 547	72	1 194	1 599	1 657
Carpooled	55	26	561	227	577	300	22	129	270	912
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	74	40	60	34	19	19	31	81
Other means	—	25	54	30	113	23	6	25	—	53
Worked at home	30	—	51	19	94	125	49	114	69	47
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.07	1.08	1.08	1.17	1.12	1.06	1.14	1.05	1.08	1.29
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.2	16.0	20.2	18.0	21.1	21.1	18.2	21.0	22.3	22.2
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	7	6	162	48	278	199	—	50	192	313
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	29	14	751	223	563	435	16	268	441	999
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	208	96	1 364	332	1 200	1 120	35	357	710	837
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	108	52	830	145	560	535	50	304	258	221
All other times	98	36	796	197	498	615	18	388	299	390
Worked in MSA of residence	419	198	3 080	852	2 632	2 086	109	256	1 586	2 183
Fort Pierce city	—	19	74	25	56	16	—	9	10	93
Port St. Lucie city	—	10	86	—	71	37	—	—	44	12
Remainder of St. Lucie County	—	—	74	—	94	82	—	—	16	46
Stuart city	282	117	2 175	579	1 540	1 141	—	28	923	298
Sewall's Point town	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	131	52	671	248	871	810	109	219	593	1 734
Worked outside MSA of residence	61	6	874	112	561	943	59	1 225	383	624
West Palm Beach city	—	—	222	—	46	128	4	154	22	27
Palm Beach town	—	—	28	6	—	33	3	34	18	—
Tequesta village	—	—	21	—	15	138	2	325	35	—
Area 10	27	6	514	95	388	545	24	712	281	532
Vero Beach city	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Fort Lauderdale city	10	—	16	—	7	23	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	8	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	17	—	49	—	89	76	26	—	23	13

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	7 654	2 808	4 908	2 332	5 849	1 871	—	3 096	3 468	4 307
Native	7 377	2 657	4 698	2 244	5 690	1 742	—	2 854	3 224	4 185
Foreign born	277	151	210	88	159	129	—	242	244	122
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	42	7	23	—	30	14	—	61	39	27
Persons 5 years and over	6 698	2 611	4 554	2 183	5 360	1 822	—	3 029	3 394	3 915
In linguistically isolated households	89	20	60	—	108	22	—	72	49	62
Speak a language other than English	462	137	341	178	413	142	—	338	222	259
Do not speak English "very well"	163	34	127	47	224	36	—	96	57	91
Speak Spanish	285	69	202	78	250	43	—	90	19	120
Do not speak English "very well"	150	28	87	29	150	7	—	5	—	52
Linguistically isolated	89	20	53	—	61	7	—	—	—	20
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	23	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 458	501	1 072	305	2 109	337	—	296	382	1 118
Preprimary school	228	33	105	33	128	22	—	31	21	95
Public school	200	26	52	18	115	7	—	14	—	47
Elementary or high school	2 053	306	793	220	1 738	195	—	101	231	758
Public school	2 000	246	638	174	1 732	145	—	85	189	660
College	177	162	174	52	243	120	—	164	130	265
Public college	169	124	154	44	225	70	—	139	91	237
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 774	1 982	3 216	1 740	3 012	1 535	—	2 784	2 989	2 613
Less than 9th grade	1 251	149	217	202	613	—	—	122	377	250
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 340	287	661	447	775	125	—	352	531	625
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	585	719	1 082	523	883	469	—	751	1 007	823
Some college, no degree	257	457	534	264	386	362	—	579	554	543
Associate degree	145	162	230	70	131	126	—	252	108	141
Bachelor's degree	146	149	312	148	111	238	—	477	282	147
Graduate or professional degree	50	59	180	86	113	215	—	251	130	84
Percent high school graduate or higher	31.3	78.0	72.7	62.7	53.9	91.9	—	83.0	69.6	66.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.2	10.5	15.3	13.4	7.4	29.5	—	26.1	13.8	8.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	929	329	401	529	587	123	—	247	373	342
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 741	1 394	1 364	1 652	1 928	633	—	730	1 333	1 365
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 337	1 837	1 858	1 664	3 313	1 944	—	1 280	1 975	2 177
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 698	2 611	4 554	2 183	5 360	1 822	—	3 029	3 394	3 915
Same house	3 484	1 232	2 867	1 102	3 521	727	—	1 341	1 595	1 691
Different house in United States	3 185	1 346	1 656	1 081	1 806	1 052	—	1 633	1 799	2 180
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	2 455	648	414	360	994	117	—	261	397	561
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	330	135	497	168	427	312	—	149	425	704
Different MSA/PMSA	339	415	458	413	350	554	—	1 064	841	601
Not in an MSA/PMSA	61	148	287	140	35	69	—	159	136	314
Abroad	29	33	31	—	33	43	—	55	—	44
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	7 654	2 808	4 351	2 332	5 791	1 027	—	3 096	3 468	4 307
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 029	2 028	3 055	1 649	4 806	480	—	1 204	1 608	2 223
Rural population	—	—	557	—	58	844	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	290	—	26	396	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 289	1 398	2 428	863	2 186	829	—	1 063	957	2 048
Car, truck, or van	2 090	1 338	2 327	824	1 992	756	—	1 005	848	1 927
Drove alone	1 447	1 163	2 140	621	1 482	685	—	927	761	1 596
Carpooled	643	175	187	203	510	71	—	78	87	331
Public transportation (including taxicab)	20	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	12	—	—	8	31	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	78	21	37	8	35	28	—	—	51	40
Other means	93	39	35	13	121	8	—	—	38	57
Worked at home	8	—	25	10	7	37	—	58	20	24
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.23	1.08	1.05	1.15	1.18	1.06	—	1.04	1.06	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.7	15.6	15.3	18.2	21.5	18.6	—	20.8	16.4	16.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	230	74	70	69	146	20	—	9	20	119
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	554	257	466	220	448	86	—	156	201	399
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	562	509	914	266	602	244	—	333	342	663
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	451	292	436	146	443	247	—	213	95	388
All other times	484	266	517	152	540	195	—	294	279	455
Worked in MSA of residence	2 179	1 344	2 311	799	2 056	652	—	976	929	1 967
Fort Pierce city	1 346	807	1 416	479	1 295	381	—	645	452	924
Port St. Lucie city	121	105	161	45	132	14	—	87	85	137
Remainder of St. Lucie County	520	372	679	227	509	242	—	155	305	708
Stuart city	126	47	33	29	10	8	—	65	10	62
Seewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	66	13	22	19	110	7	—	24	77	136
Worked outside MSA of residence	110	54	117	64	130	177	—	87	28	81
West Palm Beach city	—	14	9	—	19	7	—	14	—	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	6	—	—	39	—	—	—	10	14
Vero Beach city	63	20	59	49	27	112	—	26	—	7
Indian River Shores town	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	14	28	7	45	29	—	—	—	24
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	8	—	—
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	18
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Worked elsewhere	38	—	21	—	—	14	—	11	18	7

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BSA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	6 762	3 130	2 556	5 947	1 566	4 733	5 606	6 151	7 063	9 729
Native	6 230	2 990	2 375	5 466	1 442	4 380	5 159	5 739	6 747	9 259
Foreign born	532	140	181	481	124	353	447	412	316	470
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	65	13	5	34	20	59	45	57	46	43
Persons 5 years and over	6 340	2 954	2 498	5 477	1 465	4 579	5 363	5 828	6 549	9 005
In linguistically isolated households	136	24	5	103	35	167	95	102	94	82
Speak a language other than English	864	117	276	897	110	472	672	617	430	579
Do not speak English "very well"	309	45	59	285	29	203	167	260	149	162
Speak Spanish	247	34	59	481	38	79	153	219	113	242
Do not speak English "very well"	108	24	16	174	11	32	71	106	47	92
Linguistically isolated	90	24	5	73	11	—	27	77	29	53
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	18	23	13	53	24	19	—	55	11	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	7	—	34	18	10	—	20	11	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	8	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 699	535	119	1 187	294	651	1 049	1 196	1 793	2 272
Preprimary school	174	41	17	120	7	73	66	90	182	236
Public school	97	16	11	35	7	11	26	48	69	151
Elementary or high school	1 168	323	52	784	229	499	790	854	1 205	1 567
Public school	1 062	278	47	679	223	401	734	745	1 092	1 511
College	357	171	50	283	58	79	193	252	406	469
Public college	338	116	21	192	49	62	135	199	358	422
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	4 600	2 335	2 388	4 090	1 026	3 914	4 227	4 656	4 807	6 537
Less than 9th grade	293	225	95	266	40	76	342	351	212	273
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	863	358	420	565	128	449	719	636	664	994
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 499	771	887	1 464	320	1 230	1 750	1 769	1 771	2 450
Some college, no degree	927	376	508	1 006	230	752	804	1 019	1 057	1 464
Associate degree	406	185	144	331	68	261	206	336	449	518
Bachelor's degree	476	242	245	334	152	790	266	396	493	603
Graduate or professional degree	136	178	89	124	88	356	140	149	161	235
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.9	75.0	78.4	79.7	83.6	86.6	74.9	78.8	81.8	80.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.3	18.0	14.0	11.2	23.4	29.3	9.6	11.7	13.6	12.8
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	412	139	455	408	170	—	336	115	137	432
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 446	1 757	670	1 337	899	1 156	1 272	1 473	1 506	1 496
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 800	1 556	1 190	1 804	2 630	1 667	2 026	2 025	1 939	1 818
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	6 340	2 954	2 498	5 477	1 465	4 579	5 363	5 828	6 549	9 005
Same house	2 674	1 516	1 037	856	235	1 843	2 112	2 542	1 993	3 029
Different house in United States	3 572	1 419	1 453	4 506	1 211	2 664	3 217	3 248	4 510	5 857
Control city of this MSA/PMSA	288	379	53	52	32	35	33	183	78	26
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 319	563	221	951	303	587	871	723	1 181	1 344
Different MSA/PMSA	1 756	387	1 075	3 059	704	1 726	2 157	1 978	2 864	3 562
Not in on MSA/PMSA	209	90	104	444	172	316	156	364	387	925
Abroad	94	19	8	115	19	72	34	38	46	119
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	6 696	3 130	1 636	5 888	1 566	4 715	5 606	6 151	7 063	9 372
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	6 344	2 582	1 494	5 151	841	4 379	5 003	5 990	6 836	8 970
Rural population	66	—	920	59	—	18	—	—	—	357
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	66	—	734	—	—	18	—	—	—	259
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	3 046	1 352	652	2 613	782	1 746	1 913	2 688	3 047	4 482
Car, truck, or van	2 962	1 257	635	2 470	762	1 636	1 810	2 557	2 972	4 204
Drive alone	2 453	1 107	550	2 085	619	1 463	1 621	2 403	2 611	3 457
Carpooled	509	150	85	385	143	173	189	154	361	747
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	12	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	7	34	—	44	5	56	—	8	9	28
Other means	34	16	—	28	—	13	47	34	21	85
Worked at home	43	33	17	61	15	41	56	81	45	165
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.10	1.07	1.07	1.09	1.11	1.06	1.06	1.03	1.07	1.10
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	23.1	21.4	23.0	22.7	19.5	19.5	19.6	22.7	24.6	25.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	145	35	22	120	35	53	103	127	191	244
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	715	320	120	521	153	306	326	486	581	937
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	921	496	162	779	352	554	508	953	1 118	1 397
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	553	203	185	423	96	429	326	508	401	774
All other times	669	265	146	709	131	363	594	533	711	965
Worked in MSA of residence	2 846	1 211	601	2 305	688	1 555	1 790	2 498	2 618	3 931
Fort Pierce city	785	471	114	176	99	196	246	616	446	596
Part St. Lucie city	825	91	162	674	304	609	596	717	1 040	1 380
Remainder of St. Lucie County	622	406	123	294	54	236	219	529	219	470
Stuart city	311	81	60	701	116	298	304	306	533	833
Sewall's Point town	13	—	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	290	162	142	445	115	216	425	322	380	652
Worked outside MSA of residence	200	141	51	308	94	191	123	190	429	551
West Palm Beach city	11	—	—	87	8	20	30	35	112	18
Palm Beach town	—	—	19	—	—	11	—	—	—	8
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	9
Area 10	31	33	13	113	30	133	32	113	199	308
Vero Beach city	70	28	—	23	4	—	27	12	27	26
Indian River Shores town	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	22	50	5	20	5	—	—	20	9	18
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	10	—	—	18	7	10	14
Area 17	9	9	—	8	—	19	10	—	31	11
Miami city	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	27
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	22
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Worked elsewhere	39	10	7	33	47	8	—	6	28	90

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	5 908	6 452	1 599	24	5 781	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 792	1 346
Native	5 572	6 121	1 437	24	4 974	7 377	5 278	5 290	2 641	1 272
Foreign born	336	331	162	—	807	277	812	680	151	74
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	15	33	14	—	79	42	109	116	7	7
Persons 5 years and over	5 281	5 754	1 448	24	5 052	6 698	5 530	5 616	2 595	1 260
In linguistically isolated households	53	59	14	—	231	89	269	430	20	7
Speak a language other than English	489	462	247	—	700	462	871	832	137	118
Do not speak English "very well"	93	188	150	—	317	163	471	613	34	44
Speak Spanish	220	202	119	—	159	285	687	447	69	69
Do not speak English "very well"	52	95	76	—	44	150	373	333	28	27
Linguistically isolated	39	39	—	—	23	89	216	237	20	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 5 years and over enrolled in school	1 389	1 432	218	—	1 973	2 458	1 378	1 206	496	286
Preprimary school	83	116	10	—	129	228	75	102	33	10
Public school	32	38	10	—	129	200	66	39	26	10
Elementary or high school	1 006	1 063	144	—	1 614	2 053	1 071	785	306	208
Public school	906	934	144	—	1 611	2 000	999	674	246	190
College	300	253	64	—	230	177	232	319	157	68
Public college	271	229	45	—	198	169	190	308	119	68
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	3 703	4 182	1 134	24	3 177	3 774	3 766	4 064	1 971	890
Less than 9th grade	144	90	310	—	1 159	1 251	550	501	149	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	659	639	346	—	1 162	1 340	910	871	287	151
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 525	1 711	328	—	489	585	979	1 158	719	325
Some college, no degree	720	851	70	—	238	257	670	826	446	121
Associate degree	364	341	9	24	74	145	235	250	162	—
Bachelor's degree	237	428	49	—	47	146	350	289	149	148
Graduate or professional degree	54	122	22	—	8	50	72	169	59	93
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.3	82.6	42.2	100.0	26.9	31.3	61.2	66.2	77.9	77.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.9	13.2	6.3	—	1.7	5.2	11.2	11.3	10.6	27.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	560	276	570	—	1 319	929	440	406	339	246
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 418	1 519	2 253	—	2 661	1 741	1 756	1 195	1 394	925
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 873	1 684	944	—	2 301	2 337	2 092	2 143	1 837	1 593
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	5 281	5 754	1 448	24	5 052	6 698	5 530	5 616	2 595	1 260
Same house	1 249	1 546	562	—	2 198	3 484	2 097	2 366	1 232	758
Different house in United States	3 950	4 188	810	24	2 734	3 185	3 328	3 013	1 330	478
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	78	114	298	—	2 126	2 455	1 527	1 022	648	174
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 079	1 291	122	—	104	330	718	579	135	108
Different MSA/PMSA	2 506	2 445	232	24	342	339	815	1 013	399	126
Not in an MSA/PMSA	287	338	158	—	162	61	268	399	148	70
Abroad	82	20	76	—	120	29	105	237	33	24
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	5 844	5 951	1 599	24	5 781	7 654	6 090	5 970	2 792	1 346
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	5 177	5 554	661	—	2 565	4 029	3 720	3 696	2 012	925
Rural population	64	501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	40	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	2 611	2 995	490	24	1 633	2 289	2 545	2 630	1 398	708
Car, truck, or van	2 498	2 952	353	—	1 317	2 090	2 269	2 409	1 338	690
Drove alone	2 158	2 472	220	—	791	1 447	1 788	1 974	1 163	640
Carpooled	340	480	133	—	526	643	481	435	175	50
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	23	57	—	156	20	110	48	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	7	57	24	143	12	110	48	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	34	—	55	—	41	78	40	57	21	—
Other means	43	13	11	—	105	93	61	55	39	9
Worked at home	36	7	14	—	14	8	65	61	—	9
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.10	1.34	—	1.36	1.23	1.14	1.12	1.08	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	30.3	30.7	22.0	10.0	19.9	20.7	17.6	17.0	15.6	15.7
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	345	119	21	—	58	230	267	160	74	18
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	609	724	154	—	577	554	366	296	257	161
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	811	999	144	24	405	562	839	806	509	243
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	270	510	39	—	201	451	410	481	292	144
All other times	540	636	118	—	378	484	598	826	266	133
Worked in MSA of residence	2 139	2 470	428	—	1 450	2 179	2 340	2 426	1 344	682
Fort Pierce city	290	441	188	—	793	1 346	1 493	1 599	807	463
Port St. Lucie city	706	806	130	—	90	121	124	102	105	42
Remainder of St. Lucie County	311	225	110	—	539	520	453	579	372	153
Stuart city	443	609	—	—	—	126	77	104	47	—
Sewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	389	389	—	—	28	66	193	42	13	17
Worked outside MSA of residence	472	525	62	24	183	110	205	204	54	26
West Palm Beach city	134	69	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	9
Palm Beach town	27	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	147	265	—	—	—	—	23	32	6	—
Vero Beach city	45	32	—	—	80	63	18	138	20	9
Indian River Shores town	—	—	18	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	20	44	24	24	—	18	7	14	—
Okeechobee city	9	—	—	—	—	—	14	7	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	13	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	10	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	50	16	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Mialeah, FL MSA	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	5	14	—	—	48	—	28	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	32	47	—	—	21	38	95	17	—	8

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	48	10	—	—	3 096	—	2 163	257	5 597	—
Native	48	10	—	—	2 854	—	1 976	230	5 207	—
Foreign born	—	—	—	—	242	—	187	27	390	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	61	—	39	—	65	—
Persons 5 years and over	48	10	—	—	3 029	—	2 163	244	5 209	—
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	—	—	72	—	49	—	136	—
Speak a language other than English	—	—	—	—	338	—	166	34	694	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	96	—	49	20	265	—
Speak Spanish	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	26	205	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	20	99	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	21	—	—	—	296	—	99	53	1 467	—
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	167	—
Public school	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	97	—
Elementary or high school	21	—	—	—	101	—	50	33	1 003	—
Public school	21	—	—	—	85	—	30	33	924	—
College	—	—	—	—	164	—	49	20	297	—
Public college	—	—	—	—	139	—	39	20	278	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	21	10	—	—	2 784	—	2 093	198	3 686	—
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	—	122	—	251	41	245	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	10	—	—	—	352	—	443	57	665	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	10	—	—	751	—	681	66	1 297	—
Some college, no degree	—	—	—	—	579	—	377	6	735	—
Associate degree	—	—	—	—	252	—	61	7	317	—
Bachelor's degree	11	—	—	—	477	—	159	14	349	—
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	—	—	251	—	121	7	78	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	52.4	100.0	—	—	83.0	—	66.8	50.5	75.3	—
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	52.4	—	—	—	26.1	—	13.4	10.6	11.6	—
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	247	—	—	—	440	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 000	—	—	—	730	—	1 000	628	1 497	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	2 000	—	—	1 280	—	3 000	2 000	1 823	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	48	10	—	—	3 029	—	2 163	244	5 209	—
Same house	11	10	—	—	1 341	—	1 127	102	1 998	—
Different house in United States	37	—	—	—	1 633	—	1 036	142	3 117	—
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	261	—	217	47	235	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	37	—	—	—	149	—	187	46	1 136	—
Different MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	1 064	—	561	36	1 573	—
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	—	159	—	71	13	173	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	94	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	48	10	—	—	3 096	—	2 163	257	5 531	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	48	10	—	—	1 204	—	872	145	5 278	—
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	—	10	—	—	1 063	—	317	89	2 499	—
Car, truck, or van	—	10	—	—	1 005	—	277	76	2 472	—
Drove alone	—	—	—	—	927	—	257	70	2 038	—
Carpooled	—	10	—	—	78	—	20	6	434	—
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6	7	—
Other means	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	58	—	20	7	10	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	6.00	—	—	1.04	—	1.04	1.04	1.10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	80.0	—	—	20.8	—	16.1	19.5	23.5	—
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	145	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	10	—	—	156	—	69	20	580	—
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	333	—	90	20	773	—
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	—	—	213	—	48	30	432	—
All other times	—	—	—	—	294	—	79	12	559	—
Worked in MSA of residence	—	10	—	—	976	—	307	89	2 333	—
Fort Pierce city	—	10	—	—	645	—	188	33	588	—
Port St. Lucie city	—	—	—	—	87	—	30	13	759	—
Remainder of St. Lucie County	—	—	—	—	155	—	60	36	479	—
Stuart city	—	—	—	—	65	—	10	—	293	—
Sewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Remainder of Martin County	—	—	—	—	24	—	19	7	201	—
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	—	—	87	—	10	—	166	—
West Palm Beach city	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	11	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	31	—
Vero Beach city	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	36	—
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	8	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL PMSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	39	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	1 546	5 489	1 566	4 398	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 884	6 264
Native	1 445	5 041	1 442	4 055	3 931	4 214	6 747	8 787	5 548	5 933
Foreign born	101	448	124	343	364	309	316	454	336	331
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	5	34	20	59	36	36	46	43	15	33
Persons 5 years and over	1 497	5 019	1 465	4 255	4 052	4 287	6 549	8 517	5 257	5 566
In linguistically isolated households	5	103	35	167	77	53	94	82	53	59
Speak a language other than English	155	822	110	462	562	369	430	570	476	454
Do not speak English "very well"	30	266	29	193	154	153	149	162	93	188
Speak Spanish	39	406	38	79	153	159	113	242	207	202
Do not speak English "very well"	5	155	11	32	71	65	47	92	52	95
Linguistically isolated	5	73	11	—	27	36	29	53	39	39
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	13	53	24	19	—	47	11	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	34	18	10	—	12	11	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	92	1 081	294	576	1 011	978	1 793	2 272	1 376	1 383
Preprimary school	17	111	7	62	66	90	182	236	83	116
Public school	11	35	7	—	26	48	69	151	32	38
Elementary or high school	52	719	229	435	781	677	1 205	1 567	1 006	1 031
Public school	47	614	223	337	725	600	1 092	1 511	906	902
College	23	251	58	79	164	211	406	469	287	236
Public college	4	171	49	62	124	166	358	422	258	212
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 402	3 720	1 026	3 682	2 941	3 384	4 807	6 071	3 679	4 026
Less than 9th grade	38	257	40	76	205	217	212	264	144	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	224	491	128	420	434	368	664	965	659	639
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	539	1 347	320	1 144	1 239	1 300	1 771	2 336	1 514	1 689
Some college, no degree	322	926	230	710	574	795	1 057	1 356	720	819
Associate degree	110	322	68	261	189	250	449	499	351	341
Bachelor's degree	144	262	152	761	201	334	493	485	237	354
Graduate or professional degree	25	115	88	310	99	120	161	166	54	94
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.3	79.9	83.6	86.5	78.3	82.7	81.8	79.8	78.2	81.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.1	10.1	23.4	29.1	10.2	13.4	13.6	10.7	7.9	11.1
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	455	408	170	—	281	38	137	432	560	276
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	875	1 332	899	1 202	1 272	1 432	1 506	1 496	1 439	1 519
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	3 000	2 009	2 630	1 590	2 006	2 048	1 939	1 869	1 873	1 643
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 497	5 019	1 465	4 255	4 052	4 287	6 549	8 517	5 257	5 566
Same house	891	663	235	1 751	1 126	1 655	1 993	2 904	1 238	1 476
Different house in United States	606	4 266	1 211	2 432	2 909	2 600	4 510	5 494	3 937	4 070
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	10	52	32	35	33	105	78	26	78	114
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	105	940	303	477	720	529	1 181	1 318	1 079	1 241
Different MSA/PMSA	448	2 830	704	1 641	2 025	1 646	2 864	3 225	2 493	2 393
Not in an MSA/PMSA	43	444	172	279	131	320	387	925	287	322
Abroad	—	90	19	72	17	32	46	119	82	20
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE										
Urban population	1 546	5 489	1 566	4 398	4 295	4 523	7 063	9 241	5 844	5 951
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 494	4 949	841	4 062	3 786	4 427	6 836	8 839	5 177	5 554
Rural population	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	313
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	285
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	424	2 496	782	1 590	1 759	1 942	3 047	4 373	2 587	2 958
Car, truck, or van	417	2 395	762	1 480	1 656	1 860	2 972	4 129	2 474	2 915
Drove alone	382	2 018	619	1 329	1 480	1 741	2 611	3 402	2 134	2 443
Carpooled	35	377	143	151	176	119	361	727	340	472
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	23
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Walked	—	22	5	56	—	9	28	34	—	—
Other means	—	28	—	13	47	25	21	68	43	13
Worked at home	7	41	15	41	56	49	45	148	36	7
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.09	1.11	1.06	1.06	1.04	1.07	1.10	1.08	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.0	22.2	19.5	18.8	19.7	23.1	24.6	25.5	30.3	30.9
Departure time for work:										
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	22	120	35	53	95	99	191	244	345	119
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	72	521	153	287	294	326	581	928	609	709
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	86	763	352	470	470	731	1 118	1 365	787	983
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	111	405	96	397	281	420	401	766	270	504
All other times	126	646	131	342	563	317	711	922	540	636
Worked in MSA of residence	399	2 207	688	1 440	1 636	1 777	2 618	3 856	2 126	2 433
Fort Pierce city	46	176	99	190	201	438	446	596	290	425
Port St. Lucie city	143	674	304	583	538	545	1 040	1 380	706	800
Remainder of St. Lucie County	83	259	54	226	212	329	219	442	298	210
Stuart city	32	690	116	256	291	239	533	795	443	609
Sewall's Point town	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	95	393	115	185	394	218	380	643	389	389
Worked outside MSA of residence	25	289	94	150	123	165	429	517	461	525
West Palm Beach city	—	87	8	—	30	27	112	18	134	69
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	27	21
Tequesta village	—	14	—	—	—	17	—	9	—	—
Area 10	13	113	30	112	32	61	199	308	147	265
Vero Beach city	—	23	4	—	27	12	27	26	34	32
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	5	11	5	—	—	20	9	18	—	20
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	18	7	10	14	10	28
Area 17	—	8	—	19	10	—	31	11	50	16
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	27	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	22	13	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	14
Worked elsewhere	7	33	47	8	—	6	28	56	32	47

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	—	16	3 562	2 149	2 284	5 839	2 383	6 034	3 378
Native	—	16	3 426	1 926	2 196	5 680	2 281	5 912	3 264
Foreign born	—	—	136	223	BB	159	102	122	114
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	—	16	—	—	30	25	17	9
Persons 5 years and over	—	16	3 294	2 096	2 135	5 350	2 193	5 543	3 353
In linguistically isolated households	—	—	53	—	—	108	58	24	18
Speak a language other than English	—	—	223	135	178	413	178	225	259
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	83	39	47	224	109	84	60
Speak Spanish	—	—	133	99	78	250	138	74	10
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	60	14	29	150	105	22	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	53	—	—	61	33	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	—	5	786	425	284	2 109	554	1 539	180
Preprimary school	—	—	95	14	33	128	77	158	—
Public school	—	—	42	9	18	115	54	46	—
Elementary or high school	—	—	585	282	199	1 738	324	1 049	68
Public school	—	—	448	260	153	1 732	316	971	49
College	—	5	106	129	52	243	153	332	112
Public college	—	5	86	50	44	225	118	244	91
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	—	11	2 326	1 640	1 719	3 002	1 677	3 952	3 187
Less than 9th grade	—	—	165	224	202	613	167	165	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	—	—	510	416	437	775	469	777	614
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	—	—	757	581	523	873	448	1 613	1 162
Some college, no degree	—	11	413	325	264	386	281	856	637
Associate degree	—	—	230	26	70	131	74	222	168
Bachelor's degree	—	—	164	32	137	111	132	228	254
Graduate or professional degree	—	—	87	36	86	113	106	91	174
Percent high school graduate or higher	—	100.0	71.0	61.0	62.8	53.8	62.1	76.2	75.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	10.8	4.1	13.0	7.5	14.2	8.1	13.4
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	—	—	479	276	529	587	657	510	178
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	—	1 505	1 267	1 708	1 928	1 311	1 465	677
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	—	—	1 974	2 202	1 664	3 341	2 610	2 105	1 579
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	—	16	3 294	2 096	2 135	5 350	2 193	5 543	3 353
Same house	—	—	2 109	703	1 091	3 511	1 109	2 396	1 573
Different house in United States	—	16	1 178	1 393	1 044	1 806	1 058	3 117	1 762
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	240	244	360	994	285	449	65
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	389	188	131	427	194	1 098	252
Different MSA/PMSA	—	16	332	687	413	350	386	982	1 232
Not in on MSA/PMSA	—	—	217	274	140	35	193	588	213
Abroad	—	—	7	—	—	33	26	30	18
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE									
Urban population	—	16	3 005	—	2 284	5 781	2 156	6 014	1 197
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	16	2 130	—	1 601	4 796	1 423	5 285	736
Rural population	—	—	557	2 149	—	58	227	20	2 181
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	290	977	—	26	146	—	2 059
On farms	—	—	—	6	—	—	3	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	—	—	1 720	623	863	2 176	1 177	2 842	846
Car, truck, or van	—	—	1 637	541	824	1 982	1 049	2 680	817
Drove alone	—	—	1 500	439	621	1 482	933	2 222	750
Carpooled	—	—	137	102	203	500	116	458	67
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	4	20	8	31	—	8	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	20	8	31	—	8	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	—	37	28	13	35	31	68	20
Other means	—	—	26	8	13	121	43	23	9
Worked at home	—	—	16	26	10	7	54	63	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	—	—	1.05	1.14	1.15	1.17	1.07	1.10	1.04
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	—	—	15.1	22.8	18.2	21.3	22.1	22.1	19.4
Departure time for work:									
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	—	—	52	34	69	146	54	186	40
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	—	—	305	182	220	438	330	623	144
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	—	—	671	219	266	602	290	1 013	293
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	—	—	292	72	146	443	212	493	187
All other times	—	—	384	90	152	540	237	464	173
Worked in MSA of residence	—	—	1 629	538	799	2 046	1 019	1 916	391
Fort Pierce city	—	—	953	302	479	1 285	513	887	183
Port St. Lucie city	—	—	119	14	45	132	32	84	34
Remainder of St. Lucie County	—	—	526	203	227	509	461	862	139
Stuart city	—	—	26	8	29	10	2	55	13
Sewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	—	—	5	11	19	110	11	28	22
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	—	91	85	64	130	158	926	455
West Palm Beach city	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	7	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	6	—	39	—	22	—
Vero Beach city	—	—	50	41	49	27	79	586	264
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	28	13	7	45	34	201	124
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	8	—	12	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	15	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	13	20	—	—	11	70	48

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 871	—	—	1 305	4 050	581	1 165	3 130
Native	1 742	—	—	1 248	3 955	560	1 023	2 990
Foreign born	129	—	—	57	95	21	142	140
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	—	—	27	—	—	13
Persons 5 years and over	1 822	—	—	1 231	3 671	551	1 131	2 954
In linguistically isolated households	22	—	—	—	62	—	—	24
Speak a language other than English	142	—	—	56	225	22	170	117
Do not speak English "very well"	36	—	—	8	71	—	44	45
Speak Spanish	43	—	—	19	94	16	42	34
Do not speak English "very well"	7	—	—	—	32	—	9	24
Linguistically isolated	7	—	—	—	20	—	—	24
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	23
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	337	—	—	283	1 065	132	232	535
Preprimary school	22	—	—	21	95	5	7	41
Public school	7	—	—	—	47	—	—	16
Elementary or high school	195	—	—	181	725	98	165	323
Public school	145	—	—	159	627	71	138	278
College	120	—	—	81	245	29	60	171
Public college	70	—	—	52	217	20	60	116
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 535	—	—	896	2 415	391	914	2 335
Less than 9th grade	—	—	—	126	209	30	48	225
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	125	—	—	88	568	50	198	358
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	469	—	—	326	757	146	202	771
Some college, no degree	362	—	—	177	537	108	192	376
Associate degree	126	—	—	47	134	7	89	185
Bachelor's degree	238	—	—	123	133	18	127	242
Graduate or professional degree	215	—	—	9	77	32	58	178
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.9	—	—	76.1	67.8	79.5	73.1	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	29.5	—	—	14.7	8.7	12.8	20.2	18.0
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	123	—	—	373	355	463	288	139
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	633	—	—	1 390	1 447	2 105	1 157	1 757
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 944	—	—	1 884	2 189	2 171	1 629	1 556
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 822	—	—	1 231	3 671	551	1 131	2 954
Same house	727	—	—	468	1 589	262	676	1 516
Different house in United States	1 052	—	—	763	2 038	289	455	1 419
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	117	—	—	180	514	100	53	379
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	312	—	—	238	658	90	183	563
Different MSA/PMSA	554	—	—	280	565	99	183	387
Not in an MSA/PMSA	69	—	—	65	301	—	36	90
Abroad	43	—	—	—	44	—	—	19
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	1 027	—	—	1 305	4 050	405	1 165	3 130
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	480	—	—	736	2 078	155	1 066	2 582
Rural population	844	—	—	—	—	176	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	396	—	—	—	—	54	—	—
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	829	—	—	640	1 959	305	547	1 352
Car, truck, or van	756	—	—	571	1 851	297	490	1 257
Drove alone	685	—	—	504	1 526	279	415	1 107
Carpooled	71	—	—	67	325	18	75	150
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	28	—	—	41	34	8	—	34
Other means	8	—	—	28	57	—	24	16
Worked at home	37	—	—	—	17	—	33	33
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.06	—	—	1.07	1.10	1.03	1.09	1.07
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.6	—	—	16.5	16.8	16.3	21.1	21.4
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	20	—	—	9	119	19	—	35
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	86	—	—	132	379	69	135	320
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	244	—	—	252	643	96	148	496
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	247	—	—	47	358	77	121	203
All other times	195	—	—	200	443	44	110	265
Worked in MSA of residence	652	—	—	622	1 878	305	513	1 211
Fort Pierce city	381	—	—	264	891	147	197	471
Port St. Lucie city	14	—	—	55	124	22	66	91
Remainder of St. Lucie County	242	—	—	245	672	123	143	406
Stuart city	8	—	—	—	62	—	18	81
Sewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	7	—	—	58	129	13	89	162
Worked outside MSA of residence	177	—	—	18	81	—	34	141
West Palm Beach city	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	33
Vero Beach city	112	—	—	—	7	—	34	28
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	29	—	—	—	24	—	—	50
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Melbourne-Trustville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	14	—	—	18	7	—	—	10

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	4 858	2 420	1 010	1 714	2 179	458	—	335
Native	4 660	2 250	930	1 590	2 025	425	—	325
Foreign born	198	170	80	124	154	33	—	10
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	13	13	—	9	14	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over	4 538	2 413	1 001	1 707	2 170	458	—	324
In linguistically isolated households	26	20	—	18	22	—	—	—
Speak a language other than English	178	186	121	111	140	75	—	10
Do not speak English "very well"	53	33	29	18	22	19	—	10
Speak Spanish	66	49	20	17	—	75	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	12	19	11	—	—	19	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 001	147	27	96	71	106	—	75
Preprimary school	88	—	—	—	—	9	—	11
Public school	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Elementary or high school	722	55	—	47	13	65	—	64
Public school	569	39	—	23	13	65	—	64
College	191	92	27	49	58	32	—	—
Public college	174	92	17	35	42	21	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	3 363	2 390	986	1 638	2 107	370	—	232
Less than 9th grade	127	208	57	35	141	9	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	651	615	196	121	376	74	—	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 154	972	348	447	778	117	—	86
Some college, no degree	755	324	186	337	423	80	—	42
Associate degree	191	41	34	72	73	9	—	—
Bachelor's degree	330	139	101	332	224	72	—	29
Graduate or professional degree	155	91	64	294	92	9	—	46
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.9	65.6	74.3	90.5	75.5	77.6	—	87.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	9.6	16.7	38.2	15.0	21.9	—	32.3
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	217	235	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	1 314	1 708	—	294	—	1 478	—	—
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	1 806	—	286	1 091	1 026	375	—	2 344
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	4 538	2 413	1 001	1 707	2 170	458	—	324
Same house	2 034	1 550	146	572	1 320	193	—	92
Different house in United States	2 474	845	847	1 135	835	240	—	232
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	495	6	43	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 011	202	116	153	140	11	—	110
Different MSA/PMSA	806	530	627	906	557	229	—	85
Not in an MSA/PMSA	162	107	61	76	138	—	—	37
Abroad	30	18	8	—	15	25	—	—
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	4 858	1 850	90	1 714	2 179	399	—	317
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	4 046	1 732	—	119	1 999	202	—	317
Rural population	—	570	920	—	—	59	—	18
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	103	734	—	—	—	—	18
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	2 348	273	228	417	370	117	—	156
Car, truck, or van	2 251	253	218	385	311	75	—	156
Drove alone	1 931	227	168	365	294	67	—	134
Carpooled	320	26	50	20	17	8	—	22
Public transportation (including taxicab)	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	17	12	—	21	7	22	—	—
Other means	15	8	—	—	45	—	—	—
Worked at home	56	—	10	11	7	20	—	—
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.08	1.06	1.13	1.03	1.03	1.06	—	1.09
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.2	17.2	24.8	23.9	18.2	34.3	—	26.1
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	135	7	—	18	15	—	—	—
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	437	27	48	53	59	—	—	19
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	921	63	76	68	106	16	—	84
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	384	65	74	139	82	18	—	32
All other times	415	111	20	128	101	63	—	21
Worked in MSA of residence	2 209	262	202	342	345	98	—	115
Fort Pierce city	1 002	55	68	34	17	—	—	6
Port St. Lucie city	272	87	19	17	6	—	—	26
Remainder of St. Lucie County	751	89	40	16	34	35	—	10
Stuart city	96	6	28	121	67	11	—	42
Sewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	88	25	47	154	221	52	—	31
Worked outside MSA of residence	139	11	26	75	25	19	—	41
West Palm Beach city	6	—	—	16	15	—	—	20
Palm Beach town	8	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	17	—	—	12	—	—	—	21
Vero Beach city	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	43	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Okeechobee city	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	26	11	—	26	10	—	—	—

Table 17. Social Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	1 311	1 628	—	488	24	188	189	2 926
Native	1 228	1 525	—	472	24	188	189	2 842
Foreign born	83	103	—	16	—	—	—	84
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	9	21	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 5 years and over	1 311	1 541	—	488	24	188	178	2 713
In linguistically isolated households	18	49	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak a language other than English	110	248	—	9	13	8	—	192
Do not speak English "very well"	13	107	—	—	—	—	—	68
Speak Spanish	—	60	—	—	13	—	—	119
Do not speak English "very well"	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	50
Linguistically isolated	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak an Asian or Pacific Island language	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well"	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Linguistically isolated	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	38	218	—	—	13	49	11	725
Preprimary school	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	65
Public school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Elementary or high school	9	177	—	—	—	32	—	562
Public school	9	145	—	—	—	32	—	407
College	29	41	—	—	13	17	—	98
Public college	11	33	—	—	13	17	—	98
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	1 286	1 272	—	466	24	156	168	1 892
Less than 9th grade	137	134	—	9	—	—	12	187
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	285	268	—	29	—	—	41	426
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	511	469	—	114	11	22	56	567
Some college, no degree	230	224	—	108	—	32	20	406
Associate degree	17	86	—	19	13	—	—	109
Bachelor's degree	65	62	—	118	—	74	39	159
Graduate or professional degree	41	29	—	69	—	28	—	38
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.2	68.4	—	91.8	100.0	100.0	68.5	67.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	7.2	—	40.1	—	65.4	23.2	10.4
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 24 years	1 125	563	—	—	—	—	—	348
Children ever born per 1,000 women 25 to 34 years	—	1 610	—	—	—	—	—	1 792
Children ever born per 1,000 women 35 to 44 years	2 250	1 925	—	—	—	4 000	1 455	2 557
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	1 311	1 541	—	488	24	188	178	2 713
Same house	986	887	—	125	11	70	22	1 524
Different house in United States	308	648	—	363	13	118	156	1 183
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	78	—	—	—	—	20	239
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	151	194	—	26	—	50	47	432
Different MSA/PMSA	132	332	—	337	13	52	30	370
Not in an MSA/PMSA	25	44	—	—	—	16	59	142
Abroad	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
URBAN, RURAL, AND FARM RESIDENCE								
Urban population	1 311	1 628	—	131	—	—	—	—
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	1 217	1 563	—	131	—	—	—	—
Rural population	—	—	—	357	24	188	189	2 926
In housing units on properties of less than 1 acre	—	—	—	259	—	102	19	919
On farms	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	207
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	154	744	—	109	24	37	106	1 386
Car, truck, or van	154	697	—	75	24	37	96	1 303
Drove alone	141	662	—	55	24	29	83	1 143
Carpooled	13	35	—	20	—	8	13	160
Public transportation (including taxicab)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Bus or trolley bus or streetcar or trolley car	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Subway or elevated, railroad, or ferryboat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other means	—	9	—	17	—	—	—	8
Worked at home	—	32	—	17	—	—	10	57
Persons per car, truck, or van	1.04	1.03	—	1.15	1.00	1.19	1.07	1.08
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.9	21.9	—	32.8	30.0	16.9	17.9	22.1
Departure time for work:								
5:00 a.m. to 5:59 a.m.	8	28	—	—	—	—	12	72
6:00 a.m. to 6:59 a.m.	32	160	—	9	—	15	—	381
7:00 a.m. to 7:59 a.m.	38	222	—	32	24	16	32	510
8:00 a.m. to 8:59 a.m.	45	88	—	8	—	6	40	212
All other times	31	216	—	43	—	—	12	154
Worked in MSA of residence	154	721	—	75	13	37	87	1 322
Fort Pierce city	45	178	—	—	—	16	10	571
Port St. Lucie city	58	172	—	—	—	6	—	125
Remainder of St. Lucie County	7	200	—	28	13	15	65	594
Stuart city	13	67	—	38	—	—	—	10
Seewall's Point town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Martin County	31	104	—	9	—	—	12	22
Worked outside MSA of residence	—	25	—	34	11	—	19	64
West Palm Beach city	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palm Beach town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tequesta village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Vero Beach city	—	—	—	—	11	—	19	22
Indian River Shores town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Indian River County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Okeechobee city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Okeechobee County	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Lauderdale city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Miami city	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Remainder of Miami-Hialeah, FL MSA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Worked elsewhere	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	8

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	203 886	85 078	9 841	10 360	118 808	28 059	43 173	3 454	4 670	5 295
In labor force	109 499	43 234	4 732	5 061	66 265	15 421	26 527	1 725	2 674	2 694
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.7	50.8	48.1	48.9	55.8	55.0	61.4	49.9	57.3	50.9
Civilian labor force	109 294	43 191	4 732	5 048	66 103	15 384	26 442	1 725	2 671	2 694
Employed	102 436	41 198	4 553	4 796	61 238	13 474	24 942	1 630	2 555	2 572
Unemployed	6 858	1 993	179	252	4 865	1 910	1 500	95	116	122
Percent of civilian labor force	6.3	4.6	3.8	5.0	7.4	12.4	5.7	5.5	4.3	4.5
Not in labor force	94 387	41 844	5 109	5 299	52 543	12 638	16 646	1 729	1 996	2 601
Institutionalized persons	3 996	2 430	413	519	1 566	419	117	-	-	-
Enrolled in school	6 381	2 636	192	303	3 745	1 125	1 254	103	196	210
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	51 548	24 200	3 063	3 410	27 348	6 076	8 108	1 184	1 206	1 569
Females 16 years and over	105 341	43 713	5 197	5 723	61 628	15 048	22 131	1 914	2 460	2 749
In labor force	48 924	18 862	2 182	2 422	30 062	7 307	12 015	820	1 239	1 095
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.4	43.1	42.0	42.3	48.8	48.6	54.3	42.8	50.4	39.8
Civilian labor force	48 893	18 849	2 182	2 409	30 044	7 295	12 015	820	1 239	1 095
Employed	45 779	18 040	2 099	2 276	27 739	6 343	11 283	789	1 211	1 063
Unemployed	3 114	809	83	133	2 305	952	732	31	28	32
Percent of civilian labor force	6.4	4.3	3.8	5.5	7.7	13.1	6.1	3.8	2.3	2.9
With own children under 6 years	12 752	4 194	415	374	8 558	2 190	3 863	176	231	206
In labor force	8 118	2 545	262	228	5 573	1 390	2 472	119	143	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12 623	4 588	427	474	8 035	1 736	3 458	221	382	240
In labor force	9 945	3 579	352	435	6 366	1 394	2 790	180	332	185
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	17 967	5 849	680	594	12 118	3 661	4 924	241	264	343
All parents present in household in labor force	10 720	3 358	383	347	7 362	2 108	3 026	146	149	191
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	31 410	10 753	1 057	1 030	20 657	5 331	8 415	473	919	507
All parents present in household in labor force	22 629	7 756	868	827	14 873	3 747	5 944	337	736	364
Persons 16 to 19 years	10 440	3 762	393	450	6 678	1 960	2 156	153	294	186
Not enrolled in school	3 340	1 030	63	122	2 310	817	569	30	75	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	1 616	465	45	39	1 151	457	160	10	16	9
Not high school graduate	2 015	644	38	50	1 371	612	272	10	48	31
Employed	880	279	10	11	601	231	175	-	32	22
Unemployed	336	159	14	20	177	79	7	-	16	-
Not in labor force	799	206	14	19	593	302	90	10	-	9
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	102 436	41 198	4 553	4 796	61 238	13 474	24 942	1 630	2 555	2 572
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 943	5 148	517	542	5 795	1 072	2 506	193	473	381
Professional specialty occupations	11 558	5 134	562	609	6 424	1 195	2 677	221	300	360
Technicians and related support occupations	3 548	1 606	95	123	1 942	251	943	93	71	74
Sales occupations	15 765	6 411	639	662	9 354	1 658	4 202	369	400	448
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14 247	5 466	608	647	8 781	1 869	3 697	218	338	261
Private household occupations	594	330	114	83	264	108	75	7	9	12
Protective service occupations	2 548	898	89	109	1 650	342	700	6	64	51
Service occupations, except protective and household	12 279	4 813	663	765	7 466	2 102	2 734	226	381	333
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5 130	1 983	228	128	3 147	1 313	683	35	49	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	14 902	5 855	651	647	9 047	1 407	4 368	157	378	419
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 302	1 213	120	185	2 089	578	734	32	37	46
Transportation and material moving occupations	3 618	970	114	122	2 648	774	743	13	21	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 002	1 371	153	174	2 631	805	878	60	34	48
Construction	11 230	4 595	547	514	6 635	1 100	3 023	145	275	276
Manufacturing	9 188	4 179	432	404	5 009	962	2 263	100	224	225
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	7 246	2 694	268	316	4 552	943	1 838	86	270	196
Wholesale and retail trade	25 305	9 491	989	1 127	15 814	3 387	6 728	413	615	609
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7 388	3 218	314	418	4 170	661	1 964	127	257	260
Business and repair services	5 278	2 282	269	232	2 996	521	1 277	115	129	210
Professional and related services	20 603	8 529	865	1 180	12 074	2 909	4 665	468	556	489
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	102 436	41 198	4 553	4 796	61 238	13 474	24 942	1 630	2 555	2 572
Private wage and salary workers	81 815	33 872	3 900	3 860	47 943	10 032	20 568	1 356	1 994	2 172
Government workers	12 219	3 819	329	604	8 400	2 386	2 638	100	287	202
Local government workers	8 434	2 770	200	460	5 664	1 618	1 752	93	170	159
Self-employed workers	7 709	3 163	290	287	4 546	941	1 646	165	266	173
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	121 040	48 932	5 350	5 680	72 108	16 329	28 597	1 942	2 903	3 034
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	94 855	38 218	4 122	4 527	56 637	12 741	22 760	1 385	2 181	2 338
50 to 52 weeks	64 578	26 510	2 861	3 042	38 068	7 755	15 930	978	1 607	1 688
40 to 49 weeks	11 878	4 547	500	601	7 331	1 671	3 035	144	207	290
27 to 39 weeks	6 219	2 277	270	214	3 942	1 308	1 396	89	139	97
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	12 007	5 189	635	504	6 818	1 315	2 718	234	376	314
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	141 242	55 340	5 961	5 968	85 902	20 526	33 584	2 132	3 307	3 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7 448	2 101	264	292	5 347	2 112	1 523	70	81	139
With a mobility limitation	3 331	1 044	127	185	2 287	711	853	8	48	65
In labor force	790	251	30	45	539	225	175	-	12	6
With a self-care limitation	5 542	1 462	166	205	4 080	1 791	1 016	62	52	110
With a work disability	12 696	4 183	593	493	8 513	2 353	2 973	75	230	216
In labor force	5 383	1 934	301	193	3 449	903	1 186	32	80	90
Prevented from working	6 047	1 770	247	254	4 277	1 262	1 492	43	133	87
No work disability	128 546	51 157	5 368	5 475	77 389	18 173	30 611	2 057	3 077	3 241
In labor force	98 047	38 704	4 059	4 458	59 343	13 598	24 156	1 585	2 468	2 380
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	58 443	27 265	3 467	3 860	31 178	7 077	9 387	1 322	1 360	1 838
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9 118	4 064	474	796	5 054	1 623	1 341	115	227	301
With a mobility limitation	6 464	2 825	296	560	3 639	1 077	948	96	156	200
With a self-care limitation	5 531	2 498	321	482	3 033	1 073	741	57	192	215
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	19 191	8 554	1 155	1 048	10 637	2 254	3 396	375	399	566
Mean family income (dollars)	34 780	43 790	29 222	37 628	27 535	21 090	28 796	40 567	29 209	40 601
1 worker	19 888	8 090	914	672	11 798	2 978	4 592	281	363	522
Mean family income (dollars)	45 578	63 669	43 576	42 161	33 173	22 288	36 167	46 975	38 999	69 958
2 or more workers	34 694	13 485	1 462	1 502	21 209	3 965	9 288	576	916	769
Mean family income (dollars)	49 839	56 932	50 135	44 853	45 329	38 188	45 410	60 167	51 546	72 276

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	3 430	5 682	2 515	8 446	2 220	7 621	505	—	—	2 097
In labor force	1 292	1 968	1 117	4 168	984	3 748	284	—	—	925
Percent of persons 16 years and over	37.7	34.6	44.4	49.3	44.3	49.2	56.2	—	—	44.1
Civilian labor force	1 292	1 968	1 117	4 155	984	3 748	284	—	—	925
Employed	1 244	1 923	1 029	4 028	968	3 585	276	—	—	877
Unemployed	48	45	88	127	16	163	8	—	—	48
Percent of civilian labor force	3.7	2.3	7.9	3.1	1.6	4.3	2.8	—	—	5.2
Not in labor force	2 138	3 714	1 398	4 278	1 236	3 873	221	—	—	1 172
Institutionalized persons	—	—	408	—	—	413	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	30	193	71	158	—	192	13	—	—	30
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	1 689	2 858	608	2 688	909	2 154	139	—	—	913
Females 16 years and over	1 897	3 238	1 333	4 352	1 173	4 024	283	—	—	1 132
In labor force	517	920	512	1 807	424	1 758	163	—	—	385
Percent of females 16 years and over	27.3	28.4	38.4	41.5	36.1	43.7	57.6	—	—	34.0
Civilian labor force	517	920	512	1 807	424	1 758	163	—	—	385
Employed	505	895	470	1 735	408	1 691	155	—	—	373
Unemployed	12	25	42	72	16	67	8	—	—	12
Percent of civilian labor force	2.3	2.7	8.2	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.9	—	—	3.1
With own children under 6 years	77	182	66	414	54	361	20	—	—	41
In labor force	22	107	50	216	20	242	20	—	—	14
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40	225	85	398	94	333	26	—	—	40
In labor force	33	213	52	331	64	288	26	—	—	33
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	134	270	91	548	127	553	32	—	—	68
All parents present in household in labor force	28	128	75	231	41	342	32	—	—	22
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	44	439	197	1 014	263	794	29	—	—	44
All parents present in household in labor force	32	364	105	831	228	640	29	—	—	32
Persons 16 to 19 years	30	172	136	320	47	346	12	—	—	30
Not enrolled in school	11	20	71	75	14	49	4	—	—	11
Unemployed or not in labor force	5	—	26	4	4	41	—	—	—	5
Not high school graduate	11	—	40	58	10	28	—	—	—	11
Employed	6	—	14	58	10	—	—	—	—	6
Unemployed	—	—	26	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	5	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	5
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	1 923	1 029	4 028	968	3 585	276	—	—	877
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	206	250	115	385	63	454	47	—	—	113
Professional specialty occupations	172	397	74	446	104	458	59	—	—	127
Technicians and related support occupations	24	57	28	95	11	84	7	—	—	13
Sales occupations	195	252	155	658	157	482	29	—	—	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	149	236	172	599	92	516	33	—	—	135
Private household occupations	18	16	8	35	26	88	—	—	—	18
Protective service occupations	25	67	34	127	12	77	—	—	—	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	94	204	196	582	115	548	54	—	—	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	41	37	68	206	112	116	—	—	—	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	248	243	111	615	182	469	27	—	—	167
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	59	23	157	23	97	—	—	—	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	47	22	70	38	76	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	24	58	23	142	33	120	14	—	—	12
Construction	128	180	116	523	129	418	38	—	—	97
Manufacturing	162	148	80	408	101	331	8	—	—	89
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	87	126	24	295	102	166	28	—	—	72
Wholesale and retail trade	316	372	269	903	212	777	71	—	—	178
Finance, insurance, and real estate	128	217	73	175	19	295	—	—	—	108
Business and repair services	82	68	96	183	75	194	7	—	—	46
Professional and related services	225	599	190	802	91	774	93	—	—	188
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 244	1 923	1 029	4 028	968	3 585	276	—	—	877
Private wage and salary workers	1 026	1 495	863	3 269	870	3 030	211	—	—	715
Government workers	117	255	103	396	32	297	28	—	—	108
Local government workers	109	222	63	248	9	191	21	—	—	100
Self-employed workers	77	164	63	351	66	224	37	—	—	42
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 446	2 388	1 487	4 655	1 108	4 242	325	—	—	1 032
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 187	1 720	1 189	3 549	826	3 296	253	—	—	840
50 to 52 weeks	906	1 196	687	2 454	582	2 279	161	—	—	617
40 to 49 weeks	158	240	182	412	115	385	28	—	—	125
27 to 39 weeks	40	63	59	175	26	244	11	—	—	30
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	126	285	114	586	153	482	23	—	—	97
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 561	2 619	1 401	5 493	1 231	4 730	350	—	—	1 056
With a mobility or self-care limitation	90	138	99	149	76	188	27	—	—	26
With a mobility limitation	23	104	54	73	10	117	—	—	—	13
In labor force	13	26	7	—	—	30	—	—	—	13
With a self-care limitation	90	92	70	84	66	100	27	—	—	26
With a work disability	180	260	189	323	50	543	9	—	—	117
In labor force	112	85	59	137	30	271	—	—	—	70
Prevented from working	57	139	100	177	20	227	9	—	—	36
No work disability	1 381	2 359	1 212	5 170	1 181	4 187	341	—	—	939
In labor force	1 010	1 731	973	3 785	874	3 185	268	—	—	737
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 849	3 063	706	2 940	989	2 478	155	—	—	1 041
With a mobility or self-care limitation	346	638	170	234	149	325	21	—	—	171
With a mobility limitation	224	407	128	157	83	213	21	—	—	113
With a self-care limitation	197	387	81	148	107	214	8	—	—	90
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	535	890	225	936	308	847	61	—	—	259
Mean family income (dollars)	33 885	46 398	23 312	54 403	34 973	27 130	42 796	—	—	39 506
1 worker	192	341	145	1 044	285	629	22	—	—	111
Mean family income (dollars)	81 648	65 425	21 425	65 494	43 102	43 791	35 312	—	—	119 933
2 or more workers	335	740	272	1 171	269	1 193	94	—	—	278
Mean family income (dollars)	51 422	55 404	33 374	51 829	51 048	49 929	43 004	—	—	49 055

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	2 114	3 748	1 896	1 778	1 704	2 949	4 670	5 295	9 008	1 333
In labor force	1 497	1 478	877	785	1 070	1 441	2 674	2 694	4 919	367
Percent of persons 16 years and over	70.8	39.4	46.3	44.2	62.8	48.9	57.3	50.9	54.6	27.5
Civilian labor force	1 484	1 478	877	785	1 070	1 441	2 671	2 694	4 912	367
Employed	1 388	1 438	817	759	1 020	1 354	2 555	2 572	4 696	367
Unemployed	96	40	60	26	50	87	116	122	216	—
Percent of civilian labor force	6.5	2.7	6.8	3.3	4.7	6.0	4.3	4.5	4.4	—
Not in labor force	617	2 270	1 019	993	634	1 508	1 996	2 601	4 089	966
Institutionalized persons	111	—	408	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	81	152	27	75	31	90	196	210	335	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	250	1 704	404	575	384	1 045	1 206	1 569	2 036	776
Females 16 years and over	1 176	2 126	1 006	945	848	1 631	2 460	2 749	4 520	765
In labor force	753	695	426	308	499	657	1 239	1 095	1 949	132
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.0	32.7	42.3	32.6	58.8	40.3	50.4	39.8	43.1	17.3
Civilian labor force	740	695	426	308	499	657	1 239	1 095	1 949	132
Employed	688	670	390	291	485	634	1 211	1 063	1 873	132
Unemployed	52	25	36	17	14	23	28	32	76	—
Percent of civilian labor force	7.0	3.6	8.5	5.5	2.8	3.5	2.3	2.9	3.9	—
With own children under 6 years	134	140	39	8	135	156	231	206	584	36
In labor force	89	73	32	8	86	99	143	105	316	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	170	193	45	12	102	195	382	240	607	—
In labor force	160	181	35	12	81	154	332	185	407	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	199	226	69	6	182	209	264	343	729	66
All parents present in household in labor force	136	97	60	6	105	114	149	191	383	6
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	444	356	137	28	244	444	919	507	1 379	—
All parents present in household in labor force	405	281	80	28	184	308	736	364	770	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	163	162	83	11	82	141	294	186	436	—
Not enrolled in school	34	20	53	—	36	26	75	35	94	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	17	—	17	—	9	10	16	9	58	—
Not high school graduate	17	—	22	—	8	10	48	31	77	—
Employed	—	—	5	—	8	—	32	22	26	—
Unemployed	3	—	17	—	—	—	16	—	40	—
Not in labor force	14	—	—	—	—	10	—	9	11	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 388	1 438	817	759	1 020	1 354	2 555	2 572	4 696	367
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	180	115	248	107	146	473	381	683	93
Professional specialty occupations	58	291	74	98	165	162	300	360	769	45
Technicians and related support occupations	67	30	6	12	50	86	71	74	315	11
Sales occupations	152	202	147	228	166	340	400	448	823	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	167	180	132	64	190	185	338	261	653	14
Private household occupations	41	16	8	—	—	7	9	12	11	—
Protective service occupations	17	41	34	—	26	6	64	51	139	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	342	153	147	50	98	172	381	333	398	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	49	8	39	20	—	35	49	44	119	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	180	184	89	17	160	130	378	419	495	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	75	59	9	—	15	32	37	46	81	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	67	41	8	—	14	7	21	95	61	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	86	53	9	22	29	46	34	48	149	12
Construction	185	123	71	49	162	107	275	276	415	31
Manufacturing	126	124	57	104	70	92	224	225	400	73
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	99	93	24	32	72	58	270	196	300	15
Wholesale and retail trade	376	305	197	175	215	342	615	609	1 148	138
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	176	73	182	79	127	257	260	487	20
Business and repair services	60	47	72	17	40	108	129	210	178	36
Professional and related services	288	442	169	135	240	375	556	489	1 133	37
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 388	1 438	817	759	1 020	1 354	2 555	2 572	4 696	367
Private wage and salary workers	1 123	1 124	687	639	813	1 145	1 994	2 172	3 847	311
Government workers	174	207	87	26	147	72	287	202	368	9
Local government workers	112	180	47	26	106	72	170	159	291	9
Self-employed workers	67	98	43	85	51	128	266	173	434	35
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 375	1 727	1 221	917	1 174	1 617	2 903	3 034	5 615	414
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 169	1 310	955	591	907	1 132	2 181	2 338	4 333	347
50 to 52 weeks	820	929	515	373	679	817	1 607	1 688	3 148	289
40 to 49 weeks	105	167	176	39	67	116	207	290	520	33
27 to 39 weeks	96	46	31	90	59	78	139	97	168	10
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	125	160	99	211	156	211	376	314	654	29
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 663	1 913	986	982	1 285	1 782	3 307	3 457	6 708	505
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	104	48	49	26	43	81	139	214	64
With a mobility limitation	36	96	40	10	6	8	48	65	130	10
In labor force	7	18	7	10	—	—	12	6	20	—
With a self-care limitation	61	58	33	39	20	35	52	110	129	64
With a work disability	71	202	94	47	78	66	230	216	467	63
In labor force	24	64	35	30	55	32	80	90	190	42
Prevented from working	47	111	51	—	23	34	133	87	212	21
No work disability	1 592	1 711	892	935	1 207	1 716	3 077	3 241	6 241	442
In labor force	1 389	1 307	757	575	995	1 317	2 468	2 380	4 474	273
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	327	1 835	502	796	419	1 167	1 360	1 838	2 293	828
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	410	100	21	71	94	227	301	211	175
With a mobility limitation	78	264	84	9	55	75	156	200	105	111
With a self-care limitation	83	254	47	21	48	49	192	215	155	107
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	88	534	106	205	131	314	399	566	846	276
Mean family income (dollars)	28 745	39 145	29 794	70 014	26 308	40 134	29 209	40 601	54 412	28 610
1 worker	214	222	103	238	170	259	363	522	1 010	81
Mean family income (dollars)	20 041	33 394	24 669	202 792	24 381	47 965	38 999	69 958	81 278	29 184
2 or more workers	357	545	228	234	326	482	916	769	1 714	57
Mean family income (dollars)	36 978	52 303	35 014	85 663	68 279	63 514	51 546	72 276	70 788	62 964

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 934	619	7 617	1 463	6 840	6 226	518	3 566	3 197	6 160
In labor force	490	240	4 180	1 028	3 454	3 184	172	1 595	2 065	3 083
Percent of persons 16 years and over	25.3	38.8	54.9	70.3	50.5	51.1	33.2	44.7	64.6	50.0
Civilian labor force	490	240	4 180	1 028	3 447	3 171	172	1 595	2 065	3 083
Employed	485	212	4 018	973	3 264	3 060	172	1 532	1 990	2 820
Unemployed	5	28	162	55	183	111	—	63	75	263
Percent of civilian labor force	1.0	11.7	3.9	5.4	5.3	3.5	—	3.9	3.6	8.5
Not in labor force	1 444	379	3 437	435	3 386	3 042	346	1 971	1 132	3 077
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	97	—	—	—	—	1 401
Enrolled in school	41	44	212	58	199	158	29	164	87	212
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	1 154	204	2 103	209	2 076	1 779	207	1 299	504	601
Females 16 years and over	1 112	327	4 013	785	3 542	3 179	270	1 879	1 595	2 173
In labor force	225	86	1 932	480	1 578	1 383	60	642	858	1 135
Percent of females 16 years and over	20.2	26.3	48.1	61.1	44.6	43.5	22.2	34.2	53.8	52.2
Civilian labor force	225	86	1 932	480	1 578	1 383	60	642	858	1 135
Employed	225	80	1 875	454	1 455	1 327	60	634	834	1 032
Unemployed	—	6	57	26	123	56	—	8	24	103
Percent of civilian labor force	—	7.0	3.0	5.4	7.8	4.0	—	1.2	2.8	9.1
With own children under 6 years	42	27	443	133	348	360	9	154	237	296
In labor force	34	18	354	95	215	196	4	80	146	148
With own children 6 to 17 years only	32	40	523	95	284	304	13	152	286	420
In labor force	32	17	398	76	215	267	5	113	186	312
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	44	22	476	181	562	421	12	208	379	471
All parents present in household in labor force	31	15	339	139	368	190	4	119	219	250
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	83	60	1 149	289	697	751	21	366	631	1 098
All parents present in household in labor force	83	25	834	256	504	603	11	213	418	724
Persons 16 to 19 years	10	53	316	152	245	273	10	122	171	417
Not enrolled in school	—	18	93	95	81	61	—	39	34	158
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	9	—	59	72	—	—	14	—	125
Not high school graduate	—	18	33	71	54	48	—	27	21	110
Employed	—	9	33	23	—	48	—	13	21	23
Unemployed	—	9	—	20	40	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	28	14	—	—	14	—	87
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	485	212	4 018	973	3 264	3 060	172	1 532	1 990	2 820
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	70	—	429	81	358	322	62	260	201	175
Professional specialty occupations	106	—	402	82	428	342	18	292	230	164
Technicians and related support occupations	27	22	203	7	205	84	7	71	90	53
Sales occupations	50	8	771	147	419	501	32	258	214	242
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	56	40	541	78	460	507	7	207	276	334
Private household occupations	—	—	10	2	35	9	25	7	6	—
Protective service occupations	26	—	127	18	10	26	—	39	83	77
Service occupations, except protective and household	51	49	408	128	316	467	8	99	175	227
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	29	29	92	73	81	94	8	93	185	667
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	59	22	526	220	656	433	5	59	390	507
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	14	123	20	126	134	—	55	62	157
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	14	182	53	98	32	—	24	30	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	14	204	64	72	109	—	68	48	120
Construction	57	45	393	189	451	394	20	163	243	264
Manufacturing	24	23	371	94	478	307	9	198	229	422
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	33	—	310	40	211	193	8	80	115	177
Wholesale and retail trade	67	72	1 129	249	683	691	18	323	408	493
Finance, insurance, and real estate	41	—	281	36	216	156	29	136	79	100
Business and repair services	21	24	356	20	211	108	14	88	126	95
Professional and related services	157	21	715	207	684	711	22	276	378	348
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	485	212	4 018	973	3 264	3 060	172	1 532	1 990	2 820
Private wage and salary workers	371	176	3 324	821	2 741	2 399	150	1 165	1 579	2 465
Government workers	48	16	456	101	186	364	2	112	215	275
Local government workers	42	16	291	74	147	239	2	76	179	211
Self-employed workers	66	20	199	51	297	285	14	226	188	68
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	661	266	4 545	1 056	3 927	3 547	234	1 886	2 157	3 949
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	410	234	3 587	902	3 160	2 723	176	1 339	1 677	3 532
50 to 52 weeks	267	172	2 516	614	2 214	1 872	119	956	1 291	1 985
40 to 49 weeks	73	6	388	150	417	297	13	93	137	600
27 to 39 weeks	17	28	241	64	177	149	12	70	83	311
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	125	15	439	45	362	433	35	267	274	104
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	706	415	5 290	1 203	4 415	4 262	280	2 104	2 621	4 089
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	51	224	84	116	73	4	35	66	242
With a mobility limitation	8	14	116	58	80	63	4	—	35	77
In labor force	8	—	30	38	35	—	4	—	—	13
With a self-care limitation	34	37	148	64	70	18	4	35	42	190
With a work disability	58	95	404	128	375	273	11	103	169	314
In labor force	21	24	199	84	197	107	4	67	92	126
Prevented from working	28	49	165	39	103	157	3	18	57	140
No work disability	648	320	4 886	1 075	4 040	3 989	269	2 001	2 452	3 775
In labor force	424	216	3 842	901	3 062	2 911	143	1 417	1 901	2 888
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 228	204	2 327	260	2 321	1 951	238	1 462	576	670
With a mobility or self-care limitation	228	70	452	47	344	85	33	181	104	150
With a mobility limitation	143	44	343	33	231	74	26	135	104	125
With a self-care limitation	133	34	230	20	227	41	31	98	53	41
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	356	119	730	78	716	628	67	434	157	329
Mean family income (dollars)	57 279	17 538	27 617	20 491	59 023	63 932	301 595	63 927	22 911	12 874
1 worker	119	42	872	167	634	759	67	377	435	389
Mean family income (dollars)	125 181	13 467	30 435	18 521	55 947	73 902	572 586	103 676	37 197	42 856
2 or more workers	195	44	1 358	300	1 106	902	50	521	637	910
Mean family income (dollars)	64 069	24 876	47 187	33 474	55 345	52 062	388 197	76 464	55 548	39 467

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 796	2 307	3 885	1 941	3 922	1 656	—	2 930	3 211	3 217
In labor force	2 787	1 525	2 629	1 016	2 539	934	—	1 209	1 051	2 245
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.1	66.1	67.7	52.3	64.7	56.4	—	41.3	32.7	69.8
Civilian labor force	2 771	1 525	2 611	1 016	2 539	934	—	1 209	1 051	2 245
Employed	2 321	1 418	2 479	899	2 280	842	—	1 091	977	2 103
Unemployed	450	107	132	117	259	92	—	118	74	142
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	7.0	5.1	11.5	10.2	9.9	—	9.8	7.0	6.3
Not in labor force	2 009	782	1 256	925	1 383	722	—	1 721	2 160	972
Noninstitutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
Enrolled in school	292	65	141	27	246	49	—	56	55	29
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	464	437	638	608	352	368	—	1 224	1 669	354
Females 16 years and over	2 711	1 194	2 083	1 022	2 078	822	—	1 469	1 869	1 660
In labor force	1 466	742	1 236	465	1 254	401	—	505	488	1 046
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.1	62.1	59.3	45.5	60.3	48.8	—	34.4	26.1	63.0
Civilian labor force	1 466	742	1 236	465	1 254	401	—	505	488	1 046
Employed	1 193	675	1 171	406	1 144	365	—	463	436	969
Unemployed	273	67	65	59	110	36	—	42	52	77
Percent of civilian labor force	18.6	9.0	5.3	12.7	8.8	9.0	—	8.3	10.7	7.4
With own children under 6 years	537	166	247	140	354	34	—	66	88	279
In labor force	357	126	154	97	257	34	—	39	68	173
With own children 6 to 17 years only	499	156	339	64	396	71	—	36	88	296
In labor force	372	122	258	64	303	57	—	36	78	257
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	1 136	244	418	170	571	42	—	81	94	410
All parents present in household in labor force	683	173	253	123	388	42	—	23	70	216
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 793	292	727	216	1 429	194	—	77	193	711
All parents present in household in labor force	1 368	215	477	188	1 028	173	—	69	177	536
Persons 16 to 19 years	551	129	285	52	575	72	—	50	120	259
Not enrolled in school	186	41	87	40	205	—	—	9	55	111
Unemployed or not in labor force	138	13	46	20	149	—	—	—	55	40
Not high school graduate	137	21	35	29	113	—	—	—	34	67
Employed	25	15	12	20	25	—	—	—	—	48
Unemployed	18	—	8	—	30	—	—	—	12	9
Not in labor force	94	6	15	9	58	—	—	—	22	10
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 321	1 418	2 479	899	2 280	842	—	1 091	977	2 103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	86	123	278	47	70	152	—	186	93	199
Professional specialty occupations	140	117	367	110	276	166	—	246	98	154
Technicians and related support occupations	—	33	45	21	29	57	—	9	16	82
Sales occupations	181	237	413	112	249	168	—	193	127	376
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	342	265	390	122	263	84	—	83	176	255
Private household occupations	38	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	9	47
Protective service occupations	41	19	53	43	21	7	—	58	32	72
Service occupations, except protective and household	487	111	218	86	502	84	—	147	141	253
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	272	54	89	58	160	13	—	—	34	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	184	210	315	143	298	56	—	82	158	361
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	135	45	88	29	114	13	—	29	25	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	241	129	75	105	185	6	—	49	28	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	174	68	148	23	108	36	—	9	40	128
Construction	125	171	271	99	173	69	—	75	89	291
Manufacturing	264	108	195	69	195	35	—	70	79	195
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	137	140	128	123	184	40	—	95	60	75
Wholesale and retail trade	383	392	695	160	442	242	—	322	236	660
Finance, insurance, and real estate	108	130	149	28	45	93	—	76	57	125
Business and repair services	54	100	109	58	151	36	—	57	55	97
Professional and related services	527	191	565	223	578	230	—	285	203	354
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 321	1 418	2 479	899	2 280	842	—	1 091	977	2 103
Private wage and salary workers	1 607	1 174	1 867	616	1 532	638	—	808	685	1 646
Government workers	639	166	485	184	576	120	—	193	241	288
Local government workers	402	133	293	149	318	65	—	128	179	236
Self-employed workers	75	78	110	99	153	84	—	90	51	165
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 910	1 687	2 667	1 101	2 566	1 014	—	1 450	1 316	2 384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 245	1 386	2 289	864	1 952	766	—	1 034	971	1 925
50 to 52 weeks	1 164	914	1 617	489	1 316	518	—	591	578	1 277
40 to 49 weeks	237	171	291	176	281	116	—	205	134	247
27 to 39 weeks	349	132	136	52	85	46	—	54	76	111
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	243	129	194	112	214	125	—	181	125	236
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 176	1 762	3 108	1 266	3 515	1 191	—	1 546	1 361	2 690
With a mobility or self-care limitation	726	54	204	85	405	35	—	71	132	79
With a mobility limitation	183	41	57	59	172	29	—	19	74	45
In labor force	15	13	10	10	62	8	—	—	—	16
With a self-care limitation	706	33	177	47	290	28	—	71	78	53
With a work disability	546	152	233	182	415	109	—	91	229	290
In labor force	156	78	97	54	192	35	—	29	52	170
Prevented from working	360	68	136	120	184	68	—	48	164	102
No work disability	3 630	1 610	2 875	1 084	3 100	1 082	—	1 455	1 132	2 400
In labor force	2 475	1 352	2 401	904	2 301	808	—	1 052	846	2 025
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	604	545	759	675	407	465	—	1 384	1 850	404
With a mobility or self-care limitation	282	101	139	121	132	68	—	190	278	66
With a mobility limitation	187	68	113	112	132	42	—	119	148	55
With a self-care limitation	216	54	55	71	81	32	—	112	209	45
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	269	115	210	198	186	124	—	476	510	131
Mean family income (dollars)	6 661	34 120	19 551	30 743	9 018	45 165	—	39 640	25 195	17 123
1 worker	584	262	337	190	373	215	—	279	279	297
Mean family income (dollars)	11 844	26 578	44 659	17 994	18 214	46 875	—	45 157	27 429	32 546
2 or more workers	806	469	811	353	765	277	—	325	294	687
Mean family income (dollars)	28 994	41 853	46 621	46 831	36 564	63 843	—	55 287	44 952	43 590

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	5 285	2 625	2 445	4 747	1 243	4 100	4 547	5 021	5 390	7 431
In labor force	3 330	1 420	721	2 891	823	1 792	2 077	2 849	3 329	4 780
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.0	54.1	29.5	60.6	66.2	43.7	45.7	56.7	61.8	64.3
Civilian labor force	3 330	1 420	721	2 891	823	1 775	2 064	2 840	3 320	4 758
Employed	3 136	1 359	676	2 718	788	1 736	1 930	2 719	3 092	4 499
Unemployed	194	61	45	173	35	39	134	121	228	259
Percent of civilian labor force	5.8	4.3	6.2	6.0	4.3	2.2	6.5	4.3	6.9	5.4
Not in labor force	1 955	1 205	1 724	1 876	420	2 308	2 470	2 172	2 061	2 651
Institutionalized persons	7	180	90	61	110	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	164	95	35	160	14	62	116	178	240	155
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	1 059	591	1 116	735	108	1 465	1 701	1 251	940	1 266
Females 16 years and over	2 750	1 392	1 296	2 341	726	2 106	2 427	2 603	2 756	3 742
In labor force	1 496	666	317	1 293	425	746	973	1 256	1 519	2 153
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	47.8	24.5	55.2	58.5	35.4	40.1	48.3	55.1	57.5
Civilian labor force	1 496	666	317	1 293	425	746	973	1 256	1 519	2 153
Employed	1 407	635	286	1 247	419	716	881	1 192	1 397	2 039
Unemployed	89	31	31	46	6	30	92	64	122	114
Percent of civilian labor force	5.9	4.7	9.8	3.6	1.4	4.0	9.5	5.1	8.0	5.3
With own children under 6 years	384	159	56	446	86	173	270	275	552	665
In labor force	249	105	50	333	73	79	208	142	293	449
With own children 6 to 17 years only	494	165	21	280	102	189	290	379	495	601
In labor force	341	123	14	211	90	164	231	338	465	446
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	498	223	64	540	115	181	308	390	619	855
All parents present in household in labor force	306	121	51	399	96	92	236	202	313	557
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 073	326	54	723	209	489	776	834	1 217	1 532
All parents present in household in labor force	700	235	33	496	170	370	557	625	932	1 090
Persons 16 to 19 years	368	164	19	259	91	82	172	238	324	353
Not enrolled in school	38	63	12	91	49	24	68	51	90	104
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	25	—	20	18	—	53	30	34	14
Not high school graduate	8	21	5	51	33	—	41	18	31	43
Employed	—	14	5	37	26	—	15	8	11	29
Unemployed	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	—	7	7	—	26	10	20	14
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 136	1 359	676	2 718	788	1 736	1 930	2 719	3 092	4 499
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	458	176	71	209	67	279	233	400	209	480
Professional specialty occupations	316	149	86	250	143	311	138	261	430	466
Technicians and related support occupations	95	27	28	123	25	9	59	89	157	175
Sales occupations	484	235	135	535	71	417	300	495	622	713
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	437	178	100	386	127	268	261	325	515	653
Private household occupations	19	—	—	19	3	—	11	—	—	7
Protective service occupations	73	47	22	84	7	19	60	91	81	134
Service occupations, except protective and household	335	165	68	321	123	119	252	300	216	514
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	109	60	18	67	19	17	46	41	87	142
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	546	207	113	431	136	210	302	388	565	692
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	60	27	26	118	10	33	84	127	36	164
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	42	9	49	48	22	68	111	79	147
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	100	46	—	126	9	32	116	91	95	212
Construction	350	119	86	409	98	138	172	282	337	490
Manufacturing	257	64	47	165	82	163	199	280	296	455
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	205	150	58	175	14	135	182	182	241	410
Wholesale and retail trade	791	411	131	834	168	373	558	787	830	1 189
Finance, insurance, and real estate	272	76	118	217	53	209	124	253	248	383
Business and repair services	97	76	74	139	24	75	118	108	169	233
Professional and related services	630	263	124	410	268	387	239	507	671	823
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 136	1 359	676	2 718	788	1 736	1 930	2 719	3 092	4 499
Private wage and salary workers	2 525	992	524	2 305	634	1 423	1 523	2 181	2 542	3 813
Government workers	429	215	83	204	114	147	202	329	317	373
Local government workers	283	130	67	94	102	61	141	270	195	243
Self-employed workers	182	130	62	179	40	157	173	209	233	307
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	3 600	1 574	947	3 157	821	2 107	2 260	3 071	3 651	5 119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 937	1 210	669	2 504	674	1 552	1 818	2 409	2 803	4 061
50 to 52 weeks	2 047	879	395	1 664	429	1 013	1 264	1 840	1 808	2 925
40 to 49 weeks	390	80	108	445	170	263	213	187	415	449
27 to 39 weeks	101	59	75	197	28	86	131	175	219	231
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	314	163	129	289	70	206	237	358	431	515
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	4 032	1 783	1 073	3 844	1 025	2 441	2 665	3 543	4 261	5 943
With a mobility or self-care limitation	138	98	148	182	45	88	166	91	133	264
With a mobility limitation	72	20	17	83	35	49	100	45	75	147
In labor force	22	—	—	7	6	18	12	—	22	25
With a self-care limitation	97	90	140	127	19	47	123	64	76	182
With a work disability	349	142	111	317	101	188	303	363	366	475
In labor force	216	44	35	50	38	70	100	170	181	208
Prevented from working	116	88	59	202	55	79	169	151	140	246
No work disability	3 703	1 641	962	3 527	924	2 253	2 362	3 180	3 895	5 468
In labor force	2 955	1 311	545	2 755	785	1 553	1 804	2 505	2 999	4 363
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 226	662	1 282	862	108	1 642	1 849	1 469	1 120	1 446
With a mobility or self-care limitation	186	98	194	126	—	164	289	226	184	221
With a mobility limitation	161	70	146	94	—	89	204	155	137	163
With a self-care limitation	59	65	104	70	—	81	161	129	129	119
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	370	157	414	410	67	578	670	482	384	534
Mean family income (dollars)	25 559	22 872	27 293	21 718	24 285	45 259	28 083	24 546	25 935	36 977
1 worker	429	268	230	492	137	445	486	487	588	791
Mean family income (dollars)	33 642	32 904	31 463	31 771	24 773	71 275	35 316	39 062	34 136	53 495
2 or more workers	1 206	264	264	991	231	676	622	1 011	1 275	1 629
Mean family income (dollars)	50 043	53 763	41 473	45 582	35 703	68 220	41 664	52 855	43 877	43 593

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	4 207	4 758	1 321	24	3 873	4 796	4 525	4 846	2 291	1 089
In labor force	2 868	3 337	623	24	2 167	2 787	2 877	2 975	1 525	749
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.2	70.1	47.2	100.0	56.0	58.1	63.6	61.4	66.6	68.8
Civilian labor force	2 853	3 337	611	24	2 167	2 771	2 877	2 975	1 525	740
Employed	2 637	3 176	490	24	1 688	2 321	2 594	2 714	1 418	708
Unemployed	216	161	121	—	479	450	283	261	107	32
Percent of civilian labor force	7.6	4.8	19.8	—	22.1	16.2	9.8	8.8	7.0	4.3
Not in labor force	1 339	1 421	698	—	1 706	2 009	1 648	1 871	766	340
Institutionalized persons	—	—	32	—	—	—	222	165	—	—
Enrolled in school	143	110	49	—	268	292	181	160	60	18
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	484	475	300	—	424	464	610	884	437	212
Females 16 years and over	2 128	2 369	659	24	1 936	2 711	2 479	2 504	1 189	622
In labor force	1 231	1 498	211	24	1 010	1 466	1 393	1 307	742	374
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.8	63.2	32.0	100.0	52.2	54.1	56.2	52.2	62.4	60.1
Civilian labor force	1 231	1 498	199	24	1 010	1 466	1 393	1 307	742	374
Employed	1 120	1 425	109	24	811	1 193	1 212	1 256	675	358
Unemployed	111	73	90	—	199	273	181	51	67	16
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	4.9	45.2	—	19.7	18.6	13.0	3.9	9.0	4.3
With own children under 6 years	517	579	143	—	394	537	454	357	166	50
In labor force	329	362	73	—	241	357	237	267	126	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	401	437	36	—	292	499	371	210	156	102
In labor force	289	350	36	—	247	372	297	166	122	84
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	740	783	151	—	835	1 136	607	479	244	95
All parents present in household in labor force	451	431	79	—	455	683	272	334	173	63
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	1 000	982	137	—	1 063	1 793	1 001	687	292	191
All parents present in household in labor force	700	629	79	—	756	1 368	635	406	215	136
Persons 16 to 19 years	199	238	43	—	349	551	405	329	124	73
Not enrolled in school	49	46	—	—	112	186	257	157	41	35
Unemployed or not in labor force	15	—	—	—	97	138	124	57	13	8
Not high school graduate	21	39	—	—	103	137	194	131	21	16
Employed	13	39	—	—	15	25	86	82	15	8
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	15	18	25	13	—	8
Not in labor force	8	—	—	—	73	94	83	36	6	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 637	3 176	490	24	1 688	2 321	2 594	2 714	1 418	708
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	143	229	22	—	76	86	195	253	123	91
Professional specialty occupations	272	272	11	—	35	140	267	218	117	114
Technicians and related support occupations	98	155	—	—	12	—	144	36	33	17
Sales occupations	409	396	42	—	87	181	293	450	237	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	359	548	14	—	147	342	330	460	265	148
Private household occupations	10	6	—	—	27	38	—	27	7	—
Protective service occupations	123	83	27	—	16	41	72	70	19	23
Service occupations, except protective and household	356	370	77	24	458	487	402	266	111	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	72	115	101	—	393	272	226	234	54	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	549	725	97	—	149	184	260	313	210	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	63	80	11	—	107	135	105	118	45	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	104	95	33	—	67	241	137	90	129	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	102	55	—	114	174	163	179	68	27
Construction	408	468	102	—	105	125	219	240	171	53
Manufacturing	202	322	22	—	123	264	158	138	108	35
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	235	288	18	—	120	137	230	133	140	51
Wholesale and retail trade	718	834	107	24	280	383	627	931	392	203
Finance, insurance, and real estate	127	156	—	—	10	108	126	166	130	35
Business and repair services	183	171	62	—	48	54	111	37	100	33
Professional and related services	467	522	32	—	352	527	675	538	191	203
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 637	3 176	490	24	1 688	2 321	2 594	2 714	1 418	708
Private wage and salary workers	2 234	2 537	438	24	1 223	1 607	1 947	2 033	1 174	485
Government workers	272	399	31	—	290	639	415	377	166	187
Local government workers	167	275	31	—	176	402	295	249	133	126
Self-employed workers	124	228	21	—	137	75	208	251	78	36
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 951	3 659	577	24	2 217	2 910	2 810	3 172	1 682	760
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 386	2 972	471	—	1 660	2 245	2 226	2 555	1 386	663
50 to 52 weeks	1 727	2 264	320	—	748	1 164	1 582	1 747	914	458
40 to 49 weeks	301	306	20	—	315	237	253	303	171	97
27 to 39 weeks	112	125	69	—	312	349	131	151	132	45
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	226	305	43	—	171	243	198	244	129	45
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 618	4 229	948	24	3 373	4 176	3 556	3 589	1 746	851
With a mobility or self-care limitation	177	266	177	—	393	726	362	149	54	116
With a mobility limitation	114	149	84	—	207	183	99	25	41	27
In labor force	28	35	69	—	48	15	43	21	13	10
With a self-care limitation	127	172	136	—	309	706	276	124	33	98
With a work disability	342	388	239	—	344	546	430	357	152	65
In labor force	126	184	128	—	95	156	213	123	78	48
Prevented from working	186	180	102	—	249	360	148	174	68	17
No work disability	3 276	3 841	709	24	3 029	3 630	3 126	3 232	1 594	786
In labor force	2 644	3 099	467	24	1 996	2 475	2 527	2 676	1 352	675
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	574	529	329	—	500	604	747	1 092	545	229
With a mobility or self-care limitation	75	59	113	—	105	282	208	342	101	55
With a mobility limitation	47	26	100	—	89	187	118	233	68	45
With a self-care limitation	37	47	90	—	41	216	134	228	54	10
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	219	182	81	—	254	269	268	274	115	74
Mean family income (dollars)	19 346	33 459	9 273	—	4 134	6 661	15 527	13 497	34 120	18 419
1 worker	559	510	153	—	448	584	478	445	251	142
Mean family income (dollars)	27 284	35 539	15 769	—	10 532	11 844	22 385	23 433	25 320	35 710
2 or more workers	930	1 235	75	—	427	806	673	828	469	196
Mean family income (dollars)	38 976	44 757	41 584	—	25 391	28 994	42 283	40 408	41 853	43 208

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	21	10	—	—	2 930	—	2 123	210	4 268	—
In labor force	21	10	—	—	1 209	—	337	117	2 735	—
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	100.0	—	—	41.3	—	15.9	55.7	64.1	—
Civilian labor force	21	10	—	—	1 209	—	337	117	2 735	—
Employed	—	10	—	—	1 091	—	327	89	2 572	—
Unemployed	21	—	—	—	118	—	10	28	163	—
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	—	—	—	9.8	—	3.0	23.9	6.0	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	1 721	—	1 786	93	1 533	—
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	56	—	28	13	136	—
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over	11	10	—	—	1 224	—	1 482	39	779	—
In labor force	11	10	—	—	1 469	—	1 294	140	2 221	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	100.0	—	—	505	—	187	67	1 240	—
Civilian labor force	11	10	—	—	34.4	—	14.5	47.9	55.8	—
Employed	—	10	—	—	505	—	187	67	1 240	—
Unemployed	11	—	—	—	463	—	187	45	1 151	—
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	—	—	—	42	—	—	22	89	—
With own children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	8.3	—	—	32.8	7.2	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	66	—	10	13	348	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	—	—	39	—	10	6	235	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	36	—	20	14	399	—
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	36	—	20	14	279	—
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	—	—	81	—	20	13	455	—
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	—	—	23	—	20	6	287	—
All parents present in household in labor force	27	—	—	—	77	—	30	33	937	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	27	—	—	—	69	—	30	26	606	—
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	—	50	—	30	6	304	—
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	—	9	—	20	—	38	—
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	8	—
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	8	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	10	—	—	1 091	—	327	89	2 572	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	—	—	186	—	40	—	369	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	246	—	40	7	241	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	87	—
Sales occupations	—	—	—	—	193	—	49	18	415	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	—	83	—	80	—	339	—
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	19	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	58	—	9	7	64	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	—	—	147	—	40	21	248	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	97	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	—	—	82	—	30	22	495	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	29	—	10	—	40	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	49	—	10	—	68	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	6	90	—
Construction	—	—	—	—	75	—	10	—	283	—
Manufacturing	—	—	—	—	70	—	30	14	205	—
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	—	—	95	—	19	—	109	—
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	—	—	322	—	80	38	676	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	76	—	10	—	209	—
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	57	—	19	—	87	—
Professional and related services	—	—	—	—	285	—	91	15	549	—
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	10	—	—	1 091	—	327	89	2 572	—
Private wage and salary workers	—	10	—	—	808	—	216	67	2 023	—
Government workers	—	—	—	—	193	—	81	7	394	—
Local government workers	—	—	—	—	128	—	71	7	255	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	90	—	30	15	155	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	21	10	—	—	1 450	—	558	138	2 998	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	21	10	—	—	1 034	—	338	132	2 434	—
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	591	—	189	62	1 627	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	10	—	—	205	—	39	21	352	—
27 to 39 weeks	11	—	—	—	54	—	40	14	101	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	—	—	181	—	61	—	245	—
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	21	10	—	—	1 546	—	515	171	3 347	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	71	—	50	14	138	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	19	—	20	6	72	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	22	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	71	—	30	8	97	—
With a work disability	—	—	—	—	91	—	109	20	280	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	29	—	20	13	147	—
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	48	—	89	7	116	—
No work disability	21	10	—	—	1 455	—	406	151	3 067	—
In labor force	21	10	—	—	1 052	—	219	104	2 461	—
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	1 384	—	1 608	39	914	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	190	—	227	—	118	—
With a mobility limitation	—	—	—	—	119	—	118	—	110	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	112	—	188	—	25	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	—	—	—	—	476	—	431	12	267	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	39 640	—	27 590	3 180	25 320	—
1 worker	10	—	—	—	279	—	181	7	382	—
Mean family income (dollars)	9 000	—	—	—	45 157	—	32 906	160 958	33 249	—
2 or more workers	—	—	—	—	325	—	103	43	985	—
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	55 287	—	38 848	29 598	48 010	—

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 452	4 364	1 243	3 825	3 245	3 658	5 390	6 943	4 183	4 602
In labor force	458	2 774	823	1 617	1 913	2 071	3 329	4 671	2 844	3 292
Percent of persons 16 years and over	31.5	63.6	66.2	42.3	59.0	56.6	61.8	67.3	68.0	71.5
Civilian labor force	458	2 774	823	1 600	1 900	2 062	3 320	4 649	2 829	3 292
Employed	437	2 601	788	1 580	1 776	1 962	3 092	4 390	2 613	3 131
Unemployed	21	173	35	20	124	100	228	259	216	161
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	6.2	4.3	1.3	6.5	4.8	6.9	5.6	7.6	4.9
Not in labor force	994	1 590	420	2 208	1 332	1 587	2 061	2 272	1 339	1 310
Institutionalized persons	—	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	25	130	14	55	98	148	240	155	143	110
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	744	600	108	1 389	710	903	940	1 074	484	377
Females 16 years and over	784	2 173	726	1 976	1 664	1 919	2 756	3 508	2 117	2 287
In labor force	206	1 264	425	690	885	954	1 519	2 136	1 220	1 476
Percent of females 16 years and over	26.3	58.2	58.5	34.9	53.2	49.7	55.1	60.9	57.6	64.5
Civilian labor force	206	1 264	425	690	885	954	1 519	2 136	1 220	1 476
Employed	192	1 218	419	679	803	890	1 397	2 022	1 109	1 403
Unemployed	14	46	6	11	82	64	122	114	111	73
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	3.6	1.4	1.6	9.3	6.7	8.0	5.3	9.1	4.9
With own children under 6 years	48	436	86	162	270	200	552	665	517	579
In labor force	42	323	73	68	208	90	293	449	329	362
With own children 6 to 17 years only	21	260	102	168	281	301	495	601	401	429
In labor force	14	211	90	143	222	289	465	446	289	342
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	55	531	115	170	308	293	619	855	740	783
All parents present in household in labor force	42	390	96	81	236	142	313	557	451	431
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	46	677	209	425	767	655	1 217	1 532	1 000	950
All parents present in household in labor force	25	487	170	306	548	483	932	1 090	700	597
Persons 16 to 19 years	12	226	91	61	156	192	324	353	199	238
Not enrolled in school	5	91	49	18	52	27	90	104	49	46
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	20	18	—	37	14	34	14	15	—
Not high school graduate	5	51	33	—	41	—	31	43	21	39
Employed	5	37	26	—	15	—	11	29	13	39
Unemployed	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	—	7	7	—	26	—	20	14	8	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES										
Employed persons 16 years and over	437	2 601	788	1 580	1 776	1 962	3 092	4 390	2 613	3 131
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	177	67	270	197	325	209	480	143	229
Professional specialty occupations	36	232	143	289	119	233	430	424	272	258
Technicians and related support occupations	19	114	25	9	59	62	157	158	98	155
Sales occupations	99	524	71	364	274	342	622	694	409	388
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	379	127	247	227	247	515	653	359	542
Private household occupations	—	19	3	—	11	—	—	7	10	6
Protective service occupations	13	70	7	19	60	70	81	134	99	83
Service occupations, except protective and household	42	321	123	98	244	202	216	514	356	370
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	67	19	17	28	41	87	122	72	115
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	82	413	136	180	295	264	565	681	549	708
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	26	118	10	33	78	88	36	164	63	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	49	48	22	68	63	79	147	104	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	118	9	32	116	25	95	212	79	102
Construction	59	391	98	127	172	190	337	490	408	468
Manufacturing	30	165	82	143	186	202	296	444	202	308
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	17	175	14	115	172	88	241	393	235	279
Wholesale and retail trade	93	826	168	357	512	534	830	1 180	718	834
Finance, insurance, and real estate	90	186	53	194	105	221	248	383	127	148
Business and repair services	33	130	24	54	118	85	169	223	183	171
Professional and related services	77	395	268	354	212	375	671	789	467	508
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over	437	2 601	788	1 580	1 776	1 962	3 092	4 390	2 613	3 131
Private wage and salary workers	345	2 248	634	1 301	1 429	1 583	2 542	3 715	2 234	2 514
Government workers	53	182	114	128	174	264	317	373	248	391
Local government workers	37	86	102	61	126	213	195	243	167	267
Self-employed workers	32	141	40	142	154	115	233	296	124	214
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	529	2 956	821	1 923	2 027	2 231	3 651	4 934	2 927	3 600
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	430	2 367	674	1 388	1 666	1 774	2 803	3 927	2 362	2 935
50 to 52 weeks	219	1 594	429	888	1 179	1 413	1 808	2 843	1 703	2 227
40 to 49 weeks	89	403	170	263	189	115	415	432	301	306
27 to 39 weeks	66	189	28	86	113	126	219	231	112	125
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	44	254	70	195	204	237	431	515	226	297
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	598	3 646	1 025	2 242	2 428	2 599	4 261	5 673	3 594	4 171
With a mobility or self-care limitation	41	146	45	88	134	91	133	264	177	266
With a mobility limitation	8	66	35	49	93	45	75	147	114	149
In labor force	—	7	6	18	12	—	22	25	28	35
With a self-care limitation	33	108	19	47	91	64	76	182	127	172
With a work disability	54	290	101	188	245	244	366	475	342	388
In labor force	13	50	38	70	80	89	181	208	126	184
Prevented from working	41	175	55	79	141	133	140	246	186	180
No work disability	544	3 356	924	2 054	2 183	2 355	3 895	5 198	3 252	3 783
In labor force	360	2 638	785	1 378	1 726	1 855	2 999	4 280	2 620	3 054
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	854	718	108	1 566	804	1 050	1 120	1 248	574	431
With a mobility or self-care limitation	137	126	—	145	155	138	184	211	75	52
With a mobility limitation	98	94	—	89	103	91	137	153	47	26
With a self-care limitation	86	70	—	62	97	76	129	119	37	40
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989										
No workers	288	352	67	569	288	363	384	448	219	151
Mean family income (dollars)	27 484	23 523	24 285	45 627	27 494	27 085	25 935	23 809	19 346	30 688
1 worker	87	457	137	418	420	372	588	690	559	482
Mean family income (dollars)	24 403	31 620	24 773	73 489	36 255	41 853	34 136	31 570	27 284	30 683
2 or more workers	143	656	231	625	575	743	1 275	1 611	917	1 227
Mean family income (dollars)	47 016	44 788	35 703	69 478	42 502	43 619	43 877	43 455	38 982	44 599

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	—	16	2 796	1 866	1 920	3 912	1 889	4 551	3 294
In labor force	—	—	1 880	688	995	2 529	1 236	3 080	894
Percent of persons 16 years and over	—	—	67.2	36.9	51.8	64.6	65.4	67.7	27.1
Civilian labor force	—	—	1 871	682	995	2 529	1 234	3 063	894
Employed	—	—	1 771	631	899	2 270	1 201	2 869	867
Unemployed	—	—	100	51	96	259	33	194	27
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	5.3	7.5	9.6	10.2	2.7	6.3	3.0
Not in labor force	—	16	916	1 178	925	1 383	653	1 471	2 400
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	—	5	123	24	27	246	47	153	45
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	—	—	426	339	608	352	325	755	1 824
Females 16 years and over	—	5	1 461	708	1 011	2 068	968	2 331	1 639
In labor force	—	—	862	271	454	1 244	553	1 409	389
Percent of females 16 years and over	—	—	59.0	38.3	44.9	60.2	57.1	60.4	23.4
Civilian labor force	—	—	862	271	454	1 244	553	1 409	389
Employed	—	—	813	243	406	1 134	546	1 371	380
Unemployed	—	—	49	28	48	110	7	38	9
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	5.7	10.3	10.6	8.8	1.3	2.7	2.3
With own children under 6 years	—	—	197	60	140	354	149	407	22
In labor force	—	—	120	22	97	257	106	319	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	—	—	237	99	64	396	92	412	41
In labor force	—	—	174	62	64	303	77	376	41
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	323	58	170	571	244	559	25
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	190	22	123	388	165	402	12
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	—	—	536	232	189	1 429	264	985	59
All parents present in household in labor force	—	—	341	158	161	1 028	203	905	59
Persons 16 to 19 years	—	5	212	84	52	575	103	259	10
Not enrolled in school	—	—	52	60	40	205	11	104	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	38	35	20	149	—	50	10
Not high school graduate	—	—	19	60	29	113	6	55	—
Employed	—	—	4	25	20	25	6	24	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	9	—
Not in labor force	—	—	15	35	9	58	—	22	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	1 771	631	899	2 270	1 201	2 869	867
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	187	52	47	70	68	273	106
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	253	59	110	276	113	210	142
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	28	13	21	29	53	104	11
Sales occupations	—	—	305	94	112	249	180	335	206
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	242	64	122	263	163	527	132
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	23	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	30	7	43	21	26	92	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	—	149	46	86	502	137	326	114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	74	73	58	150	65	175	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	—	—	255	105	143	298	193	407	85
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	70	25	29	114	61	132	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	57	93	105	185	89	132	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	121	—	23	108	53	133	31
Construction	—	—	218	60	99	173	108	360	70
Manufacturing	—	—	160	40	69	195	146	220	52
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	—	—	77	60	123	184	104	198	52
Wholesale and retail trade	—	—	492	138	160	442	358	678	287
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	114	28	28	45	24	194	106
Business and repair services	—	—	76	44	58	151	55	123	19
Professional and related services	—	—	362	118	223	578	205	520	193
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	—	—	1 771	631	899	2 270	1 201	2 869	867
Private wage and salary workers	—	—	1 382	470	616	1 522	976	2 250	755
Government workers	—	—	298	90	184	576	104	335	61
Local government workers	—	—	167	38	149	318	50	282	48
Self-employed workers	—	—	74	71	99	153	119	254	51
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	—	5	1 907	1 186	1 080	2 556	1 283	3 204	1 233
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	—	—	1 626	929	843	1 942	1 008	2 650	882
50 to 52 weeks	—	—	1 159	420	489	1 316	647	1 987	545
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	194	113	176	271	183	226	90
27 to 39 weeks	—	—	91	136	41	85	58	135	75
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	—	—	149	143	112	214	113	253	120
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	—	16	2 257	894	1 245	3 505	1 470	3 723	1 325
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	88	10	85	405	55	172	86
With a mobility limitation	—	—	30	—	59	172	47	55	21
In labor force	—	—	—	—	10	62	2	21	12
With a self-care limitation	—	—	79	10	47	290	32	135	65
With a work disability	—	—	168	63	182	415	171	426	132
In labor force	—	—	49	13	54	192	45	274	52
Prevented from working	—	—	119	42	120	184	124	90	70
No work disability	—	16	2 089	831	1 063	3 090	1 299	3 297	1 193
In labor force	—	—	1 726	618	883	2 291	1 097	2 740	724
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	—	—	530	390	675	407	417	811	1 969
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	84	28	121	132	94	145	219
With a mobility limitation	—	—	68	28	112	132	91	120	153
With a self-care limitation	—	—	45	10	71	81	87	72	172
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989									
No workers	—	—	136	133	198	186	76	283	767
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	20 167	26 433	30 743	9 018	24 650	22 077	29 277
1 worker	—	11	195	118	180	373	204	327	265
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	51 176	25 233	18 493	18 214	20 124	34 652	28 991
2 or more workers	—	55 280	615	221	353	765	321	1 150	288
Mean family income (dollars)	—	—	47 708	45 069	46 831	36 564	47 389	40 166	46 013

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 656	—	—	1 088	3 007	462	1 017	2 625
In labor force	934	—	—	714	2 128	354	595	1 420
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.4	—	—	65.6	70.8	76.6	58.5	54.1
Civilian labor force	934	—	—	714	2 128	354	595	1 420
Employed	842	—	—	650	2 014	327	564	1 359
Unemployed	92	—	—	64	114	27	31	61
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	—	—	9.0	5.4	7.6	5.2	4.3
Not in labor force	722	—	—	374	879	108	422	1 205
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	180
Enrolled in school	49	—	—	27	16	28	28	95
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	368	—	—	187	315	43	280	591
Females 16 years and over	822	—	—	575	1 520	234	529	1 392
In labor force	401	—	—	301	979	153	256	666
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.8	—	—	52.3	64.4	65.4	48.4	47.8
Civilian labor force	401	—	—	301	979	153	256	666
Employed	365	—	—	249	924	126	256	635
Unemployed	36	—	—	52	55	27	—	31
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	—	—	17.3	5.6	17.6	—	4.7
With own children under 6 years	34	—	—	78	266	28	36	159
In labor force	34	—	—	58	167	19	14	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71	—	—	68	282	76	95	165
In labor force	57	—	—	58	243	63	62	123
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	42	—	—	74	397	30	43	223
All parents present in household in labor force	42	—	—	50	210	14	19	121
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	194	—	—	163	678	93	136	326
All parents present in household in labor force	173	—	—	147	510	72	94	235
Persons 16 to 19 years	72	—	—	90	253	32	64	164
Not enrolled in school	—	—	—	35	111	12	—	63
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	—	35	40	5	—	25
Not high school graduate	—	—	—	24	67	12	—	21
Employed	—	—	—	—	48	7	—	14
Unemployed	—	—	—	12	9	5	—	7
Not in labor force	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	842	—	—	650	2 014	327	564	1 359
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152	—	—	53	199	21	89	176
Professional specialty occupations	166	—	—	58	147	44	75	149
Technicians and related support occupations	57	—	—	16	82	23	8	27
Sales occupations	168	—	—	78	358	73	69	235
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	84	—	—	96	255	65	98	178
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	—	—	23	65	6	9	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	84	—	—	101	232	21	87	165
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	—	—	34	57	9	12	60
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	56	—	—	128	339	37	51	207
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	—	—	15	64	7	20	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	—	—	18	47	21	36	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	—	—	30	122	—	10	46
Construction	69	—	—	79	291	47	67	119
Manufacturing	35	—	—	49	181	18	52	64
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	40	—	—	41	75	12	96	150
Wholesale and retail trade	242	—	—	156	622	79	115	411
Finance, insurance, and real estate	93	—	—	47	125	50	63	76
Business and repair services	36	—	—	36	97	14	10	76
Professional and related services	230	—	—	112	339	79	81	263
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	842	—	—	650	2 014	327	564	1 359
Private wage and salary workers	638	—	—	469	1 579	275	502	992
Government workers	120	—	—	160	281	39	35	215
Local government workers	65	—	—	108	229	33	28	130
Self-employed workers	84	—	—	21	150	13	27	130
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 014	—	—	758	2 246	360	602	1 574
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	766	—	—	633	1 793	282	503	1 210
50 to 52 weeks	518	—	—	409	1 215	207	420	879
40 to 49 weeks	116	—	—	95	226	34	38	80
27 to 39 weeks	46	—	—	36	97	18	—	59
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	125	—	—	64	236	27	69	163
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 191	—	—	846	2 519	408	705	1 783
With a mobility or self-care limitation	35	—	—	82	65	6	—	98
With a mobility limitation	29	—	—	54	39	6	—	20
In labor force	8	—	—	—	10	6	—	—
With a self-care limitation	28	—	—	48	45	—	—	90
With a work disability	109	—	—	120	270	26	69	142
In labor force	35	—	—	32	157	19	69	44
Prevented from working	68	—	—	75	95	7	—	88
No work disability	1 082	—	—	726	2 249	382	636	1 641
In labor force	808	—	—	627	1 921	324	494	1 311
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	465	—	—	242	365	54	312	662
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	—	—	51	66	21	68	98
With a mobility limitation	42	—	—	30	55	21	51	70
With a self-care limitation	32	—	—	21	45	10	34	65
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	124	—	—	79	119	11	103	157
Mean family income (dollars)	45 165	—	—	12 129	18 529	17 269	26 179	22 872
1 worker	215	—	—	98	290	43	47	268
Mean family income (dollars)	46 875	—	—	17 312	29 446	58 309	36 838	32 904
2 or more workers	277	—	—	191	644	128	221	490
Mean family income (dollars)	63 843	—	—	48 243	44 524	50 538	59 103	53 763

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 852	2 407	993	1 675	2 170	403	—	275
In labor force	2 471	301	263	458	408	117	—	175
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	12.5	26.5	27.3	18.8	29.0	—	63.6
Civilian labor force	2 471	301	263	458	402	117	—	175
Employed	2 360	284	239	434	371	117	—	156
Unemployed	111	17	24	24	31	—	—	19
Percent of civilian labor force	4.5	5.6	9.1	5.2	7.7	—	—	10.9
Not in labor force	1 381	2 106	730	1 217	1 762	286	—	100
Institutionalized persons	—	—	90	—	—	61	—	—
Enrolled in school	162	75	10	30	21	30	—	7
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	621	1 766	372	751	1 214	135	—	76
Females 16 years and over	2 006	1 454	512	847	1 147	168	—	130
In labor force	1 095	168	111	174	170	29	—	56
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.6	11.6	21.7	20.5	14.8	17.3	—	43.1
Civilian labor force	1 095	168	111	174	164	29	—	56
Employed	1 053	158	94	150	155	29	—	37
Unemployed	42	10	17	24	9	—	—	19
Percent of civilian labor force	3.8	6.0	15.3	13.8	5.5	—	—	33.9
With own children under 6 years	287	4	8	—	7	10	—	11
In labor force	180	—	8	—	—	10	—	11
With own children 6 to 17 years only	357	—	—	20	—	20	—	21
In labor force	254	—	—	20	—	—	—	21
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	400	7	9	—	9	9	—	11
All parents present in household in labor force	231	—	9	—	—	9	—	11
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	715	6	8	26	—	46	—	64
All parents present in household in labor force	497	8	8	26	—	9	—	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	240	4	7	24	32	33	—	21
Not enrolled in school	68	—	7	9	32	—	—	6
Unemployed or not in labor force	45	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Not high school graduate	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 360	284	239	434	371	117	—	156
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	306	29	31	43	47	32	—	9
Professional specialty occupations	242	50	50	114	61	18	—	22
Technicians and related support occupations	105	17	9	21	26	9	—	—
Sales occupations	343	33	36	137	26	11	—	53
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	376	37	38	40	48	7	—	21
Private household occupations	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	64	7	9	9	31	14	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	180	54	26	38	58	—	—	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	50	17	—	10	8	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	423	18	31	22	9	18	—	30
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	109	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	91	—	9	—	22	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	65	14	—	—	35	8	—	—
Construction	298	14	27	31	31	18	—	11
Manufacturing	184	8	17	14	52	—	—	20
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	202	11	41	14	22	—	—	20
Wholesale and retail trade	591	82	38	138	60	8	—	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate	220	7	28	62	38	31	—	15
Business and repair services	139	7	41	25	42	9	—	21
Professional and related services	457	80	47	97	74	15	—	33
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 360	284	239	434	371	117	—	156
Private wage and salary workers	1 843	234	179	349	318	57	—	122
Government workers	363	31	30	24	40	22	—	19
Local government workers	280	19	30	24	34	8	—	—
Self-employed workers	131	19	30	61	13	38	—	15
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	2 655	411	418	665	616	201	—	184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 203	188	239	483	364	137	—	164
50 to 52 weeks	1 612	85	176	276	169	70	—	125
40 to 49 weeks	305	32	19	71	65	42	—	—
27 to 39 weeks	124	20	9	39	33	8	—	—
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	205	116	85	37	96	35	—	11
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	3 136	483	475	882	867	198	—	199
With a mobility or self-care limitation	166	51	107	20	44	36	—	—
With a mobility limitation	68	24	9	15	17	17	—	—
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	109	39	107	12	35	19	—	—
With a work disability	287	53	57	30	65	27	—	—
In labor force	96	5	22	15	11	—	—	—
Prevented from working	152	42	18	—	47	27	—	—
No work disability	2 849	430	418	852	802	171	—	199
In labor force	2 307	191	185	416	329	117	—	175
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	716	1 924	428	793	1 297	144	—	76
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	171	57	37	203	—	—	19
With a mobility limitation	91	128	48	19	125	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	27	95	18	29	140	—	—	19
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	244	615	126	335	530	58	—	9
Mean family income (dollars)	22 788	22 158	26 855	56 536	37 875	10 761	—	22 000
1 worker	341	175	143	169	157	35	—	27
Mean family income (dollars)	32 168	25 310	35 758	63 959	37 922	33 754	—	37 006
2 or more workers	846	51	121	115	174	35	—	51
Mean family income (dollars)	56 780	55 685	34 921	55 865	45 800	67 261	—	52 799

Table 18. Labor Force and Disability Characteristics of Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 302	1 363	—	488	24	156	178	2 191
In labor force	164	778	—	109	24	45	116	1 441
Percent of persons 16 years and over	12.6	57.1	—	22.3	100.0	28.8	65.2	65.8
Civilian labor force	164	778	—	109	24	45	116	1 441
Employed	154	757	—	109	24	45	106	1 402
Unemployed	10	21	—	—	—	—	10	39
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	2.7	—	—	—	—	8.6	2.7
Not in labor force	1 138	585	—	379	—	111	62	750
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled in school	18	30	—	—	—	—	—	70
Noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over, not enrolled in school	991	348	—	192	—	98	12	175
Females 16 years and over	763	684	—	234	11	82	72	1 056
In labor force	88	302	—	17	11	22	41	518
Percent of females 16 years and over	11.5	44.2	—	7.3	100.0	26.8	56.9	49.1
Civilian labor force	88	302	—	17	11	22	41	518
Employed	78	302	—	17	11	22	41	518
Unemployed	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	—	75	—	—	—	—	10	163
In labor force	—	52	—	—	—	—	10	111
With own children 6 to 17 years only	9	78	—	—	—	8	12	218
In labor force	9	49	—	—	—	8	—	118
Own children under 6 years in families and subfamilies	—	97	—	—	—	—	11	221
All parents present in household in labor force	—	60	—	—	—	—	11	139
Own children 6 to 17 years in families and subfamilies	9	179	—	—	—	32	10	532
All parents present in household in labor force	9	142	—	—	—	32	—	303
Persons 16 to 19 years	16	46	—	—	—	—	10	154
Not enrolled in school	16	24	—	—	—	—	10	49
Unemployed or not in labor force	16	16	—	—	—	—	10	31
Not high school graduate	—	18	—	—	—	—	10	22
Employed	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Not in labor force	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22
OCCUPATION AND SELECTED INDUSTRIES								
Employed persons 16 years and over	154	757	—	109	24	45	106	1 402
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	36	75	—	—	—	—	22	94
Professional specialty occupations	19	28	—	42	—	14	10	80
Technicians and related support occupations	—	27	—	17	—	—	—	45
Sales occupations	26	153	—	19	—	8	—	187
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	78	—	—	—	6	19	222
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	21	—	—	24	—	—	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	98	—	—	—	—	—	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	—	—	20	—	—	10	238
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	124	—	11	—	17	22	236
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	39	—	—	—	—	10	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	48	—	—	—	—	13	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	47
Construction	—	92	—	—	—	—	10	220
Manufacturing	13	78	—	11	—	14	22	70
Transportation, communications, and other utilities	10	94	—	17	—	9	13	106
Wholesale and retail trade	46	253	—	9	—	—	—	278
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	32	—	—	—	8	12	80
Business and repair services	—	23	—	10	—	—	—	86
Professional and related services	27	132	—	34	—	14	29	158
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	154	757	—	109	24	45	106	1 402
Private wage and salary workers	94	598	—	98	—	23	84	918
Government workers	28	65	—	—	24	8	12	212
Local government workers	15	57	—	—	—	8	—	174
Self-employed workers	19	94	—	11	—	14	10	258
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	233	840	—	185	24	59	126	1 557
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	152	635	—	134	24	37	97	1 212
50 to 52 weeks	85	427	—	82	24	37	67	937
40 to 49 weeks	24	72	—	17	—	—	10	126
27 to 39 weeks	18	49	—	—	—	—	20	41
Usually worked 1 to 34 hours per week, 40 to 52 weeks	33	121	—	—	—	8	19	231
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	237	944	—	270	24	58	156	1 976
With a mobility or self-care limitation	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
With a mobility limitation	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
In labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
With a work disability	58	119	—	—	—	—	10	188
In labor force	20	81	—	—	—	—	10	72
Prevented from working	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
No work disability	179	825	—	270	24	58	146	1 788
In labor force	78	650	—	83	24	45	96	1 329
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	1 065	419	—	218	—	98	22	215
With a mobility or self-care limitation	134	88	—	10	—	7	12	50
With a mobility limitation	101	64	—	10	—	—	12	43
With a self-care limitation	64	53	—	—	—	7	—	22
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989								
No workers	382	119	—	86	—	31	—	80
Mean family income (dollars)	28 528	16 802	—	105 574	—	46 954	—	23 496
1 worker	66	115	—	101	—	28	31	206
Mean family income (dollars)	29 344	30 031	—	203 279	—	119 133	36 357	43 209
2 or more workers	47	268	—	18	13	8	30	515
Mean family income (dollars)	31 406	78 461	—	55 955	38 500	69 000	69 705	54 576

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts /BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	101 183	42 919	4 938	5 727	58 264	14 283	20 763	1 851	2 239	2 904
Less than \$5,000	5 388	1 869	207	334	3 519	2 044	410	10	77	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7 703	3 079	459	603	4 624	1 926	822	163	150	245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 154	3 645	493	555	5 509	1 832	1 514	212	215	254
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19 509	7 664	955	1 223	11 845	3 064	4 026	301	338	603
\$25,000 to \$34,999	18 375	7 284	912	1 060	11 091	2 065	4 564	259	390	405
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18 385	7 618	829	968	10 767	1 620	4 746	315	460	407
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13 620	6 044	674	629	7 576	1 209	3 501	352	427	416
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4 331	2 472	207	222	1 859	265	737	136	136	169
\$100,000 or more	4 718	3 244	202	133	1 474	258	443	103	46	284
Median (dollars)	29 417	31 760	28 095	26 233	27 710	18 913	32 553	34 201	33 460	29 892
Mean (dollars)	39 758	47 208	36 079	33 177	34 271	25 491	37 732	42 990	38 096	50 597
Families	73 773	30 129	3 531	3 222	43 644	9 197	17 276	1 232	1 678	1 857
Median income (dollars)	33 541	37 732	32 738	33 500	31 226	22 601	34 634	43 224	38 739	40 260
Males 15 years and over, with income	93 885	39 553	4 476	4 418	54 332	11 744	20 550	1 524	2 186	2 489
Median income (dollars)	20 620	22 742	21 595	20 494	19 168	13 594	21 541	25 129	21 250	25 361
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.6	42.4	40.8	38.3	42.7	37.5	47.8	38.7	45.3	41.2
Median income (dollars)	26 583	29 440	29 814	25 280	25 426	19 438	27 216	31 887	29 871	34 536
Females 15 years and over, with income	89 469	37 249	4 436	5 140	52 220	12 644	18 853	1 727	2 160	2 401
Median income (dollars)	10 285	10 868	9 581	11 569	9 926	8 538	10 812	11 684	10 295	10 084
Percent year-round full-time workers	27.3	26.0	23.3	26.1	28.3	26.2	32.2	22.5	28.6	27.2
Median income (dollars)	18 243	19 330	17 331	18 596	17 480	15 995	18 420	22 643	19 360	18 780
Per capita income (dollars)	16 177	20 328	15 728	16 125	13 387	9 961	14 018	19 775	14 977	24 139
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	101 183	42 919	4 938	5 727	58 264	14 283	20 763	1 851	2 239	2 904
With earnings	68 670	27 848	3 062	3 235	40 822	9 607	15 996	1 128	1 541	1 889
Mean earnings (dollars)	36 606	42 696	33 454	32 199	32 452	24 437	35 249	38 530	38 226	49 811
With Social Security income	42 898	19 469	2 480	2 925	23 429	5 524	7 282	916	974	1 390
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 940	9 197	9 414	8 341	8 727	7 750	9 364	9 300	9 734	8 564
With public assistance income	5 261	1 697	135	340	3 564	1 660	607	69	34	53
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 094	4 352	3 685	3 839	3 972	3 394	4 923	4 307	5 341	4 776
With retirement income	25 658	11 249	1 397	1 599	14 409	2 767	4 955	550	611	740
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 016	13 976	12 007	10 977	10 486	9 515	10 876	13 470	11 037	11 964
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	44 773	55 010	41 596	41 941	37 706	28 849	39 687	51 192	43 520	61 970
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 412	46 687	40 239	36 841	35 324	21 981	38 710	47 118	49 253	66 065
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 591	58 637	42 113	43 828	39 122	33 629	40 407	53 016	40 003	60 428
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 357	58 582	43 757	45 043	40 959	35 399	41 216	54 149	44 319	66 611
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 836	53 347	44 668	44 812	41 410	31 883	41 470	55 444	50 840	79 751
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 498	60 568	43 443	45 110	40 729	36 947	41 038	53 662	40 598	62 279
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 517	27 968	20 511	26 640	18 473	14 772	23 106	36 100	31 281	29 907
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 258	16 200	14 716	17 362	14 899	11 665	19 040	20 511	23 873	17 350
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 528	38 988	23 877	35 709	23 793	20 604	28 997	53 854	35 504	39 154
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	73 773	30 129	3 531	3 222	43 644	9 197	17 276	1 232	1 678	1 857
Householder worked in 1989	48 521	19 448	2 021	1 993	29 073	6 005	12 387	784	1 135	1 124
With related children under 18 years	27 594	9 713	1 009	946	17 881	4 393	7 744	407	671	523
With related children under 5 years	11 987	3 996	473	327	7 991	2 148	3 445	164	190	188
Married-couple families	63 110	26 493	3 209	2 669	36 617	6 139	15 407	1 048	1 470	1 577
Householder worked in 1989	41 009	16 894	1 855	1 604	24 115	3 942	10 941	646	987	937
With related children under 18 years	20 844	7 591	840	626	13 253	2 164	6 608	299	565	394
With related children under 5 years	9 391	3 322	405	257	6 069	1 086	3 090	134	189	153
Female householder, no husband present	7 896	2 531	215	439	5 365	2 492	1 352	154	157	191
Householder worked in 1989	5 421	1 678	89	303	3 743	1 624	1 080	108	101	123
With related children under 18 years	5 253	1 454	91	266	3 799	1 896	912	95	59	90
With related children under 5 years	2 056	423	44	60	1 633	971	247	25	1	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38 027	16 893	1 774	3 070	21 134	7 690	5 250	751	749	1 334
Nonfamily householder	27 410	12 790	1 407	2 505	14 620	5 086	3 487	619	561	1 047
65 years and over	14 528	7 154	799	1 564	7 374	2 459	1 601	425	336	553
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	246 015	98 062	11 054	11 358	147 953	36 237	55 522	4 046	5 708	6 075
Persons under 18 years	51 401	17 296	1 784	1 745	34 105	9 599	13 618	714	1 188	876
Related children under 18 years	51 022	17 136	1 775	1 717	33 886	9 518	13 569	714	1 183	863
Related children 5 to 17 years	35 937	12 250	1 243	1 241	23 687	6 443	9 432	511	988	610
Persons 65 years and over	58 443	27 265	3 467	3 860	31 178	7 077	9 387	1 322	1 360	1 838
Persons 75 years and over	20 778	10 587	1 233	2 073	10 191	2 637	2 560	607	516	795
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	5 216	1 513	166	202	3 703	1 850	727	32	47	81
Percent below poverty level	7.1	5.0	4.7	6.3	8.5	20.1	4.2	2.6	2.8	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	2 538	628	28	133	1 910	914	411	15	12	13
With related children under 18 years	3 732	959	75	169	2 773	1 548	498	24	21	30
With related children under 5 years	2 048	493	42	71	1 555	997	174	24	1	11
Married-couple families	2 531	874	100	88	1 657	545	512	17	34	53
Householder worked in 1989	1 047	321	18	67	726	215	242	8	3	7
With related children under 18 years	1 322	373	18	61	949	352	293	9	11	2
With related children under 5 years	733	204	7	33	529	254	109	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 302	526	56	114	1 776	1 178	192	15	10	28
Householder worked in 1989	1 277	258	10	66	1 019	638	155	7	9	6
With related children under 18 years	2 130	495	47	108	1 635	1 114	182	15	10	28
With related children under 5 years	1 208	241	35	38	967	727	60	15	1	11
Unrelated individuals	8 511	3 085	328	499	5 426	3 068	809	55	153	262
Nonfamily householder	4 786	1 865	229	337	2 921	1 671	368	26	99	138
65 years and over	2 925	1 248	168	259	1 677	850	236	20	49	134
Persons	27 427	8 154	844	1 306	19 273	10 591	2 995	159	273	455
Percent below poverty level	11.1	8.3	7.6	11.5	13.0	29.2	5.4	3.9	4.8	7.5
Persons under 18 years	9 718	2 417	199	491	7 301	4 471	910	56	41	64
Related children under 18 years	9 440	2 275	190	463	7 165	4 432	869	56	36	51
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 336	1 538	120	366	4 798	2 764	645	20	34	23
Persons 65 years and over	4 558	1 906	315	284	2 652	1 145	437	20	94	197
Persons 75 years and over	2 220	1 094	234	176	1 126	470	132	10	51	119
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	12 762	3 666	389	471	9 096	5 545	930	15	109	177
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	37 950	11 787	1 242	1 809	26 163	13 636	4 752	424	340	744
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	70 005	22 315	2 530	3 134	47 690	19 635	12 270	808	1 062	1 219

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 212	3 310	1 300	4 356	1 110	3 828	281	—	—	1 353
Less than \$5,000	183	119	93	146	38	169	—	—	—	102
\$5,000 to \$9,999	144	425	174	291	100	359	11	—	—	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	167	286	146	273	94	399	40	—	—	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	587	580	378	688	108	847	29	—	—	374
\$25,000 to \$34,999	395	549	263	821	171	741	87	—	—	184
\$35,000 to \$49,999	406	485	160	1 020	324	505	34	—	—	283
\$50,000 to \$74,999	170	472	69	608	194	480	48	—	—	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999	104	161	11	217	50	157	32	—	—	73
\$100,000 or more	56	233	6	292	31	171	—	—	—	50
Median (dollars)	25 473	29 141	21 209	34 461	37 037	26 434	30 515	—	—	26 182
Mean (dollars)	35 103	40 828	23 858	49 670	39 202	35 174	37 118	—	—	39 635
Families	1 062	1 971	642	3 151	862	2 669	177	—	—	648
Median income (dollars)	34 762	39 464	24 663	38 072	40 114	31 224	37 566	—	—	40 644
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 514	2 358	1 104	3 954	1 053	3 423	222	—	—	965
Median income (dollars)	22 865	25 414	15 089	25 224	25 908	20 653	20 463	—	—	23 275
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.6	27.8	36.9	41.6	37.0	42.0	30.6	—	—	37.3
Median income (dollars)	26 316	29 479	17 933	30 761	27 614	30 245	27 750	—	—	26 341
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 656	2 963	1 233	3 654	959	3 477	275	—	—	1 013
Median income (dollars)	14 107	12 456	8 509	10 667	10 969	9 214	12 768	—	—	15 426
Percent year-round full-time workers	21.3	18.2	22.0	21.8	20.0	24.2	33.8	—	—	25.4
Median income (dollars)	19 436	19 195	17 112	18 022	15 769	19 167	19 107	—	—	19 153
Per capita income (dollars)	21 295	21 308	11 864	21 602	16 746	15 431	18 740	—	—	23 990
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 212	3 310	1 300	4 356	1 110	3 828	281	—	—	1 353
With earnings	980	1 395	779	2 829	653	2 409	187	—	—	679
Mean earnings (dollars)	39 521	41 459	24 792	39 821	33 325	33 488	29 937	—	—	42 710
With Social Security income	1 374	2 240	616	2 015	664	1 816	127	—	—	791
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 619	8 614	7 841	10 127	10 922	8 862	9 215	—	—	8 235
With public assistance income	59	142	146	184	15	120	—	—	—	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 903	5 130	3 533	5 516	1 504	3 958	—	—	—	3 600
With retirement income	745	1 236	246	1 144	277	1 120	76	—	—	420
Mean retirement income (dollars)	9 346	14 717	7 470	20 039	15 938	11 034	13 405	—	—	10 417
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	48 052	53 071	27 149	57 121	42 677	41 247	41 976	—	—	57 380
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 171	49 227	25 719	46 263	41 571	39 944	34 532	—	—	40 226
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 028	54 017	27 655	61 355	42 963	41 802	44 439	—	—	60 040
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 793	55 063	29 211	60 886	45 220	43 286	43 453	—	—	60 253
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	48 258	52 117	31 899	50 691	45 516	44 479	32 347	—	—	52 312
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	49 949	55 795	28 780	64 463	45 150	42 830	45 226	—	—	61 161
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	27 146	38 450	17 248	27 535	17 413	21 550	44 004	—	—	26 976
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 700	24 009	17 277	24 943	—	14 716	39 991	—	—	12 700
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	37 981	42 275	17 172	28 848	17 413	28 134	55 470	—	—	42 091
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	1 062	1 971	642	3 151	862	2 669	177	—	—	648
Householder worked in 1989	510	924	395	1 955	462	1 559	109	—	—	383
With related children under 18 years	124	418	174	931	196	813	51	—	—	87
With related children under 5 years	77	162	60	431	63	410	18	—	—	40
Married-couple families	990	1 754	478	2 784	781	2 428	138	—	—	594
Householder worked in 1989	455	808	273	1 702	418	1 437	77	—	—	335
With related children under 18 years	91	370	72	749	157	683	19	—	—	61
With related children under 5 years	57	138	42	397	51	354	13	—	—	27
Female householder, no husband present	42	191	118	220	54	161	23	—	—	35
Householder worked in 1989	36	109	90	127	17	72	20	—	—	29
With related children under 18 years	25	48	86	95	12	79	27	—	—	18
With related children under 5 years	20	24	18	21	12	32	—	—	—	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 313	1 514	804	1 643	344	1 430	146	—	—	810
Nonfamily householder	1 150	1 339	658	1 205	248	1 159	104	—	—	705
65 years and over	729	1 113	281	572	185	614	49	—	—	433
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 598	6 339	2 343	9 917	2 601	8 453	558	—	—	2 199
Persons under 18 years	178	756	297	1 614	424	1 360	61	—	—	112
Related children under 18 years	178	728	297	1 600	415	1 360	61	—	—	112
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	503	235	1 129	319	924	34	—	—	44
Persons 65 years and over	1 869	3 063	706	2 940	989	2 478	155	—	—	1 041
Persons 75 years and over	916	1 806	374	854	325	908	56	—	—	533
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	38	45	54	123	44	122	—	—	—	19
Percent below poverty level	3.6	2.3	8.4	3.9	5.1	4.6	—	—	—	2.9
Householder worked in 1989	5	27	8	10	—	28	—	—	—	5
With related children under 18 years	5	28	30	54	12	63	—	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	5	19	7	22	12	30	—	—	—	5
Married-couple families	33	26	32	101	32	68	—	—	—	14
Householder worked in 1989	—	18	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	18	14	32	—	18	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	9	7	10	—	7	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	5	19	16	22	12	44	—	—	—	5
Householder worked in 1989	5	9	8	10	—	10	—	—	—	5
With related children under 18 years	5	10	16	22	12	35	—	—	—	5
With related children under 5 years	5	10	—	12	12	23	—	—	—	5
Unrelated individuals	197	233	135	237	64	264	12	—	—	127
Nonfamily householder	167	160	110	180	42	187	—	—	—	97
65 years and over	132	119	51	101	42	126	—	—	—	78
Persons	289	394	311	652	217	627	12	—	—	161
Percent below poverty level	7.5	6.2	13.3	6.6	8.3	7.4	2.2	—	—	7.3
Persons under 18 years	4	105	75	151	56	143	—	—	—	4
Related children under 18 years	4	77	75	142	47	143	—	—	—	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	53	66	106	23	97	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	195	135	57	208	86	229	—	—	—	103
Persons 75 years and over	86	110	34	107	57	177	—	—	—	53
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	149	82	115	307	86	303	6	—	—	86
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	466	595	442	1 062	294	948	42	—	—	265
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	760	1 286	781	2 025	522	2 008	106	—	—	422

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	953	2 164	976	989	884	1 570	2 239	2 904	4 431	859
Less than \$5,000	107	56	69	33	40	10	77	121	136	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999	91	264	134	38	64	152	150	245	106	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	154	206	92	8	65	172	215	254	238	104
\$15,000 to \$24,999	184	400	236	62	182	272	338	603	479	213
\$25,000 to \$34,999	138	426	225	138	147	172	390	405	625	211
\$35,000 to \$49,999	158	346	147	183	153	281	460	407	954	123
\$50,000 to \$74,999	107	297	56	55	180	304	427	416	814	49
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4	102	11	122	6	104	136	169	488	31
\$100,000 or more	10	67	6	350	47	103	46	284	591	6
Median (dollars)	21 269	28 346	23 045	62 220	30 687	35 515	33 460	29 892	45 536	24 591
Mean (dollars)	26 716	34 928	25 517	112 894	41 771	44 041	38 096	50 597	62 784	27 965
Families	659	1 301	437	677	627	1 055	1 678	1 857	3 570	414
Median income (dollars)	26 510	35 387	28 537	76 956	33 945	44 441	38 739	40 260	48 774	26 544
Males 15 years and over, with income	844	1 552	835	802	857	1 302	2 186	2 489	4 415	549
Median income (dollars)	16 311	23 279	16 328	64 826	20 545	26 466	21 250	25 361	31 919	22 367
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.6	33.9	37.1	35.2	48.5	40.1	45.3	41.2	46.8	35.3
Median income (dollars)	21 397	28 594	21 250	96 993	27 344	32 311	29 871	34 535	37 575	26 250
Females 15 years and over, with income	934	1 962	1 256	798	764	1 452	2 160	2 401	3 623	643
Median income (dollars)	9 895	12 540	7 736	15 492	10 661	11 404	10 295	10 084	12 674	13 229
Percent year-round full-time workers	40.8	20.5	21.4	11.4	34.4	20.3	28.6	27.2	29.4	14.8
Median income (dollars)	15 625	18 750	19 821	21 902	18 958	23 438	19 360	18 780	24 961	26 518
Per capita income (dollars)	9 601	17 623	12 835	62 242	17 440	19 941	14 977	24 139	25 376	17 041
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	953	2 164	976	989	884	1 570	2 239	2 904	4 431	859
With earnings	752	975	642	630	662	941	1 541	1 889	3 290	301
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 763	34 396	25 941	101 657	43 043	40 238	38 226	49 811	52 967	32 326
With Social Security income	231	1 350	426	557	311	789	974	1 390	1 563	583
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 173	8 600	8 090	10 576	7 688	9 314	9 734	8 564	9 792	9 140
With public assistance income	136	118	77	38	22	69	34	53	103	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 423	4 530	3 544	3 315	7 824	4 307	5 341	4 776	6 553	3 958
With retirement income	101	863	139	346	147	474	611	740	1 036	325
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 048	12 200	6 474	20 782	10 035	13 481	11 037	11 964	20 626	7 963
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	30 378	43 676	31 309	122 101	47 608	52 738	43 520	61 970	69 875	33 452
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 052	44 988	33 204	47 883	54 108	48 761	49 253	66 065	65 036	40 013
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 579	43 244	30 718	123 327	43 658	54 605	40 003	60 428	72 350	32 940
Married-couple families (dollars)	36 910	44 520	32 398	123 385	51 207	55 770	44 319	66 611	72 790	34 104
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 576	47 964	38 222	47 883	60 220	57 088	50 840	79 751	71 603	40 013
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	34 413	43 356	31 528	124 651	45 220	55 223	40 598	62 279	73 336	33 620
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 257	40 600	21 296	36 500	19 268	34 419	31 281	29 907	29 933	28 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 074	24 009	23 340	—	13 302	14 227	23 873	17 350	11 522	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	16 813	46 224	17 780	36 500	22 998	53 679	35 504	39 154	54 145	28 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	659	1 301	437	677	627	1 055	1 678	1 857	3 570	414
Householder worked in 1989	522	670	309	435	453	675	1 135	1 124	2 510	127
With related children under 18 years	361	343	104	19	253	356	671	523	1 285	37
With related children under 5 years	108	127	34	—	115	146	190	188	536	37
Married-couple families	474	1 117	346	667	556	910	1 470	1 577	3 312	396
Householder worked in 1989	391	563	238	425	402	569	987	937	2 344	120
With related children under 18 years	206	295	45	19	224	280	565	394	1 084	30
With related children under 5 years	80	103	34	—	95	121	189	153	475	30
Female householder, no husband present	151	158	68	10	52	127	157	191	169	7
Householder worked in 1989	106	100	48	10	37	88	101	123	86	7
With related children under 18 years	130	48	43	—	20	68	59	90	133	7
With related children under 5 years	23	24	—	—	20	25	1	19	34	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	482	1 017	615	337	352	605	749	1 334	1 200	503
Nonfamily householder	294	863	539	312	257	515	561	1 047	861	445
65 years and over	152	718	212	171	92	376	336	553	274	296
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 668	4 270	1 663	1 812	2 116	3 488	5 708	6 075	10 931	1 399
Persons under 18 years	745	621	206	34	438	653	1 188	876	2 175	66
Related children under 18 years	745	593	206	34	438	653	1 183	863	2 159	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	585	412	166	34	302	477	988	610	1 539	—
Persons 65 years and over	327	1 835	502	796	419	1 167	1 360	1 838	2 293	828
Persons 75 years and over	133	1 118	233	128	206	551	516	795	578	383
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	140	28	15	23	31	32	47	81	153	19
Percent below poverty level	21.2	2.2	3.4	3.4	4.9	3.0	2.8	4.4	4.3	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	102	18	8	10	17	15	12	13	84	—
With related children under 18 years	121	28	15	—	17	24	21	30	120	—
With related children under 5 years	40	19	7	—	8	24	1	11	63	—
Married-couple families	49	18	7	23	7	17	34	53	87	19
Householder worked in 1989	49	18	—	10	—	8	3	7	46	—
With related children under 18 years	36	18	7	—	—	9	11	2	54	—
With related children under 5 years	17	9	7	—	—	9	—	—	37	—
Female householder, no husband present	91	10	8	—	15	15	10	28	59	—
Householder worked in 1989	53	—	8	—	8	7	9	6	31	—
With related children under 18 years	85	10	8	—	8	15	10	28	59	—
With related children under 5 years	23	10	—	—	8	15	1	11	26	—
Unrelated individuals	97	163	100	30	32	43	153	262	218	70
Nonfamily householder	55	90	95	30	27	26	99	138	116	70
65 years and over	71	68	42	20	14	20	49	134	56	54
Persons	660	289	184	72	100	147	273	455	699	108
Percent below poverty level	24.7	6.8	11.1	4.0	4.7	4.2	4.8	7.5	6.4	7.7
Persons under 18 years	320	105	62	—	25	56	41	64	253	—
Related children under 18 years	320	77	62	—	25	56	36	51	237	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	260	53	53	—	17	20	34	23	135	—
Persons 65 years and over	71	68	42	20	35	20	94	197	113	92
Persons 75 years and over	31	58	34	10	28	10	51	119	25	33
Ratio of Income in 1989 to Poverty Level										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	287	55	37	34	63	9	109	177	323	63
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	790	444	268	89	145	382	340	744	824	201
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 254	929	423	125	411	702	1 062	1 219	1 511	338

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	1 146	324	3 925	748	3 358	3 246	236	1 833	1 496	2 066
Less than \$5,000	63	24	114	51	90	108	13	65	28	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999	161	40	333	48	142	191	4	69	94	139
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	54	440	95	236	179	4	156	106	191
\$15,000 to \$24,999	180	142	795	224	562	580	9	189	272	384
\$25,000 to \$34,999	123	38	709	174	528	650	15	258	289	440
\$35,000 to \$49,999	139	13	765	116	648	696	6	292	252	333
\$50,000 to \$74,999	175	13	544	17	565	414	11	282	278	197
\$75,000 to \$99,999	59	—	158	15	279	167	9	168	91	41
\$100,000 or more	166	—	67	8	308	261	165	354	86	67
Median (dollars)	31 404	17 200	28 355	21 815	36 977	33 728	150 000+	41 756	33 292	26 082
Mean (dollars)	51 970	18 862	33 940	24 777	50 323	53 250	371 677	65 498	42 225	36 581
Families	670	205	2 960	545	2 456	2 289	184	1 332	1 229	1 628
Median income (dollars)	51 201	16 758	31 193	25 625	41 855	37 566	150 000+	57 709	36 276	27 991
Males 15 years and over, with income	806	269	3 575	658	3 211	2 901	240	1 650	1 548	3 201
Median income (dollars)	30 800	12 355	20 917	15 921	24 806	24 744	100 000+	34 597	24 329	14 254
Percent year-round full-time workers	16.1	36.1	42.1	56.1	40.3	43.2	32.9	41.1	57.3	45.2
Median income (dollars)	41 474	13 920	27 436	18 312	27 354	31 126	100 000+	42 867	32 578	17 267
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 001	277	3 370	653	3 142	2 695	239	1 560	1 250	1 645
Median income (dollars)	12 288	9 875	10 678	9 981	11 102	10 478	38 750	12 429	9 948	8 355
Percent year-round full-time workers	13.7	23.8	30.0	37.5	29.1	22.5	15.5	16.5	32.3	32.7
Median income (dollars)	22 969	12 917	19 988	14 390	17 953	20 250	21 719	20 354	17 696	14 863
Per capita income (dollars)	28 913	8 937	14 513	9 573	21 212	23 315	159 306	29 241	16 533	11 361
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	1 146	324	3 925	748	3 358	3 246	236	1 833	1 496	2 066
With earnings	420	137	2 713	600	2 211	2 176	150	1 131	1 230	1 529
Mean earnings (dollars)	57 854	19 408	32 814	24 721	38 001	41 770	182 793	59 137	41 150	42 091
With Social Security income	890	190	1 762	191	1 531	1 351	119	905	492	466
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 635	7 285	8 879	8 375	9 905	9 736	11 237	10 919	8 592	7 678
With public assistance income	24	69	108	55	89	169	2	17	36	284
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	8 079	3 521	4 819	2 375	3 985	5 872	8 000	5 988	3 760	3 489
With retirement income	373	107	1 151	55	863	867	50	535	265	308
Mean retirement income (dollars)	20 493	8 764	9 042	12 896	17 432	21 350	42 869	14 798	7 746	9 466
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	71 315	18 279	37 426	27 034	56 573	62 560	423 804	80 081	44 884	34 902
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 597	13 555	40 372	21 498	37 881	47 438	394 834	66 516	47 247	26 902
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	71 506	20 423	36 018	33 013	63 188	69 319	426 946	83 923	42 892	41 537
Married-couple families (dollars)	73 551	20 855	38 940	31 175	59 246	66 995	441 598	83 137	47 273	34 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	69 597	18 349	44 144	25 253	41 219	52 045	442 813	72 262	51 995	33 121
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	74 016	21 329	36 621	35 982	64 592	72 985	441 475	85 924	43 602	35 369
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	28 154	11 744	23 976	15 910	23 702	30 827	114 199	15 635	19 226	41 338
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	11 214	17 100	15 325	13 716	24 943	11 000	15 305	11 371	15 780
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 154	15 000	30 129	16 912	35 381	35 560	139 999	15 897	30 265	77 201
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	670	205	2 960	545	2 456	2 289	184	1 332	1 229	1 628
Householder worked in 1989	254	86	1 962	440	1 588	1 493	96	828	964	1 264
With related children under 18 years	75	70	1 000	300	658	735	18	301	583	874
With related children under 5 years	35	26	370	157	309	368	7	137	232	343
Married-couple families	637	132	2 657	375	2 234	2 003	174	1 265	1 111	1 139
Householder worked in 1989	245	35	1 743	284	1 433	1 284	94	778	875	880
With related children under 18 years	75	27	851	168	527	592	16	265	498	510
With related children under 5 years	35	8	345	96	235	346	5	137	189	201
Female householder, no husband present	33	50	252	95	128	166	10	43	89	298
Householder worked in 1989	9	42	180	81	114	110	2	26	64	206
With related children under 18 years	—	43	130	73	69	83	2	19	56	245
With related children under 5 years	—	18	15	20	35	9	2	—	26	88
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	497	189	1 238	334	1 265	1 299	83	597	452	1 015
Nonfamily householder	476	119	965	203	902	957	52	501	267	438
65 years and over	395	69	499	89	505	387	34	327	157	231
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 069	680	9 101	1 917	7 906	7 316	545	4 083	4 137	6 367
Persons under 18 years	135	91	1 649	504	1 291	1 190	33	582	1 033	1 829
Related children under 18 years	135	91	1 644	488	1 259	1 185	33	574	1 010	1 829
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	69	1 227	337	810	810	22	399	660	1 391
Persons 65 years and over	1 228	204	2 327	260	2 321	1 951	238	1 462	576	670
Persons 75 years and over	688	141	856	122	763	529	84	571	177	193
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	17	39	110	61	72	79	4	25	43	309
Percent below poverty level	2.5	19.0	3.7	11.2	2.9	3.5	2.2	1.9	3.5	19.0
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	58	46	40	10	—	8	21	124
With related children under 18 years	—	15	47	54	65	42	—	—	43	237
With related children under 5 years	—	—	29	33	40	10	—	—	37	124
Married-couple families	8	25	101	32	13	69	4	25	21	148
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	49	17	13	—	—	8	7	68
With related children under 18 years	—	7	38	25	6	32	—	—	21	89
With related children under 5 years	—	—	29	17	6	10	—	—	15	41
Female householder, no husband present	9	8	9	18	18	10	—	—	22	135
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	9	18	18	10	—	—	14	43
With related children under 18 years	—	8	9	18	18	10	—	—	22	135
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	5	10	—	—	—	22	70
Unrelated individuals	70	35	176	112	213	173	13	81	71	506
Nonfamily householder	70	15	155	50	92	138	11	48	14	200
65 years and over	51	9	117	27	50	59	6	40	8	107
Persons	105	127	516	364	485	435	21	129	224	1 744
Percent below poverty level	5.1	18.7	5.7	19.0	6.1	5.9	3.9	3.2	5.4	27.4
Persons under 18 years	—	13	124	127	164	95	—	—	97	668
Related children under 18 years	—	13	119	116	132	95	—	—	74	668
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	13	80	73	58	83	—	—	26	490
Persons 65 years and over	67	15	161	49	61	122	10	49	8	194
Persons 75 years and over	52	—	110	27	35	50	10	24	8	92
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	27	78	199	230	199	221	17	70	118	869
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	151	174	915	465	678	768	32	225	360	2 243
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	357	358	2 076	913	1 537	1 503	46	527	866	3 100

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability. see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 181	1 185	1 891	1 027	1 618	856	—	1 709	1 916	1 533
Less than \$5,000	559	22	62	63	204	7	—	49	122	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999	354	84	152	136	148	19	—	94	297	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999	292	127	189	119	192	62	—	177	245	179
\$15,000 to \$24,999	363	343	361	230	372	146	—	381	550	301
\$25,000 to \$34,999	282	218	410	180	269	168	—	260	293	272
\$35,000 to \$49,999	208	201	272	124	209	111	—	218	229	312
\$50,000 to \$74,999	123	125	330	120	178	199	—	330	120	155
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	44	54	21	38	90	—	79	11	28
\$100,000 or more	—	21	61	34	8	54	—	121	49	42
Median (dollars)	12 984	25 699	28 268	23 309	20 818	36 625	—	30 389	19 522	27 214
Mean (dollars)	17 318	31 886	37 774	30 697	26 065	47 451	—	42 364	25 346	32 597
Families	1 659	846	1 358	741	1 324	616	—	1 080	1 083	1 115
Median income (dollars)	15 092	31 204	29 767	26 723	24 100	47 857	—	34 840	24 268	31 068
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 741	1 093	1 735	914	1 549	770	—	1 443	1 325	1 458
Median income (dollars)	8 525	17 073	19 492	15 897	14 029	26 324	—	23 696	18 635	17 873
Percent year-round full-time workers	38.9	48.1	57.8	34.5	47.3	42.2	—	25.2	28.8	56.2
Median income (dollars)	16 690	21 955	23 687	20 885	18 532	32 083	—	29 107	25 154	21 722
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 215	1 039	1 742	918	1 640	690	—	1 352	1 667	1 430
Median income (dollars)	5 838	11 775	11 990	8 283	9 795	14 236	—	12 039	7 427	9 016
Percent year-round full-time workers	22.0	37.3	35.3	19.0	35.1	28.0	—	16.8	11.8	32.0
Median income (dollars)	12 522	19 167	17 729	17 931	15 185	21 215	—	22 118	15 500	16 371
Per capita income (dollars)	4 889	13 430	14 570	13 186	7 290	21 852	—	23 306	14 141	11 765
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 181	1 185	1 891	1 027	1 618	856	—	1 709	1 916	1 533
With earnings	1 670	975	1 444	674	1 327	649	—	983	885	1 259
Mean earnings (dollars)	18 941	28 531	36 599	31 021	25 797	38 875	—	30 668	24 863	32 259
With Social Security income	558	397	647	469	406	338	—	958	1 296	357
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 869	8 457	7 331	8 691	6 456	8 967	—	10 240	8 673	7 602
With public assistance income	493	69	104	95	227	27	—	45	65	126
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 457	2 822	4 168	4 615	3 209	14 232	—	4 308	3 282	3 639
With retirement income	212	201	316	261	223	236	—	675	770	197
Mean retirement income (dollars)	4 711	8 546	11 438	8 143	7 217	17 565	—	14 223	7 747	8 159
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	19 336	36 072	41 948	35 138	27 524	54 161	—	45 774	31 134	37 539
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 753	34 494	37 531	41 298	26 043	51 950	—	40 608	37 613	32 624
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 584	37 096	45 202	32 382	28 988	54 647	—	46 366	29 919	42 905
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 999	38 868	45 650	38 705	34 266	56 323	—	47 439	31 698	42 501
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 332	40 470	43 340	45 827	35 271	53 459	—	42 459	40 780	39 495
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	29 377	37 887	47 197	35 542	33 382	56 926	—	47 845	30 271	45 101
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	11 672	27 305	18 773	12 136	17 077	24 037	—	28 937	23 440	18 266
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 366	17 729	14 180	8 200	13 741	—	—	42 835	24 851	15 666
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 652	35 140	24 598	12 628	20 811	24 037	—	19 784	22 240	30 931
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All income levels in 1989										
Families	1 659	846	1 358	741	1 324	616	—	1 080	1 083	1 115
Householder worked in 1989	1 136	658	1 066	425	1 017	388	—	533	504	930
With related children under 18 years	1 187	354	616	249	871	126	—	121	177	604
With related children under 5 years	565	161	236	173	397	36	—	58	77	273
Married-couple families	756	653	1 102	608	840	569	—	995	1 009	899
Householder worked in 1989	583	490	864	342	665	369	—	479	470	775
With related children under 18 years	532	248	476	207	485	107	—	75	143	428
With related children under 5 years	255	119	198	149	186	36	—	58	65	190
Female householder, no husband present	781	140	176	72	426	35	—	68	74	182
Householder worked in 1989	485	126	136	22	320	7	—	37	34	127
With related children under 18 years	583	77	107	8	341	7	—	37	34	156
With related children under 5 years	284	28	14	—	182	—	—	—	12	77
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 051	472	747	368	448	316	—	740	938	620
Nonfamily householder	522	339	533	286	294	240	—	629	833	418
65 years and over	291	143	245	169	111	77	—	279	577	139
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 624	2 795	4 898	2 322	5 815	1 864	—	3 096	3 468	4 117
Persons under 18 years	3 106	536	1 176	386	2 198	252	—	174	307	1 133
Related children under 18 years	3 082	536	1 154	386	2 189	252	—	174	287	1 128
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 133	339	800	237	1 700	210	—	107	213	783
Persons 65 years and over	604	545	759	675	407	465	—	1 384	1 850	404
Persons 75 years and over	157	178	259	255	107	99	—	514	695	162
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	674	34	71	70	340	—	—	11	69	119
Percent below poverty level	40.6	4.0	5.2	9.4	25.7	—	—	1.0	6.4	10.7
Householder worked in 1989	396	12	55	39	175	—	—	—	27	68
With related children under 18 years	575	19	71	39	264	—	—	—	27	87
With related children under 5 years	326	6	20	21	163	—	—	—	8	43
Married-couple families	150	34	44	40	107	—	—	—	58	30
Householder worked in 1989	84	12	30	21	39	—	—	—	27	22
With related children under 18 years	108	19	46	21	75	—	—	—	27	6
With related children under 5 years	87	6	14	21	54	—	—	—	8	—
Female householder, no husband present	454	—	25	20	187	—	—	11	11	75
Householder worked in 1989	288	—	25	8	111	—	—	—	—	38
With related children under 18 years	421	—	25	8	151	—	—	—	—	75
With related children under 5 years	229	—	6	—	80	—	—	—	—	43
Unrelated individuals	768	94	139	97	144	56	—	116	178	148
Nonfamily householder	366	47	61	66	65	20	—	76	167	102
65 years and over	230	13	41	34	63	—	—	32	130	57
Persons	3 797	219	472	345	1 779	56	—	138	377	486
Percent below poverty level	49.8	7.8	9.6	14.9	30.6	3.0	—	4.5	10.9	11.8
Persons under 18 years	1 946	52	182	95	889	—	—	—	57	157
Related children under 18 years	1 922	52	168	95	880	—	—	—	57	152
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 301	39	127	77	668	—	—	—	38	114
Persons 65 years and over	319	41	49	61	137	—	—	32	148	57
Persons 75 years and over	94	12	9	23	44	—	—	22	56	31
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	1 947	65	133	63	891	36	—	87	122	228
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 359	372	808	464	2 080	82	—	237	513	681
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	5 626	937	1 609	773	3 106	329	—	480	1 165	1 499

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/8NA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 550	1 176	1 311	2 237	601	2 056	2 355	2 476	2 521	3 517
Less than \$5,000	37	24	69	57	22	29	166	124	43	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999	114	96	68	96	22	34	176	152	71	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	107	130	156	60	76	239	148	253	250
\$15,000 to \$24,999	517	233	323	497	151	327	395	459	422	582
\$25,000 to \$34,999	547	209	339	480	168	363	510	539	603	779
\$35,000 to \$49,999	542	254	263	487	117	381	419	575	538	842
\$50,000 to \$74,999	428	151	86	368	61	488	356	355	445	591
\$75,000 to \$99,999	125	71	13	55	—	202	86	49	115	146
\$100,000 or more	82	31	20	41	—	156	8	75	31	148
Median (dollars)	32 906	28 944	27 274	31 787	28 924	42 905	28 415	30 662	32 748	34 412
Mean (dollars)	38 609	37 019	29 315	36 527	29 169	56 822	31 140	39 076	36 894	43 517
Families	2 005	915	908	1 893	435	1 699	1 778	1 980	2 247	2 954
Median income (dollars)	36 042	36 079	30 147	32 449	28 060	45 955	31 639	33 449	33 633	36 556
Males 15 years and over, with income	2 484	1 195	1 139	2 354	482	1 978	2 039	2 392	2 565	3 575
Median income (dollars)	22 030	18 181	20 557	20 353	19 167	29 866	20 271	21 483	21 630	21 873
Percent year-round full-time workers	50.6	44.4	25.7	46.1	45.9	35.0	35.0	47.0	44.1	51.6
Median income (dollars)	27 701	27 000	25 313	25 603	27 102	37 146	26 703	26 809	28 770	26 861
Females 15 years and over, with income	2 425	1 177	1 129	1 971	630	1 811	2 095	2 147	2 372	3 234
Median income (dollars)	11 836	10 958	8 810	9 511	10 746	12 622	9 245	10 827	10 280	10 637
Percent year-round full-time workers	32.6	29.7	9.0	29.3	17.2	25.9	33.3	28.5	33.5	33.5
Median income (dollars)	19 082	19 612	19 583	17 468	14 125	20 736	17 281	20 350	16 915	19 206
Per capita income (dollars)	14 575	14 282	15 268	13 649	11 374	25 033	13 052	15 577	13 175	15 775
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 550	1 176	1 311	2 237	601	2 056	2 355	2 476	2 521	3 517
With earnings	1 912	854	634	1 799	483	1 198	1 386	1 731	2 022	2 784
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 495	38 362	24 950	34 941	29 884	48 705	30 182	40 668	34 358	36 809
With Social Security income	937	533	858	691	130	1 215	1 186	970	859	1 144
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 426	7 901	9 041	10 402	8 118	10 030	10 302	8 986	9 395	8 441
With public assistance income	111	58	45	51	35	19	110	59	128	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 999	4 250	4 894	4 189	1 788	11 089	4 123	2 346	6 467	5 484
With retirement income	645	271	560	378	116	757	733	784	617	777
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 624	7 249	12 151	13 298	9 517	13 930	11 294	10 514	9 964	12 468
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	42 016	42 353	32 472	36 824	30 502	61 209	34 811	42 571	38 262	45 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	40 687	52 970	40 480	35 241	31 504	55 451	37 596	51 290	42 795	37 339
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 060	36 966	31 503	37 785	29 575	62 729	33 432	38 152	34 665	51 058
Married-couple families (dollars)	43 918	44 888	33 028	38 246	35 435	61 788	35 409	44 030	39 427	47 017
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 660	54 528	42 802	38 062	37 546	56 850	40 846	55 684	44 486	39 920
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	43 393	39 729	32 262	38 351	33 564	63 145	33 045	38 395	35 228	52 070
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 806	29 471	24 035	22 413	16 528	27 579	24 636	23 526	23 006	24 526
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 175	40 409	20 324	15 960	15 184	7 200	19 763	17 646	20 009	17 816
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 212	22 178	26 032	31 723	19 215	32 319	31 317	30 049	24 459	36 873
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	2 005	915	908	1 893	435	1 699	1 778	1 980	2 247	2 954
Householder worked in 1989	1 515	638	418	1 292	349	930	984	1 364	1 629	2 188
With related children under 18 years	908	349	98	750	216	376	634	690	1 067	1 364
With related children under 5 years	346	144	57	393	87	154	239	264	465	582
Married-couple families	1 742	786	798	1 685	315	1 601	1 541	1 801	2 044	2 669
Householder worked in 1989	1 299	546	352	1 126	251	903	800	1 254	1 495	1 957
With related children under 18 years	737	309	58	633	148	366	490	611	941	1 152
With related children under 5 years	291	131	50	352	83	154	213	227	424	513
Female householder, no husband present	206	85	60	149	72	53	147	135	147	213
Householder worked in 1989	169	85	36	120	72	10	118	82	104	176
With related children under 18 years	152	34	21	96	55	10	97	71	107	157
With related children under 5 years	45	7	7	30	—	—	—	29	41	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	766	343	499	635	250	479	696	695	353	883
Nonfamily householder	545	261	403	344	166	357	577	496	274	563
65 years and over	308	183	305	69	20	292	297	288	105	269
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 717	2 950	2 466	5 871	1 456	4 733	5 589	6 126	7 039	9 682
Persons under 18 years	1 610	597	118	1 295	342	691	1 129	1 860	2 430	2 430
Related children under 18 years	1 595	573	118	1 277	342	691	1 113	1 860	2 417	2 417
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 173	397	60	807	241	537	878	907	1 357	1 693
Persons 65 years and over	1 226	662	1 282	862	108	1 642	1 869	1 469	1 120	1 466
Persons 75 years and over	404	282	437	207	50	510	640	524	267	391
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	40	34	11	133	17	39	131	81	77	117
Percent below poverty level	2.0	3.7	1.2	7.0	3.9	2.3	7.4	4.1	3.4	4.0
Householder worked in 1989	31	28	11	66	17	19	51	35	38	45
With related children under 18 years	31	7	—	80	17	10	67	34	52	71
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	32	—	—	18	34	—	27
Married-couple families	30	26	—	92	—	19	98	61	63	88
Householder worked in 1989	21	20	—	34	—	9	18	26	38	34
With related children under 18 years	21	7	—	48	—	—	34	14	38	42
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	10	—	—	18	14	—	18
Female householder, no husband present	10	8	—	32	17	20	24	20	14	20
Householder worked in 1989	10	8	—	32	17	10	24	9	—	11
With related children under 18 years	10	—	—	32	17	10	24	20	14	20
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	20	—	9
Unrelated individuals	124	54	86	107	30	17	175	135	34	115
Nonfamily householder	67	32	80	24	23	6	155	93	22	42
65 years and over	54	15	67	19	—	6	77	49	22	43
Persons	255	153	107	504	62	91	511	359	270	460
Percent below poverty level	3.8	5.2	4.3	8.6	4.3	1.9	9.1	5.9	3.8	4.8
Persons under 18 years	70	42	—	143	15	9	114	79	98	145
Related children under 18 years	63	29	—	125	15	9	114	79	98	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	63	29	—	97	15	9	93	40	98	95
Persons 65 years and over	72	54	77	56	—	16	194	82	77	88
Persons 75 years and over	38	40	24	47	—	6	98	49	11	26
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	40	30	37	182	27	55	205	282	56	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	418	298	189	665	162	130	698	516	427	847
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 302	775	516	1 516	462	424	1 620	969	1 522	2 140

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	2 021	2 232	767	—	1 845	2 181	2 194	2 330	1 174	595
Less than \$5,000	19	38	179	—	608	559	308	154	22	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	147	70	190	—	378	354	280	289	84	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	187	97	136	—	254	292	226	358	127	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999	440	430	143	—	294	363	406	493	343	187
\$25,000 to \$34,999	460	391	59	—	181	282	377	378	218	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999	449	632	19	—	111	208	293	382	201	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999	273	441	26	—	19	123	207	205	114	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999	33	74	15	—	—	—	68	40	44	19
\$100,000 or more	13	59	—	—	—	—	29	31	21	9
Median (dollars)	30 077	36 585	10 370	—	8 732	12 984	20 920	22 145	25 466	24 215
Mean (dollars)	31 890	39 820	15 771	—	13 052	17 318	26 864	28 363	31 667	34 051
Families	1 708	1 927	329	—	1 129	1 659	1 419	1 547	835	412
Median income (dollars)	31 021	37 532	16 728	—	10 847	15 092	28 620	22 917	30 949	25 192
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 985	2 336	598	—	1 505	1 741	1 766	2 257	1 082	459
Median income (dollars)	19 928	22 169	11 341	—	6 871	8 525	15 417	13 465	16 964	20 387
Percent year-round full-time workers	54.4	60.2	37.8	—	24.3	38.9	48.0	43.8	48.6	58.6
Median income (dollars)	25 396	28 709	12 182	—	13 676	16 690	21 812	17 444	21 955	25 074
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 722	1 930	509	24	1 578	2 215	1 969	2 096	1 034	531
Median income (dollars)	9 283	12 059	4 800	3 750	5 645	5 838	10 363	10 165	11 830	12 077
Percent year-round full-time workers	37.2	43.8	18.5	—	22.9	22.0	37.3	35.2	37.5	35.6
Median income (dollars)	17 622	17 490	18 125	—	11 004	12 522	15 971	16 395	19 167	18 972
Per capita income (dollars)	10 836	13 783	7 676	3 800	4 335	4 889	9 727	11 397	13 290	15 029
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	2 021	2 232	767	—	1 845	2 181	2 194	2 330	1 174	595
With earnings	1 703	2 002	391	—	1 290	1 670	1 586	1 726	964	467
Mean earnings (dollars)	31 028	36 076	19 516	—	14 617	18 941	27 701	27 736	28 853	33 893
With Social Security income	485	480	263	—	462	558	695	846	397	181
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 867	9 478	6 450	—	4 659	4 869	6 956	8 264	8 457	7 223
With public assistance income	65	54	172	—	469	493	183	139	69	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 145	4 543	4 844	—	2 864	3 457	3 178	3 773	2 822	2 292
With retirement income	341	337	95	—	121	212	331	370	201	108
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 038	9 343	8 926	—	5 877	4 711	8 822	7 495	8 546	11 807
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 632	41 250	21 624	—	14 712	19 336	30 527	30 759	35 819	36 172
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 616	39 065	13 232	—	12 924	15 753	26 169	24 402	34 494	28 030
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 650	43 593	31 637	—	17 036	23 584	35 924	34 852	36 697	41 394
Married-couple families (dollars)	34 139	42 599	25 290	—	22 558	27 999	38 046	33 973	38 868	39 916
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 102	40 733	15 710	—	23 287	26 332	36 035	28 840	40 470	40 611
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 147	44 750	33 041	—	21 985	29 377	39 797	36 499	37 887	39 625
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	21 328	21 265	16 242	—	8 665	11 672	15 909	21 527	27 305	18 346
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 202	17 773	10 355	—	7 511	8 366	15 205	16 288	17 729	15 122
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 619	29 870	27 099	—	11 531	17 652	18 293	27 889	35 140	25 069
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	1 708	1 927	329	—	1 129	1 659	1 419	1 547	835	412
Householder worked in 1989	1 279	1 618	217	—	695	1 136	1 075	1 103	658	304
With related children under 18 years	973	1 057	203	—	756	1 187	863	666	354	169
With related children under 5 years	469	522	143	—	383	565	472	296	161	56
Married-couple families	1 474	1 789	161	—	486	756	915	1 167	653	271
Householder worked in 1989	1 078	1 480	102	—	299	583	693	843	490	189
With related children under 18 years	806	979	87	—	242	532	446	404	248	88
With related children under 5 years	387	508	60	—	74	255	260	212	119	40
Female householder, no husband present	179	97	128	—	575	781	408	248	140	108
Householder worked in 1989	146	97	95	—	328	485	310	143	126	90
With related children under 18 years	132	69	92	—	500	583	341	177	77	73
With related children under 5 years	60	14	83	—	303	284	185	74	28	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	524	493	561	24	1 411	1 051	1 257	1 204	472	234
Nonfamily householder	313	305	438	—	716	522	775	783	339	183
65 years and over	125	46	204	—	244	291	358	361	143	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 871	6 420	1 567	24	5 757	7 624	5 859	5 707	2 779	1 346
Persons under 18 years	1 779	1 793	303	—	2 053	3 106	1 756	1 227	536	294
Related children under 18 years	1 779	1 790	288	—	2 053	3 082	1 750	1 219	536	286
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 165	1 116	137	—	1 348	2 133	1 190	872	339	200
Persons 65 years and over	574	529	329	—	500	604	747	1 092	545	229
Persons 75 years and over	108	108	163	—	185	157	277	473	178	64
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	136	72	74	—	536	674	327	136	34	18
Percent below poverty level	8.0	3.7	22.5	—	47.5	40.6	23.0	8.8	4.1	4.4
Householder worked in 1989	73	50	38	—	218	396	156	66	12	10
With related children under 18 years	120	55	63	—	451	575	291	109	19	18
With related children under 5 years	66	22	48	—	314	326	223	66	6	8
Married-couple families	101	54	36	—	101	150	128	70	34	8
Householder worked in 1989	42	34	15	—	—	84	62	34	12	—
With related children under 18 years	85	39	25	—	50	108	99	43	19	8
With related children under 5 years	41	22	10	—	37	87	74	32	6	8
Female householder, no husband present	30	16	38	—	408	454	185	66	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	26	16	23	—	191	288	94	32	—	10
With related children under 18 years	30	16	38	—	395	421	178	66	—	10
With related children under 5 years	20	—	38	—	271	229	149	34	—	—
Unrelated individuals	81	98	276	24	919	768	371	270	94	35
Nonfamily householder	10	25	206	—	429	366	202	134	47	27
65 years and over	6	—	105	—	174	230	60	63	13	18
Persons	581	326	510	24	3 163	3 797	1 657	690	219	94
Percent below poverty level	9.9	5.1	32.5	100.0	54.9	49.8	28.3	12.1	7.9	7.0
Persons under 18 years	229	98	123	—	1 327	1 946	744	206	52	33
Related children under 18 years	229	95	108	—	1 327	1 922	744	206	52	33
Related children 5 to 17 years	124	73	57	—	743	1 301	440	141	39	9
Persons 65 years and over	46	—	135	—	252	319	82	111	41	18
Persons 75 years and over	6	—	69	—	103	94	24	62	12	9
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	189	113	226	—	1 773	1 947	914	385	65	37
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	917	452	736	24	3 742	4 359	2 093	1 463	372	150
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 775	1 396	1 061	24	4 880	5 626	2 877	2 457	937	457

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Part St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	10	10	—	—	1 709	—	1 362	106	2 011	—
Less than \$5,000	—	—	—	—	49	—	112	25	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	94	—	211	20	76	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	—	—	177	—	176	6	124	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	10	—	—	381	—	417	27	434	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	—	260	—	216	—	417	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	218	—	140	14	421	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	—	—	—	330	—	50	7	361	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	89	—
\$100,000 or more	—	—	—	—	121	—	40	7	63	—
Median (dollars)	11 250	18 750	—	—	30 389	—	18 424	18 214	32 708	—
Mean (dollars)	12 000	18 000	—	—	42 364	—	23 434	28 899	38 013	—
Families	10	—	—	—	1 080	—	715	62	1 634	—
Median income (dollars)	5 360	—	—	—	34 840	—	24 552	23 929	35 951	—
Males 15 years and over, with income	10	—	—	—	1 443	—	819	64	2 023	—
Median income (dollars)	8 750	—	—	—	23 696	—	17 072	16 833	21 137	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	25.2	—	13.4	43.8	47.5	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	29 107	—	25 625	17 500	27 367	—
Females 15 years and over, with income	11	10	—	—	1 352	—	1 195	120	1 945	—
Median income (dollars)	3 750	18 750	—	—	12 039	—	7 010	6 296	12 467	—
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	—	—	16.8	—	4.9	28.3	34.2	—
Median income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	22 118	—	18 687	18 750	19 889	—
Per capita income (dollars)	2 563	18 000	—	—	23 306	—	14 729	12 012	13 699	—
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	10	10	—	—	1 709	—	1 362	106	2 011	—
With earnings	10	10	—	—	983	—	448	62	1 587	—
Mean earnings (dollars)	12 000	18 000	—	—	30 668	—	18 864	37 167	36 016	—
With Social Security income	—	—	—	—	958	—	1 125	39	729	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	10 240	—	8 714	3 652	8 453	—
With public assistance income	—	—	—	—	45	—	31	7	83	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	4 308	—	4 460	296	5 801	—
With retirement income	—	—	—	—	675	—	633	21	499	—
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	—	—	14 223	—	8 041	18 800	8 658	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	9 000	—	—	—	45 774	—	30 558	39 316	40 852	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	9 000	—	—	—	40 608	—	56 099	24 988	39 703	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	46 366	—	29 400	46 139	41 844	—
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	—	—	47 439	—	30 444	47 988	42 484	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	42 459	—	63 766	32 971	43 397	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	47 845	—	29 390	53 828	41 773	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	—	—	28 937	—	33 158	6 360	25 591	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	42 835	—	40 000	6 360	22 785	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	—	19 784	—	29 737	—	35 337	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families	10	—	—	—	1 080	—	715	62	1 634	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	—	533	—	224	50	1 247	—
With related children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	121	—	31	33	783	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	14	316	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	995	—	685	50	1 407	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	479	—	214	50	1 057	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	75	—	21	21	632	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	8	271	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	68	—	30	6	170	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	37	—	10	—	143	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	37	—	10	6	132	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11	10	—	—	740	—	657	58	558	—
Nonfamily householder	—	10	—	—	629	—	647	44	377	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	279	—	494	31	207	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	48	10	—	—	3 096	—	2 163	257	5 552	—
Persons under 18 years	27	—	—	—	174	—	70	53	1 431	—
Related children under 18 years	27	—	—	—	174	—	50	53	1 416	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	—	—	—	107	—	50	40	1 028	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	1 384	—	1 608	39	914	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	514	—	599	27	227	—
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	10	—	—	—	11	—	10	20	40	—
Percent below poverty level	100.0	—	—	—	1.0	—	1.4	32.3	2.4	—
Householder worked in 1989	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	31	—
With related children under 18 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	31	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	30	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	21	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	6	10	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Unrelated individuals	11	—	—	—	116	—	159	25	104	—
Nonfamily householder	—	—	—	—	76	—	159	25	47	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	32	—	130	25	43	—
Persons	48	—	—	—	138	—	179	72	235	—
Percent below poverty level	100.0	—	—	—	4.5	—	8.3	28.0	4.2	—
Persons under 18 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	70	—
Related children under 18 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	63	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	63	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	32	—	130	25	61	—
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	22	—	56	19	27	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11	—	—	—	87	—	75	25	40	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	48	—	—	—	237	—	297	115	379	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	48	—	—	—	480	—	661	127	1 074	—

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.1)	Tract 18.01 (pt.1)	Tract 18.02 (pt.1)	Tract 19 (pt.1)	Tract 20.01 (pt.1)	Tract 20.02 (pt.1)	Tract 20.03 (pt.1)	Tract 20.04 (pt.1)	Tract 21.01 (pt.1)	Tract 21.02 (pt.1)
INCOME IN 1989										
Households	810	2 067	601	1 933	1 603	1 781	2 521	3 275	2 008	2 153
Less than \$5,000	42	25	22	29	92	43	43	31	19	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999	39	78	22	34	50	97	71	138	147	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	85	143	60	66	152	97	253	250	187	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999	228	461	151	299	261	331	422	575	440	424
\$25,000 to \$34,999	195	463	168	363	352	399	603	760	460	384
\$35,000 to \$49,999	151	480	117	352	340	460	538	842	436	609
\$50,000 to \$74,999	47	329	61	456	270	306	445	536	273	417
\$75,000 to \$99,999	13	55	—	178	78	6	115	103	33	67
\$100,000 or more	10	33	—	156	8	42	31	40	13	47
Median (dollars)	25 491	32 393	28 924	42 478	31 548	32 462	32 748	32 826	29 948	36 118
Mean (dollars)	28 297	36 842	29 169	57 405	34 353	37 767	36 894	36 001	31 848	38 195
Families	518	1 765	435	1 612	1 283	1 478	2 247	2 749	1 695	1 860
Median income (dollars)	29 556	32 903	28 060	46 042	34 149	34 214	33 633	35 219	30 885	36 996
Males 15 years and over, with income	668	2 142	482	1 843	1 534	1 738	2 565	3 321	1 972	2 262
Median income (dollars)	19 200	20 733	19 167	28 996	20 861	21 720	21 630	21 414	19 990	21 951
Percent year-round full-time workers	23.1	47.9	45.9	32.5	44.6	48.3	44.1	53.3	54.1	60.9
Median income (dollars)	24 250	25 776	27 102	40 233	26 853	26 742	28 770	26 918	25 595	28 310
Females 15 years and over, with income	713	1 824	630	1 698	1 430	1 597	2 372	3 078	1 711	1 855
Median income (dollars)	10 350	9 554	10 746	12 944	9 779	11 692	10 280	10 593	9 192	11 830
Percent year-round full-time workers	9.1	31.1	33.0	16.5	34.1	35.9	28.5	34.9	36.8	45.1
Median income (dollars)	19 375	17 308	14 125	20 954	17 101	20 444	16 915	19 139	17 459	17 414
Per capita income (dollars)	14 844	13 530	11 374	25 550	12 764	14 876	13 175	12 794	10 801	13 108
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households	810	2 067	601	1 933	1 603	1 781	2 521	3 275	2 008	2 153
With earnings	333	1 705	483	1 105	1 204	1 265	2 022	2 648	1 690	1 954
Mean earnings (dollars)	26 629	34 871	29 884	48 612	32 540	37 241	34 358	35 131	30 974	35 353
With Social Security income	551	606	130	1 158	576	710	859	1 049	485	429
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 162	10 442	8 118	10 284	10 187	9 142	9 395	8 573	8 867	9 242
With public assistance income	24	51	35	19	65	29	128	68	65	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 363	4 189	1 788	11 089	2 960	2 243	6 467	5 484	4 145	3 484
With retirement income	327	355	116	727	391	597	617	670	341	315
Mean retirement income (dollars)	12 324	13 418	9 517	14 283	11 812	11 095	9 964	9 211	8 038	9 486
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars)	32 359	37 138	30 502	62 099	37 088	39 114	38 262	37 270	32 587	39 864
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	33 619	35 350	31 504	56 383	37 760	41 218	42 795	37 339	32 616	38 823
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 135	38 239	29 575	63 531	36 534	37 934	34 665	37 209	32 555	41 045
Married-couple families (dollars)	33 652	38 457	35 435	62 729	38 663	40 010	39 427	38 502	34 100	41 154
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	39 092	38 427	37 546	57 954	40 846	43 529	44 486	39 920	35 102	40 485
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	32 967	38 474	33 564	63 954	37 016	38 070	35 228	37 340	33 049	41 904
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	23 174	22 153	16 528	23 879	23 812	25 533	23 006	24 526	21 328	21 265
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 324	15 960	15 184	7 200	18 906	19 110	20 009	17 816	21 202	17 773
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	25 104	32 635	19 215	28 933	30 717	30 049	24 459	36 873	21 619	29 870
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels in 1989										
Families	518	1 765	435	1 612	1 283	1 478	2 247	2 749	1 695	1 860
Householder worked in 1989	209	1 230	349	880	895	1 017	1 629	2 069	1 266	1 596
With related children under 18 years	78	708	216	344	625	537	1 067	1 364	973	1 049
With related children under 5 years	48	393	87	143	239	181	465	582	469	522
Married-couple families	438	1 592	315	1 533	1 086	1 345	2 044	2 464	1 461	1 722
Householder worked in 1989	165	1 081	251	862	727	942	1 495	1 838	1 065	1 458
With related children under 18 years	49	601	148	334	490	484	941	1 152	806	971
With related children under 5 years	41	352	83	143	213	155	424	513	387	508
Female householder, no husband present	52	140	72	43	130	109	147	213	179	97
Householder worked in 1989	36	120	72	10	109	67	104	176	146	97
With related children under 18 years	21	96	55	10	88	45	107	157	132	69
With related children under 5 years	7	30	—	—	—	18	41	42	60	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	381	565	250	421	439	439	353	846	524	474
Nonfamily householder	292	302	166	321	320	303	274	526	313	293
65 years and over	238	42	20	271	127	178	105	249	125	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 546	5 482	1 456	4 398	4 278	4 498	7 039	9 194	5 847	6 232
Persons under 18 years	101	1 240	342	616	1 104	954	1 860	2 430	1 779	1 761
Related children under 18 years	101	1 222	342	616	1 104	954	1 860	2 417	1 779	1 758
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	752	241	473	869	718	1 357	1 693	1 165	1 084
Persons 65 years and over	854	718	108	1 566	804	1 050	1 120	1 248	574	431
Persons 75 years and over	324	124	50	479	219	320	267	334	108	108
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families	—	101	17	39	89	39	77	117	136	72
Percent below poverty level	—	5.7	3.9	2.4	6.9	2.6	3.4	4.3	8.0	3.9
Householder worked in 1989	—	66	17	19	51	21	38	45	73	50
With related children under 18 years	—	66	17	10	67	9	52	71	120	55
With related children under 5 years	—	32	—	—	18	9	—	27	66	22
Married-couple families	—	69	—	19	56	30	63	88	101	56
Householder worked in 1989	—	34	—	9	18	12	38	34	42	34
With related children under 18 years	—	34	—	—	34	—	38	42	85	39
With related children under 5 years	—	10	—	—	18	—	—	18	41	22
Female householder, no husband present	—	32	17	20	24	9	14	20	30	16
Householder worked in 1989	—	32	17	10	24	9	—	11	26	16
With related children under 18 years	—	32	17	10	24	9	14	20	30	16
With related children under 5 years	—	22	—	—	—	9	—	9	20	—
Unrelated individuals	59	98	30	17	102	71	34	115	81	98
Nonfamily householder	53	15	23	6	82	43	22	42	10	25
65 years and over	48	10	—	6	38	20	22	43	6	—
Persons	59	404	62	91	354	153	270	460	581	326
Percent below poverty level	3.8	7.4	4.3	2.1	8.3	3.4	3.8	5.0	9.9	5.2
Persons under 18 years	—	114	15	9	114	18	98	145	229	98
Related children under 18 years	—	96	15	9	114	18	98	132	229	95
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	68	15	9	93	7	98	95	124	73
Persons 65 years and over	48	10	—	16	71	20	77	88	46	—
Persons 75 years and over	14	10	—	6	28	4	11	26	6	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	20	109	27	55	125	86	56	110	189	113
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	112	556	162	130	508	272	427	837	917	452
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	366	1 394	462	376	1 226	549	1 522	2 130	1 775	1 376

Table 19. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.**

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	—	11	1 296	642	1 017	1 608	859	2 177	1 835
Less than \$5,000	—	—	34	37	63	204	63	49	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	126	58	136	148	68	150	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	119	52	109	192	115	118	265
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	174	149	230	362	222	445	445
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	316	176	180	269	149	475	435
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	238	100	124	209	103	583	348
\$50,000 to \$74,999	—	11	202	34	120	178	96	285	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	35	14	21	38	17	57	31
\$100,000 or more	—	—	52	22	34	8	26	15	29
Median (dollars)	—	55 482	30 787	26 736	23 554	20 932	23 218	31 046	26 194
Mean (dollars)	—	55 280	39 483	31 457	30 881	26 115	31 488	33 330	30 228
Families	—	11	946	472	731	1 324	601	1 760	1 320
Median income (dollars)	—	55 482	33 178	27 870	27 061	24 100	26 406	34 280	28 921
Males 15 years and over, with income	—	11	1 276	1 014	904	1 549	910	2 121	1 631
Median income (dollars)	—	50 923	19 071	13 348	16 033	14 029	16 385	19 826	22 061
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	57.4	27.6	34.8	47.3	40.4	53.7	20.4
Median income (dollars)	—	—	23 390	25 259	20 885	18 532	22 670	24 934	35 096
Females 15 years and over, with income	—	5	1 211	585	907	1 630	817	2 030	1 451
Median income (dollars)	—	2 500	11 960	10 515	8 422	9 682	9 611	11 721	7 230
Percent year-round full-time workers	—	—	35.2	23.9	19.2	35.3	34.1	41.7	13.9
Median income (dollars)	—	—	16 143	18 879	17 931	15 185	13 897	17 595	18 365
Per capita income (dollars)	—	37 900	14 396	11 607	13 409	7 271	11 978	12 025	16 376
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	—	11	1 296	642	1 017	1 608	859	2 177	1 835
With earnings	—	11	977	426	664	1 317	698	1 699	880
Mean earnings (dollars)	—	280	37 892	30 898	31 308	25 856	29 269	33 475	23 929
With Social Security income	—	—	466	275	469	406	305	648	1 305
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	—	—	7 372	9 968	8 691	6 456	6 154	8 591	10 088
With public assistance income	—	—	52	16	95	62	73	68	132
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	—	—	6 044	3 647	4 615	3 209	2 013	4 175	4 573
With retirement income	—	—	208	162	261	223	180	423	854
Mean retirement income (dollars)	—	—	11 246	7 824	8 143	7 217	8 981	8 106	10 200
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	—	55 280	44 464	34 859	35 495	27 524	35 259	36 233	32 871
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	41 217	32 700	42 773	26 043	32 459	36 924	41 669
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	55 280	47 001	35 788	32 382	28 988	37 351	35 680	32 430
Married-couple families (dollars)	—	—	47 519	36 035	38 705	34 266	40 058	36 903	33 323
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	43 943	34 726	45 827	35 271	41 769	38 685	56 552
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	50 280	36 580	35 542	33 382	39 090	35 506	32 541
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	—	—	19 452	22 832	12 136	17 077	15 138	28 676	13 433
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	11 725	15 552	8 200	13 741	13 408	20 785	11 905
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	24 862	28 579	12 628	20 811	20 871	36 345	17 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families	—	11	946	472	731	1 324	601	1 760	1 320
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	762	325	415	1 017	475	1 331	444
With related children under 18 years	—	—	447	166	239	871	286	841	63
With related children under 5 years	—	—	180	52	173	397	152	349	22
Married-couple families	—	—	831	432	608	840	487	1 561	1 290
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	675	291	342	665	389	1 164	425
With related children under 18 years	—	—	388	132	207	485	190	712	42
With related children under 5 years	—	—	158	52	149	186	111	326	11
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	68	34	72	426	82	140	30
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	46	34	22	320	61	124	19
With related children under 18 years	—	—	34	34	8	341	78	93	21
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	—	182	41	23	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	513	256	357	438	565	602	582
Nonfamily householder	—	—	350	170	286	284	258	417	515
65 years and over	—	—	191	105	169	111	166	178	264
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	16	3 552	1 573	2 274	5 805	2 361	6 015	3 378
Persons under 18 years	—	—	882	318	359	2 198	523	1 569	84
Related children under 18 years	—	—	868	318	359	2 189	523	1 559	84
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	600	265	210	1 700	333	1 068	59
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	530	390	675	407	417	811	1 969
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	195	104	255	107	117	291	452
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	—	—	53	12	60	340	71	75	29
Percent below poverty level	—	—	5.6	2.5	8.2	25.7	11.8	4.3	2.2
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	45	12	29	175	46	52	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	53	12	29	264	66	61	11
With related children under 5 years	—	—	12	12	21	163	27	26	11
Married-couple families	—	—	38	12	40	107	19	58	18
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	30	12	21	39	12	35	9
With related children under 18 years	—	—	38	12	21	75	14	44	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	12	21	54	2	26	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	15	—	20	187	34	17	11
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	15	—	8	111	16	17	—
With related children under 18 years	—	—	15	—	8	151	34	17	11
With related children under 5 years	—	—	6	—	—	80	25	—	11
Unrelated individuals	—	—	104	66	86	144	169	109	68
Nonfamily householder	—	—	34	32	66	65	52	52	48
65 years and over	—	—	23	52	34	63	58	17	48
Persons	—	—	378	115	297	1 779	391	341	137
Percent below poverty level	—	—	10.6	7.3	13.1	30.6	16.6	5.7	4.1
Persons under 18 years	—	—	149	23	68	889	131	100	13
Related children under 18 years	—	—	135	23	68	880	131	90	13
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	118	10	50	668	93	50	—
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	31	52	61	137	65	46	66
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	16	23	44	27	30	30
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	—	—	96	77	52	891	193	139	89
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	—	—	658	220	416	2 080	554	479	203
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	—	—	1 152	569	725	3 106	891	1 242	651

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	856	—	—	554	1 427	201	539	1 176
Less than \$5,000	7	—	—	10	115	6	11	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999	19	—	—	86	84	15	38	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	—	—	69	173	—	34	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999	146	—	—	133	274	23	83	233
\$25,000 to \$34,999	168	—	—	77	272	29	130	209
\$35,000 to \$49,999	111	—	—	89	298	63	121	254
\$50,000 to \$74,999	199	—	—	70	148	31	67	151
\$75,000 to \$99,999	90	—	—	11	28	19	36	71
\$100,000 or more	54	—	—	9	35	15	19	31
Median (dollars)	36 625	—	—	23 250	27 983	41 985	33 301	28 944
Mean (dollars)	47 451	—	—	30 047	32 872	49 587	40 833	37 019
Families	616	—	—	368	1 053	182	371	915
Median income (dollars)	47 857	—	—	23 500	31 410	40 000	36 687	36 079
Males 15 years and over, with income	770	—	—	506	1 394	214	461	1 195
Median income (dollars)	26 324	—	—	20 321	17 961	22 500	24 304	18 181
Percent year-round full-time workers	42.2	—	—	53.8	56.7	67.3	64.2	44.4
Median income (dollars)	32 083	—	—	22 458	21 722	26 875	29 318	27 000
Females 15 years and over, with income	690	—	—	472	1 310	205	480	1 177
Median income (dollars)	14 236	—	—	8 846	9 474	11 875	9 735	10 958
Percent year-round full-time workers	28.0	—	—	29.0	32.4	30.7	25.8	29.7
Median income (dollars)	21 215	—	—	13 098	16 163	19 205	15 682	19 612
Per capita income (dollars)	21 852	—	—	13 166	11 749	16 900	18 783	14 282
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	856	—	—	554	1 427	201	539	1 176
With earnings	649	—	—	437	1 197	190	325	854
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 875	—	—	31 012	32 005	46 377	50 604	38 362
With Social Security income	338	—	—	171	318	37	208	533
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 967	—	—	8 399	8 086	7 005	8 331	7 901
With public assistance income	27	—	—	34	119	5	28	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	14 232	—	—	2 208	3 836	156	2 622	4 250
With retirement income	236	—	—	137	176	10	146	271
Mean retirement income (dollars)	17 565	—	—	6 385	6 889	16 762	8 507	7 249
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	54 161	—	—	32 253	37 434	50 364	47 142	42 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	51 950	—	—	33 520	32 896	44 554	46 644	52 970
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	54 647	—	—	31 476	42 628	57 607	47 395	36 966
Married-couple families (dollars)	56 323	—	—	34 350	42 178	54 100	49 940	44 888
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	53 459	—	—	36 619	39 722	47 802	52 071	54 528
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	56 926	—	—	33 085	44 397	62 288	48 967	39 729
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 037	—	—	16 814	18 672	20 250	21 101	29 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	—	—	18 539	16 051	15 000	18 150	40 409
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	24 037	—	—	14 743	30 931	29 000	24 790	22 178
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	616	—	—	368	1 053	182	371	915
Householder worked in 1989	388	—	—	280	880	152	268	638
With related children under 18 years	126	—	—	146	571	101	125	349
With related children under 5 years	36	—	—	77	259	23	30	144
Married-couple families	569	—	—	324	849	161	335	786
Householder worked in 1989	369	—	—	256	725	136	242	546
With related children under 18 years	107	—	—	122	407	91	105	309
With related children under 5 years	36	—	—	65	182	23	20	131
Female householder, no husband present	35	—	—	44	176	16	36	85
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	24	127	16	26	85
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	24	150	10	20	34
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	12	71	—	10	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	316	—	—	281	562	54	208	343
Nonfamily householder	240	—	—	196	374	19	168	261
65 years and over	77	—	—	83	108	18	101	183
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 864	—	—	1 305	3 860	571	1 165	2 950
Persons under 18 years	252	—	—	237	1 080	134	179	597
Related children under 18 years	252	—	—	237	1 075	123	179	573
Related children 5 to 17 years	210	—	—	163	743	93	145	397
Persons 65 years and over	465	—	—	242	365	54	312	662
Persons 75 years and over	99	—	—	96	135	12	177	282
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	—	—	—	59	99	13	—	34
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	16.0	9.4	7.1	—	3.7
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	27	60	7	—	28
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	27	75	7	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	8	37	—	—	—
Married-couple families	—	—	—	48	22	13	—	26
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	27	14	7	—	20
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	27	6	7	—	7
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	—	—	11	69	—	—	8
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	8
With related children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	56	—	—	19	123	25	20	54
Nonfamily householder	20	—	—	8	77	8	20	32
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	32	12	11	15
Persons	56	—	—	198	414	62	20	153
Percent below poverty level	3.0	—	—	15.2	10.7	10.9	1.7	5.2
Persons under 18 years	—	—	—	57	144	12	—	42
Related children under 18 years	—	—	—	57	139	7	—	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	38	107	—	—	29
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	18	32	12	11	54
Persons 75 years and over	—	—	—	—	12	12	11	40
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	36	—	—	47	203	24	—	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	82	—	—	216	566	62	39	298
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	329	—	—	504	1 372	106	228	775

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	1 783	1 481	501	910	1 204	170	—	123
Less than \$5,000	6	79	27	26	46	32	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	215	29	33	104	18	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	109	283	45	24	96	13	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	276	488	95	123	267	36	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	375	220	144	116	190	17	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	469	141	112	269	309	7	—	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999	337	49	39	130	116	39	—	32
\$75,000 to \$99,999	83	6	—	70	69	—	—	24
\$100,000 or more	39	—	10	119	7	8	—	—
Median (dollars)	36 789	18 305	29 639	40 000	29 054	23 704	—	44 236
Mean (dollars)	42 193	20 709	30 962	63 144	33 577	32 697	—	47 658
Families	1 431	841	390	619	861	128	—	87
Median income (dollars)	40 471	22 533	31 528	40 881	36 081	24 630	—	44 653
Males 15 years and over, with income	1 793	946	471	805	1 023	212	—	135
Median income (dollars)	23 170	15 978	21 827	31 451	23 726	15 741	—	36 161
Percent year-round full-time workers	53.5	5.6	29.5	24.7	9.3	28.3	—	69.6
Median income (dollars)	28 882	18 482	32 083	36 250	30 096	21 413	—	36 488
Females 15 years and over, with income	1 779	1 349	416	685	963	147	—	113
Median income (dollars)	11 594	7 060	6 746	12 535	8 674	8 625	—	10 795
Percent year-round full-time workers	36.7	2.4	8.9	11.2	7.7	6.8	—	27.4
Median income (dollars)	17 332	18 750	22 604	18 558	21 029	21 250	—	16 250
Per capita income (dollars)	15 740	12 685	15 918	33 467	18 400	15 079	—	18 234
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	1 783	1 481	501	910	1 204	170	—	123
With earnings	1 397	327	301	450	441	94	—	93
Mean earnings (dollars)	43 370	13 693	23 093	43 264	21 526	36 216	—	49 803
With Social Security income	650	1 276	307	602	908	85	—	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	8 257	8 625	8 825	9 722	9 554	10 115	—	4 881
With public assistance income	257	60	21	18	43	—	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	6 452	3 699	3 216	5 780	4 615	—	—	—
With retirement income	437	803	233	474	547	23	—	30
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 518	8 254	11 907	19 541	11 852	11 453	—	5 377
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	45 119	23 634	32 622	58 438	39 485	32 497	—	44 711
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	44 690	17 000	67 235	24 754	—	33 490	—	46 048
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 433	23 690	30 751	59 331	39 485	32 012	—	43 934
Married-couple families (dollars)	47 016	23 899	32 270	60 682	39 282	34 641	—	40 578
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 861	—	63 000	40 507	—	31 456	—	46 048
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	46 445	23 899	31 482	60 969	39 282	36 311	—	35 715
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	25 415	20 344	29 631	20 599	12 680	26 456	—	43 492
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	23 506	—	—	9 000	—	—	—	—
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 457	20 344	29 631	24 036	12 680	26 456	—	43 492
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	1 431	841	390	619	861	128	—	87
Householder worked in 1989	1 056	135	209	217	271	62	—	50
With related children under 18 years	634	13	20	45	11	42	—	32
With related children under 5 years	241	6	9	10	11	—	—	11
Married-couple families	1 311	785	360	570	832	93	—	68
Householder worked in 1989	962	121	187	195	258	45	—	41
With related children under 18 years	559	—	9	27	11	32	—	32
With related children under 5 years	216	—	9	—	11	—	—	11
Female householder, no husband present	96	49	8	35	8	9	—	10
Householder worked in 1989	70	7	—	8	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	59	6	—	18	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	25	6	—	10	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	548	688	118	394	355	70	—	58
Nonfamily householder	352	640	111	291	343	42	—	36
65 years and over	182	545	67	125	244	27	—	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 841	2 420	920	1 714	2 179	389	—	335
Persons under 18 years	1 122	13	17	47	9	55	—	75
Related children under 18 years	1 122	13	17	47	9	55	—	75
Related children 5 to 17 years	810	6	8	40	—	55	—	64
Persons 65 years and over	716	1 924	428	793	1 297	144	—	76
Persons 75 years and over	169	975	113	124	427	83	—	31
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	36	33	11	18	30	32	—	—
Percent below poverty level	2.5	3.9	2.8	2.9	3.5	25.0	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	29	—	11	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	29	—	—	10	—	14	—	—
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families	14	33	—	8	30	23	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
With related children under 5 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	13	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	59	88	27	35	63	9	—	—
Nonfamily householder	29	80	27	23	51	9	—	—
65 years and over	20	69	19	7	34	9	—	—
Persons	175	158	48	69	123	100	—	—
Percent below poverty level	3.6	6.5	5.2	4.0	5.6	25.7	—	—
Persons under 18 years	59	—	—	7	—	29	—	—
Related children under 18 years	59	—	—	7	—	29	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	52	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Persons 65 years and over	27	126	29	16	56	46	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	14	69	10	—	34	37	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	23	53	17	38	26	73	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	273	293	77	97	159	109	—	—
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	792	817	150	132	347	122	—	48

Table 19. Income and Poverty Status in 1989: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	752	695	—	242	13	79	93	974
Less than \$5,000	74	81	—	—	—	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999	126	55	—	10	—	—	—	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	87	51	—	7	—	—	—	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	134	128	—	—	—	6	—	248
\$25,000 to \$34,999	158	140	—	19	—	7	31	160
\$35,000 to \$49,999	79	115	—	—	13	23	42	152
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	49	—	55	—	24	10	180
\$75,000 to \$99,999	8	43	—	43	—	7	10	26
\$100,000 or more	—	33	—	108	—	12	—	88
Median (dollars)	20 444	27 390	—	90 705	38 750	52 005	45 437	31 581
Mean (dollars)	24 291	42 429	—	145 233	38 500	84 099	48 381	44 982
Families	495	502	—	205	13	67	61	801
Median income (dollars)	26 782	30 769	—	85 296	38 750	51 982	46 187	35 240
Males 15 years and over, with income	505	654	—	254	13	74	96	1 101
Median income (dollars)	19 160	20 491	—	64 887	18 750	38 667	30 962	18 162
Percent year-round full-time workers	5.7	43.6	—	29.1	100.0	39.2	57.3	58.0
Median income (dollars)	24 028	26 941	—	22 024	18 750	69 549	31 058	25 878
Females 15 years and over, with income	665	550	—	156	11	75	51	793
Median income (dollars)	8 125	9 375	—	12 000	18 750	24 115	34 125	12 934
Percent year-round full-time workers	8.4	25.8	—	5.1	100.0	10.7	23.5	37.6
Median income (dollars)	18 594	19 375	—	21 250	18 750	23 750	36 250	22 500
Per capita income (dollars)	13 995	17 527	—	72 224	19 271	36 279	24 282	15 131
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	752	695	—	242	13	79	93	974
With earnings	182	466	—	136	13	48	93	854
Mean earnings (dollars)	14 587	49 970	—	69 485	38 000	65 477	29 505	43 147
With Social Security income	610	260	—	95	—	51	31	212
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	10 410	8 561	—	6 991	—	11 461	6 764	9 206
With public assistance income	45	30	—	—	—	14	10	48
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	5 803	2 445	—	—	—	7 571	8 000	3 569
With retirement income	342	187	—	107	—	22	39	156
Mean retirement income (dollars)	10 702	8 659	—	32 864	—	7 300	18 379	10 494
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	28 910	52 750	—	149 355	38 500	79 751	52 758	48 549
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 000	90 905	—	—	—	69 000	54 700	47 073
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 945	38 715	—	149 355	38 500	81 208	51 810	50 005
Married-couple families (dollars)	27 642	55 886	—	149 355	38 500	79 751	58 086	51 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	—	108 984	—	—	—	69 000	54 700	52 176
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 642	39 207	—	149 355	38 500	81 208	60 421	50 575
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	30 936	15 111	—	—	—	—	—	32 053
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	27 000	15 111	—	—	—	—	—	32 053
No own children under 18 years (dollars)	35 363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	495	502	—	205	13	67	61	801
Householder worked in 1989	89	347	—	119	13	22	40	676
With related children under 18 years	9	153	—	—	—	8	20	426
With related children under 5 years	—	83	—	—	—	—	10	123
Married-couple families	455	456	—	205	13	67	49	734
Householder worked in 1989	73	312	—	119	13	22	40	619
With related children under 18 years	—	127	—	—	—	8	20	359
With related children under 5 years	—	72	—	—	—	—	10	114
Female householder, no husband present	17	26	—	—	—	—	—	19
Householder worked in 1989	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	19
With related children under 18 years	9	26	—	—	—	—	—	19
With related children under 5 years	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	257	256	—	37	—	19	32	285
Nonfamily householder	257	193	—	37	—	12	32	173
65 years and over	170	110	—	20	—	7	10	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 311	1 628	—	488	24	188	189	2 879
Persons under 18 years	25	276	—	—	—	32	21	784
Related children under 18 years	9	276	—	—	—	32	21	784
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	189	—	—	—	32	10	603
Persons 65 years and over	1 065	419	—	218	—	98	22	215
Persons 75 years and over	421	204	—	57	—	—	12	56
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	37
Percent below poverty level	8.5	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	4.6
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	34
With related children under 18 years	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	37
With related children under 5 years	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	18
Married-couple families	42	31	—	—	—	—	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	15
With related children under 18 years	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	18
With related children under 5 years	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	9
Female householder, no husband present	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	73	64	—	—	—	—	—	88
Nonfamily householder	73	50	—	—	—	—	—	26
65 years and over	39	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	157	206	—	—	—	—	—	310
Percent below poverty level	12.0	12.7	—	—	—	—	—	10.8
Persons under 18 years	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	136
Related children under 18 years	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	112
Persons 65 years and over	123	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over	70	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	80	196	—	—	—	—	—	238
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	190	244	—	10	—	—	—	450
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	394	420	—	10	—	—	—	903

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County	
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
PLACE OF BIRTH								
All persons	214 956	92 047	10 541	9 782	122 909	19 807	53 047	8 794
Native	204 341	87 286	10 104	9 237	117 055	18 722	50 399	8 296
Foreign born	10 615	4 761	437	545	5 854	1 085	2 648	498
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Linguistically isolated households	1 116	392	38	58	724	194	354	47
Persons 5 years and over	203 172	87 805	10 075	9 446	115 367	18 699	49 050	8 381
Speak a language other than English	15 137	6 180	609	588	8 957	1 400	4 623	585
Do not speak English "very well"	4 770	1 877	180	140	2 893	566	1 487	177
In linguistically isolated households	2 173	674	46	90	1 499	354	790	77
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	38 067	15 216	1 616	1 233	22 851	3 011	11 390	1 268
Preprimary school	3 252	1 162	144	103	2 090	235	1 125	118
Public school	1 349	406	51	31	943	139	514	22
Elementary or high school	25 442	9 892	922	684	15 550	1 901	7 981	785
Public school	22 158	8 521	776	546	13 637	1 656	7 245	656
College	9 373	4 162	550	446	5 211	875	2 284	365
Public college	7 398	3 080	354	393	4 318	730	1 941	251
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
Persons 25 years and over	162 035	71 766	8 354	8 119	90 269	15 016	36 879	7 084
Less than 9th grade	9 418	3 819	551	554	5 599	1 292	1 591	355
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24 822	9 062	1 108	978	15 760	2 907	5 409	605
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	55 436	23 280	3 001	2 685	32 156	4 789	14 012	2 467
Some college, no degree	34 239	15 846	1 794	1 907	18 393	2 859	8 051	1 695
Associate degree	10 413	4 522	381	480	5 891	887	3 019	417
Bachelor's degree	18 915	10 418	1 075	1 050	8 497	1 506	3 560	1 097
Graduate or professional degree	8 792	4 819	444	465	3 973	776	1 237	448
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.9	82.1	80.1	81.1	76.3	72.0	81.0	86.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	21.2	18.2	18.7	13.8	15.2	13.0	21.8
FERTILITY								
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 237	1 143	1 001	1 033	1 301	1 209	1 324	1 019
RESIDENCE IN 1985								
Persons 5 years and over	203 172	87 805	10 075	9 446	115 367	18 699	49 050	8 381
Same house	85 301	37 654	3 990	4 573	47 647	8 809	15 345	2 610
Different house in United States	115 870	49 095	5 945	4 743	66 775	9 634	33 274	5 723
Central city of this MSA/PMMSA	7 460	1 163	30	38	7 297	3 095	750	—
Remainder of this MSA/PMMSA	34 447	17 537	1 345	2 329	16 910	1 645	8 525	1 580
Different MSA/PMMSA	62 227	26 938	3 949	2 021	35 289	3 879	20 695	3 675
Not in an MSA/PMMSA	11 736	4 457	621	355	7 279	1 015	3 304	468
Abroad	2 001	1 056	140	130	945	256	431	48
JOURNEY TO WORK								
Workers 16 years and over	87 750	37 200	4 041	3 793	50 550	8 072	23 165	3 500
Car, truck, or van	82 517	34 751	3 708	3 638	47 766	7 421	22 319	3 249
Drove alone	71 861	30 463	3 361	3 211	41 398	6 480	19 188	2 971
Carpooled	10 656	4 288	347	427	6 368	941	3 131	278
Public transportation	228	99	59	—	129	42	25	—
Other means	2 691	1 207	130	112	1 484	402	375	72
Worked at home	2 314	1 143	144	43	1 171	207	446	179
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	19.7	20.7	15.3	21.6	16.8	24.7	21.4
Worked in MSA/PMMSA of residence	73 485	28 925	2 444	3 425	44 560	7 581	20 311	2 338
Central city	15 907	573	—	58	15 334	4 880	3 222	16
Outside central city	57 578	28 352	2 444	3 367	29 226	2 701	17 089	2 322
Worked outside MSA/PMMSA of residence	14 265	8 275	1 597	368	5 990	491	2 854	1 162
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	179 105	78 643	9 173	8 828	100 462	16 893	41 119	7 631
In labor force	94 244	39 451	4 313	4 021	54 793	8 864	25 065	3 643
Employed	89 234	37 741	4 163	3 827	51 493	8 198	23 607	3 546
Unemployed	4 826	1 667	150	181	3 159	645	1 378	84
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.2	3.5	4.5	5.8	7.3	5.5	2.3
Persons 16 years and over	93 038	40 949	4 841	4 913	52 089	9 140	21 085	3 935
Employed	39 625	16 633	1 908	1 853	22 992	3 797	10 666	1 511
Unemployed	2 088	622	54	83	1 466	309	685	48
With own children under 6 years	10 453	3 772	388	253	6 681	960	3 696	381
In labor force	6 637	2 299	235	171	4 338	633	2 338	189
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10 397	4 122	376	365	6 275	740	3 185	320
In labor force	8 119	3 206	313	336	4 913	627	2 542	259
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 742	3 123	341	300	4 619	827	1 899	236
Not enrolled in school	2 442	860	55	105	1 582	413	507	67
Unemployed or not in labor force	933	330	45	22	603	140	147	4
Not high school graduate	1 354	484	30	33	870	266	265	50
Employed	773	254	2	11	519	167	175	50
Unemployed	217	105	14	3	112	46	—	—
Not in labor force	364	125	14	19	239	53	90	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989								
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	105 079	44 632	4 907	4 560	60 447	9 807	27 165	4 131
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	81 924	34 524	3 727	3 666	47 400	7 636	21 610	3 124
50 to 52 weeks	57 084	24 368	2 597	2 468	32 716	4 959	15 221	2 151
DISABILITY								
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	120 505	50 518	5 451	4 766	69 987	10 762	31 786	4 812
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 882	1 627	176	210	3 255	576	1 397	90
With a mobility limitation	2 536	859	105	154	1 677	283	805	47
In labor force	595	198	8	45	397	147	166	—
With a self-care limitation	3 377	1 119	89	142	2 258	397	920	51
With a work disability	10 590	3 829	544	462	6 761	1 178	2 829	262
In labor force	4 552	1 791	264	193	2 761	538	1 114	109
Prevented from working	4 907	1 584	235	223	3 323	541	1 420	144
No work disability	109 915	46 689	4 907	4 304	63 226	9 584	28 951	4 550
In labor force	84 108	35 176	3 709	3 458	48 932	7 666	22 804	3 314
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	56 036	26 659	3 350	3 685	29 377	5 845	9 142	2 806
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 280	3 840	422	735	4 440	1 162	1 280	190
With a mobility limitation	5 883	2 667	271	515	3 216	754	931	132
With a self-care limitation	4 907	2 344	276	421	2 563	731	680	111

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01	Tract 20.04
PLACE OF BIRTH										
All persons	2 037	8 504	1 280	7 626	6 757	4 238	1 691	1 144	5 353	9 254
Native	1 919	8 185	1 247	7 300	6 377	3 987	1 624	1 083	5 000	8 957
Foreign born	118	319	33	326	380	251	67	61	353	297
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Linguistically isolated households	—	38	8	31	47	—	—	5	25	37
Persons 5 years and over	1 965	8 110	1 217	7 242	6 416	4 079	1 580	1 085	4 932	8 564
Speak a language other than English	110	499	144	450	475	642	158	122	706	524
Do not speak English "very well"	14	166	59	151	163	198	47	60	193	141
In linguistically isolated households	—	46	24	99	77	18	—	5	94	70
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	236	1 380	290	1 131	1 032	922	187	247	1 014	2 117
Preprimary school	9	135	11	103	109	14	33	13	120	236
Public school	—	51	3	36	22	14	—	—	35	151
Elementary or high school	149	773	172	667	636	757	123	205	634	1 473
Public school	126	650	165	524	530	684	77	199	562	1 417
College	78	472	107	361	287	151	31	29	260	408
Public college	58	296	94	221	193	151	31	29	184	361
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over	1 758	6 596	931	6 008	5 326	3 045	1 291	770	3 754	6 282
Less than 9th grade	118	433	59	264	237	334	127	167	232	258
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	161	947	174	661	444	775	338	212	518	942
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	667	2 334	256	1 886	1 800	964	441	268	1 373	2 380
Some college, no degree	469	1 325	246	1 310	1 226	698	237	86	924	1 404
Associate degree	61	320	88	416	356	87	49	15	277	498
Bachelor's degree	212	863	94	1 032	885	118	68	16	306	583
Graduate or professional degree	70	374	14	439	378	69	31	6	124	217
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.1	79.1	75.0	84.6	87.2	63.6	64.0	50.8	80.0	80.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	16.0	18.8	11.6	24.5	23.7	6.1	7.7	2.9	11.5	12.7
FERTILITY										
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	650	1 064	1 303	1 013	1 108	1 823	1 568	2 187	1 203	1 344
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over	1 965	8 110	1 217	7 242	6 416	4 079	1 580	1 085	4 932	8 564
Same house	819	3 171	624	3 569	1 791	1 548	779	792	852	2 920
Different house in United States	1 146	4 799	549	3 597	4 577	2 392	801	293	4 011	5 560
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	30	—	7	—	—	227	65	47	26
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	248	1 097	270	1 449	1 332	1 019	58	69	859	1 253
Different MSA/PMSA	838	3 111	246	1 822	2 837	1 145	376	135	2 715	3 421
Not in an MSA/PMSA	60	561	33	319	408	228	140	24	390	860
Abroad	—	140	44	76	48	139	—	—	69	84
JOURNEY TO WORK										
Workers 16 years and over	669	3 372	654	2 985	2 831	1 680	555	354	2 325	4 236
Car, truck, or van	595	3 113	630	2 740	2 654	1 565	532	328	2 191	3 987
Drove alone	572	2 789	572	2 248	2 399	1 201	422	292	1 839	3 252
Carpooled	23	324	58	492	255	364	110	36	352	735
Public transportation	—	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Other means	20	110	13	151	52	79	13	26	63	84
Worked at home	54	90	11	94	125	36	10	—	61	165
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.9	20.8	17.2	21.3	21.8	21.9	19.1	18.9	23.1	25.7
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	406	2 038	556	2 435	1 932	1 214	508	344	2 052	3 704
Central city	—	—	18	42	16	40	270	186	140	557
Outside central city	406	2 038	538	2 393	1 916	1 174	238	158	1 912	3 147
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	263	1 334	98	550	899	466	47	10	273	532
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over	1 837	7 336	1 083	6 536	5 794	3 458	1 440	915	4 327	7 075
In labor force	696	3 617	715	3 206	2 947	1 795	633	405	2 552	4 534
Employed	696	3 467	646	3 044	2 850	1 680	585	363	2 423	4 258
Unemployed	—	150	56	155	84	115	48	42	129	259
Percent of civilian labor force	—	4.1	8.0	4.8	2.9	6.4	7.6	10.4	5.1	5.7
Females 16 years and over	958	3 883	608	3 419	2 977	1 323	731	476	2 094	3 576
Employed	272	1 636	318	1 402	1 239	649	253	138	1 076	1 930
Unemployed	—	54	28	109	48	23	32	16	25	114
With own children under 6 years	46	342	49	319	335	158	89	31	373	646
In labor force	12	223	46	206	177	75	74	20	269	434
With own children 6 to 17 years only	65	311	78	249	255	260	38	81	221	576
In labor force	35	278	78	180	224	203	38	30	163	441
Persons 16 to 19 years	39	302	83	195	197	172	45	98	212	314
Not enrolled in school	6	49	34	53	61	57	40	52	73	87
Unemployed or not in labor force	4	41	17	44	—	46	20	40	7	14
Not high school graduate	2	28	17	26	48	19	29	24	44	43
Employed	2	—	—	—	48	11	20	7	37	29
Unemployed	—	14	3	12	—	—	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force	—	14	14	14	—	8	9	7	7	14
WORK STATUS IN 1989										
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	828	4 079	630	3 698	3 303	2 255	697	465	2 818	4 842
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	587	3 140	560	2 931	2 537	1 953	529	318	2 212	3 863
50 to 52 weeks	398	2 199	400	2 072	1 753	1 266	329	248	1 455	2 778
DISABILITY										
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	930	4 521	756	4 111	3 882	2 342	830	680	3 429	5 633
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	133	17	95	47	9	42	83	182	240
With a mobility limitation	10	95	17	68	37	—	42	55	83	136
In labor force	—	8	7	23	—	—	—	7	—	25
With a self-care limitation	33	56	10	61	18	9	21	49	127	164
With a work disability	35	509	52	354	227	167	134	111	310	450
In labor force	15	249	24	176	94	88	34	31	43	194
Prevented from working	20	215	28	103	124	47	92	62	202	235
No work disability	895	4 012	734	3 757	3 655	2 175	696	569	3 119	5 183
In labor force	627	3 082	647	2 835	2 687	1 649	563	351	2 423	4 146
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	907	2 443	173	2 321	1 899	526	610	235	837	1 425
With a mobility or self-care limitation	105	317	33	344	85	96	92	73	126	221
With a mobility limitation	58	213	33	231	74	71	92	73	94	163
With a self-care limitation	70	206	22	227	41	30	42	43	70	119

Table 20. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Part St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	718	439	3 875	5 039	4 906	8 766	1 738	1 691	1 144
Native	697	396	3 705	4 810	4 575	8 485	1 632	1 624	1 083
Foreign born	21	43	170	229	331	281	106	67	61
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	14	—	21	45	25	37	—	—	5
Persons 5 years and over	662	366	3 580	4 731	4 485	8 076	1 685	1 580	1 085
Speak a language other than English	100	103	192	312	642	515	110	158	122
Do not speak English "very well"	48	21	72	197	185	141	—	47	60
In linguistically isolated households	14	—	34	158	94	70	—	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	58	154	653	917	908	2 117	320	187	247
Preprimary school	—	21	38	102	111	236	14	33	13
Public school	—	21	29	39	35	151	9	18	—
Elementary or high school	26	121	469	571	569	1 473	249	123	205
Public school	26	121	453	460	497	1 417	227	77	199
College	32	12	146	244	228	408	57	31	29
Public college	13	12	104	233	163	361	50	31	29
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	591	228	2 666	3 547	3 395	5 816	1 297	1 291	770
Less than 9th grade	71	91	195	297	223	249	151	127	167
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	169	110	556	731	444	913	309	338	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	247	27	855	1 087	1 256	2 266	516	441	268
Some college, no degree	41	—	508	770	855	1 296	227	237	86
Associate degree	—	—	201	204	268	479	26	49	15
Bachelor's degree	41	—	279	289	234	465	32	68	16
Graduate or professional degree	22	—	72	169	115	148	36	31	6
Percent high school graduate or higher	59.4	11.8	71.8	71.0	80.4	80.0	64.5	64.0	50.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.7	—	13.2	12.9	10.3	10.5	5.2	7.7	2.9
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 489	1 919	1 431	1 130	1 242	1 356	1 401	1 568	2 187
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	662	366	3 580	4 731	4 485	8 076	1 685	1 580	1 085
Same house	211	149	1 536	2 211	659	2 795	612	779	792
Different house in United States	426	217	1 975	2 440	3 782	5 197	1 073	801	293
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	75	167	652	859	47	26	203	227	65
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	54	8	490	500	848	1 227	188	58	69
Different MSA/PMSA	168	42	703	786	2 497	3 084	459	376	135
Not in an MSA/PMSA	129	—	130	295	390	860	223	140	24
Abroad	25	—	69	80	44	84	—	—	—
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	257	128	1 831	2 280	2 208	4 127	601	555	354
Car, truck, or van	191	128	1 660	2 083	2 116	3 912	541	532	328
Drive alone	134	62	1 445	1 829	1 772	3 197	439	422	292
Carpooled	57	66	215	254	344	715	102	110	36
Public transportation	—	—	18	24	10	—	20	—	—
Other means	66	—	101	112	41	67	14	13	26
Worked at home	—	—	52	61	41	148	26	10	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.0	21.1	15.7	16.4	22.6	25.5	23.3	19.1	18.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	238	128	1 699	2 108	1 954	3 629	516	508	344
Central city	122	79	1 141	1 418	140	557	302	270	186
Outside central city	116	49	558	690	1 814	3 072	214	238	158
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	19	—	132	172	254	498	85	47	10
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	651	253	3 111	4 172	3 935	6 587	1 455	1 440	915
In labor force	294	158	1 970	2 493	2 435	4 425	666	633	405
Employed	257	128	1 850	2 323	2 306	4 149	609	585	363
Unemployed	25	30	120	170	129	259	51	48	42
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	19.0	6.1	6.8	5.3	5.9	7.7	7.6	10.4
Females 16 years and over	303	148	1 759	2 203	1 937	3 342	643	731	476
Employed	23	44	904	1 114	1 047	1 913	243	253	138
Unemployed	25	30	87	20	25	114	28	16	16
With own children under 6 years	60	33	264	296	363	646	60	89	31
In labor force	—	24	161	238	259	434	22	74	20
With own children 6 to 17 years only	12	31	167	198	212	576	99	38	81
In labor force	12	31	143	154	163	441	62	38	30
Persons 16 to 19 years	15	15	217	259	179	314	49	45	98
Not enrolled in school	—	15	147	121	73	87	25	40	52
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	15	49	35	7	14	—	20	40
Not high school graduate	—	15	84	95	44	43	25	29	24
Employed	—	—	51	68	37	29	25	20	7
Unemployed	—	15	10	13	—	—	—	—	10
Not in labor force	—	—	23	14	7	14	—	9	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	300	143	2 112	2 659	2 617	4 657	928	697	465
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	254	127	1 596	2 126	2 075	3 729	712	529	318
50 to 52 weeks	172	44	1 078	1 474	1 385	2 696	380	329	248
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	424	211	2 288	2 961	3 242	5 363	894	830	680
With a mobility or self-care limitation	79	—	124	93	146	240	10	42	83
With a mobility limitation	69	—	56	25	66	136	—	42	55
In labor force	69	—	28	7	7	25	—	—	17
With a self-care limitation	38	—	68	68	108	164	10	21	49
With a work disability	116	24	245	327	283	450	63	134	111
In labor force	83	—	142	129	43	194	13	34	31
Prevented from working	33	24	84	144	175	235	42	92	62
Not a work disability	308	187	2 043	2 634	2 959	4 913	831	696	569
In labor force	199	158	1 703	2 194	2 306	4 063	618	563	351
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	183	42	709	1 092	693	1 207	368	610	235
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	21	181	342	126	211	28	92	73
With a mobility limitation	32	21	118	233	94	153	28	92	73
With a self-care limitation	22	10	107	228	70	119	10	42	43

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	89 234	37 741	4 163	3 827	51 493	8 198	23 607	3 546
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	10 311	4 923	489	480	5 388	899	2 435	363
Professional specialty occupations	10 527	5 013	548	574	5 514	923	2 544	424
Technicians and related support occupations	3 350	1 583	84	113	1 767	197	881	95
Sales occupations	14 585	6 106	621	594	8 479	1 268	4 023	634
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	12 853	5 174	561	569	7 679	1 302	3 476	499
Private household occupations	391	257	93	60	134	26	62	26
Protective service occupations	2 320	860	89	92	1 460	254	676	28
Service occupations, except protective and household	9 496	4 062	585	399	5 434	906	2 497	498
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 095	1 278	118	93	1 817	264	643	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 672	5 380	644	506	8 292	1 106	4 220	593
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 625	1 079	113	167	1 546	226	686	145
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 799	846	104	85	1 953	418	657	60
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 210	1 180	114	95	2 030	409	807	115
INCOME IN 1989								
Households	90 980	40 593	4 675	5 102	50 387	9 225	19 903	4 032
Less than \$5,000	3 389	1 534	183	259	1 855	618	372	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6 382	2 825	418	534	3 557	1 096	768	268
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 790	3 313	455	446	4 477	1 125	1 404	216
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 548	7 192	911	1 096	10 356	2 169	3 833	630
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16 972	6 940	895	958	10 032	1 446	4 395	799
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17 166	7 268	792	862	9 898	1 269	4 565	962
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12 899	5 874	612	592	7 025	1 012	3 401	569
\$75,000 to \$99,999	4 216	2 455	207	222	1 761	241	722	202
\$100,000 or more	4 618	3 192	202	133	1 426	249	443	292
Median (dollars)	30 726	32 374	28 324	26 901	29 445	23 274	32 813	35 124
Mean (dollars)	41 571	48 146	36 492	34 509	36 274	30 482	38 074	51 432
Families	66 069	28 355	3 320	2 762	37 714	5 666	16 469	2 914
Median income (dollars)	35 191	38 815	33 099	35 350	33 010	28 161	35 031	38 430
Per capita income (dollars)	17 717	21 424	16 473	18 070	14 941	14 238	14 266	23 431
INCOME TYPE IN 1989								
Households	90 980	40 593	4 675	5 102	50 387	9 225	19 903	4 032
With earnings	60 586	25 962	2 850	2 718	34 624	5 892	15 242	2 555
Mean earnings (dollars)	38 004	43 263	33 636	33 905	34 061	27 957	35 606	40 980
With Social Security income	40 886	19 079	2 398	2 808	21 807	4 423	7 083	1 902
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	9 122	9 273	9 527	8 439	8 990	8 510	9 402	10 378
With public assistance income	3 348	1 312	122	226	2 036	506	536	159
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	4 636	4 597	3 390	4 110	4 662	3 899	5 267	5 864
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE								
Families (dollars)	47 064	56 563	42 277	44 831	39 923	35 384	40 202	58 965
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 965	49 261	41 105	41 584	39 017	29 910	39 244	46 820
Married-couple families (dollars)	49 579	59 768	43 828	46 749	41 820	38 903	41 532	62 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	47 611	55 265	44 106	48 022	42 857	37 202	41 667	51 314
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	24 429	27 140	22 931	33 349	22 644	20 593	24 207	27 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	17 745	16 727	18 086	22 409	18 317	16 344	19 227	24 943
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989								
All Income Levels in 1989								
Families	66 069	28 355	3 320	2 762	37 714	5 666	16 469	2 914
Householder worked in 1989	42 678	18 018	1 872	1 615	24 660	3 582	11 733	1 774
With related children under 18 years	22 198	8 469	892	649	13 729	1 826	7 270	791
With related children under 5 years	9 451	3 421	428	224	6 030	852	3 308	400
Married-couple families	58 868	25 449	3 087	2 393	33 419	4 562	14 821	2 623
Householder worked in 1989	37 604	16 007	1 748	1 350	21 597	2 798	10 494	1 562
With related children under 18 years	18 178	6 920	780	477	11 258	1 143	6 323	640
With related children under 5 years	8 086	2 957	380	177	5 129	569	2 982	382
Female householder, no husband present	5 069	2 012	141	300	3 057	843	1 168	159
Householder worked in 1989	3 494	1 322	62	215	2 172	576	910	101
With related children under 18 years	2 967	1 060	49	154	1 907	534	744	79
With related children under 5 years	976	297	24	37	679	224	218	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	32 813	15 597	1 687	2 725	17 216	4 518	5 091	1 527
Nonfamily householder	24 911	12 238	1 355	2 340	12 673	3 559	3 434	1 118
65 years and over	13 515	6 886	774	1 468	6 629	1 872	1 574	519
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	211 863	90 355	10 149	9 403	121 508	19 467	52 743	8 772
Persons under 18 years	38 963	14 694	1 498	1 059	24 269	3 197	12 734	1 241
Related children under 18 years	38 678	14 572	1 489	1 059	24 106	3 148	12 690	1 227
Related children 5 to 17 years	27 054	10 382	1 030	723	16 672	2 047	8 725	814
Persons 65 years and over	56 036	26 659	3 350	3 685	29 377	5 845	9 142	2 806
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level								
Families	2 816	1 051	119	92	1 765	374	615	95
Percent below poverty level	4.3	3.7	3.6	3.3	4.7	6.6	3.7	3.3
Householder worked in 1989	1 284	411	28	55	873	150	329	10
With related children under 18 years	1 735	596	43	72	1 139	282	397	34
With related children under 5 years	876	320	22	36	556	182	145	15
Married-couple families	1 757	640	85	47	1 117	155	463	80
Householder worked in 1989	699	201	18	26	498	65	209	19
With related children under 18 years	798	225	18	33	573	81	255	10
With related children under 5 years	416	140	7	21	276	47	109	10
Female householder, no husband present	877	337	24	45	540	199	138	15
Householder worked in 1989	490	185	10	29	305	85	115	10
With related children under 18 years	792	306	15	39	486	181	128	15
With related children under 5 years	424	158	15	15	266	135	31	5
Unrelated individuals	5 577	2 457	306	400	3 120	965	782	175
Nonfamily householder	3 497	1 629	220	305	1 868	675	368	136
65 years and over	2 225	1 074	159	211	1 151	405	229	57
Persons	14 171	5 578	578	762	8 593	2 084	2 658	446
Percent below poverty level	6.7	6.2	5.7	8.1	7.1	10.7	5.0	5.1
Persons under 18 years	3 680	1 354	71	200	2 326	536	755	96
Related children under 18 years	3 483	1 245	62	200	2 238	521	719	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 324	801	49	153	1 523	280	522	75
Persons 65 years and over	3 458	1 627	269	236	1 831	488	405	149
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:								
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	5 985	2 416	201	294	3 569	1 096	756	235
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	22 014	8 714	950	1 152	13 300	3 497	4 141	761

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Habe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01	Tract 20.04
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	696	3 467	646	3 044	2 850	1 680	585	363	2 423	4 258
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	41	448	48	349	322	123	13	9	209	461
Professional specialty occupations.....	90	458	37	417	334	147	32	10	198	456
Technicians and related support occupations.....	11	73	57	205	84	53	8	5	111	175
Sales occupations.....	157	464	120	396	477	136	86	61	480	665
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	56	505	98	451	443	278	113	35	360	627
Private household occupations.....	17	76	—	20	9	—	—	—	6	7
Protective service occupations.....	12	77	—	10	16	66	30	—	84	125
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	65	520	53	288	433	119	55	51	263	462
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	2	116	23	81	64	211	36	23	67	134
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	182	462	87	567	411	334	117	86	404	656
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	23	90	68	104	122	89	4	36	102	150
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	28	76	30	98	32	29	68	26	32	138
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	12	102	7	58	103	95	23	21	107	202
INCOME IN 1989										
Households.....	962	3 713	478	3 241	3 070	1 297	773	414	2 034	3 382
Less than \$5,000.....	21	162	32	90	73	108	31	39	48	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	84	334	34	132	184	71	103	37	84	148
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	63	392	54	221	153	104	91	60	156	220
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	86	825	87	526	544	237	178	105	443	563
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	154	741	89	519	645	275	156	99	427	764
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	310	482	89	616	652	262	104	51	437	809
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	163	449	79	565	406	169	77	23	343	559
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	50	157	4	279	152	41	5	—	55	140
\$100,000 or more.....	31	171	10	293	261	30	28	—	41	148
Median (dollars).....	38 333	26 470	30 297	37 349	34 012	30 077	24 063	21 350	32 177	34 316
Mean (dollars).....	40 996	35 325	33 489	50 811	54 703	33 502	30 608	23 431	36 929	43 748
Families.....	748	2 572	314	2 339	2 166	1 035	552	320	1 714	2 825
Median income (dollars).....	40 568	31 319	32 344	42 329	37 782	31 470	27 095	24 318	32 846	36 528
Per capita income (dollars).....	19 144	15 833	12 605	21 842	24 724	12 288	13 629	8 605	13 948	16 021
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households.....	962	3 713	478	3 241	3 070	1 297	773	414	2 034	3 382
With earnings.....	531	2 319	364	2 094	2 024	965	447	292	1 608	2 669
Mean earnings (dollars).....	34 365	33 469	31 888	38 220	42 715	34 457	30 227	19 984	35 539	36 745
With Social Security income.....	607	1 791	135	1 531	1 295	410	424	189	636	1 119
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	11 377	8 900	8 099	9 905	9 910	8 250	9 211	7 978	10 728	8 400
With public assistance income.....	15	107	34	89	144	100	55	19	37	68
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	1 504	3 654	3 673	3 985	6 318	2 811	6 727	4 002	3 503	5 484
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE										
Families (dollars).....	44 369	41 668	38 645	57 646	64 005	35 567	35 320	26 121	37 359	45 396
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	41 780	40 990	38 629	38 702	47 812	31 501	43 019	27 158	36 953	37 169
Married-couple families (dollars).....	45 426	43 342	41 698	60 177	68 606	38 762	36 529	27 441	38 479	47 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	43 481	44 216	44 792	43 046	53 077	37 718	45 077	28 927	38 614	39 582
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	8 700	24 625	10 484	26 258	29 537	11 526	13 185	20 283	24 767	24 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	—	18 086	12 813	15 494	24 943	10 150	—	10 000	13 300	17 816
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989										
All Income Levels In 1989										
Families.....	748	2 572	314	2 339	2 166	1 035	552	320	1 714	2 825
Householder worked in 1989.....	378	1 494	247	1 486	1 396	786	278	189	1 145	2 073
With related children under 18 years.....	139	753	137	561	652	410	170	116	638	1 329
With related children under 5 years.....	56	372	44	248	344	107	137	37	350	562
Married-couple families.....	721	2 366	276	2 166	1 902	859	489	261	1 564	2 564
Householder worked in 1989.....	366	1 382	215	1 365	1 196	663	230	157	1 037	1 866
With related children under 18 years.....	122	658	105	479	518	290	146	102	572	1 126
With related children under 5 years.....	51	329	39	223	331	54	113	33	331	493
Female householder, no husband present.....	15	126	33	109	144	89	21	59	98	207
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	62	27	95	101	49	6	32	69	170
With related children under 18 years.....	5	44	27	50	74	82	—	14	45	157
With related children under 5 years.....	5	19	—	16	—	40	—	4	8	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	286	1 401	220	1 214	1 241	467	271	132	583	865
Nonfamily householder.....	214	1 141	164	902	904	262	221	94	320	557
65 years and over.....	167	607	65	505	352	163	139	44	69	256
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 037	8 112	1 169	7 488	6 735	3 601	1 681	1 134	5 284	9 207
Persons under 18 years.....	235	1 263	224	1 155	1 006	835	246	262	1 114	2 289
Related children under 18 years.....	226	1 263	224	1 123	1 001	835	246	262	1 101	2 276
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	154	876	161	739	660	676	135	203	680	1 586
Persons 65 years and over.....	907	2 443	173	2 321	1 899	526	610	235	837	1 425
Income In 1989 Below Poverty Level										
Families.....	29	90	39	47	66	95	33	37	111	117
Percent below poverty level.....	3.9	3.5	12.4	2.0	3.0	9.2	6.0	11.6	6.5	4.1
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	28	33	30	10	25	21	9	44	45
With related children under 18 years.....	5	38	33	40	29	78	21	17	58	71
With related children under 5 years.....	5	17	5	15	10	61	21	17	10	27
Married-couple families.....	24	61	17	13	56	25	33	22	92	88
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	18	17	13	—	8	21	—	34	34
With related children under 18 years.....	—	18	17	6	19	8	21	17	48	42
With related children under 5 years.....	—	7	5	6	10	8	21	17	10	18
Female householder, no husband present.....	5	19	22	8	10	57	—	15	10	20
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	10	16	8	10	17	—	9	10	11
With related children under 18 years.....	5	10	16	8	10	57	—	—	10	20
With related children under 5 years.....	5	10	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	9
Unrelated individuals.....	42	264	26	185	133	137	55	50	102	103
Nonfamily householder.....	33	187	23	92	103	76	46	28	24	42
65 years and over.....	33	126	23	50	24	52	22	23	19	36
Persons.....	99	479	188	377	347	476	187	211	434	448
Percent below poverty level.....	4.9	5.9	16.1	5.0	5.2	13.2	11.1	18.6	8.2	4.9
Persons under 18 years.....	9	62	79	123	87	195	46	83	113	145
Related children under 18 years.....	—	62	79	91	87	195	46	83	100	132
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	49	69	49	75	136	28	55	91	95
Persons 65 years and over.....	62	207	23	61	87	85	49	39	56	81
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:										
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	19	182	138	148	216	260	—	136	133	105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	150	800	205	570	611	804	289	309	572	803

Table 21. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	257	128	1 850	2 323	2 306	4 149	609	585	363
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	22	22	162	246	177	461	52	13	9
Professional specialty occupations.....	11	—	228	218	180	414	59	32	10
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	—	102	36	102	158	13	8	5
Sales occupations.....	12	9	236	372	469	646	94	86	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	—	19	290	410	353	627	64	113	35
Private household occupations.....	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	11	—	72	70	70	125	7	30	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	14	16	245	256	263	462	46	55	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	23	35	40	96	67	114	51	36	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	88	27	260	313	386	645	105	117	86
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	11	—	11	91	102	150	25	4	36
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	10	—	102	79	32	138	93	68	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	55	—	102	132	99	202	—	23	21
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	411	135	1 624	2 108	1 864	3 140	642	773	414
Less than \$5,000.....	77	32	112	154	16	31	37	31	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	101	54	211	289	66	138	58	103	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	87	—	161	321	143	220	52	91	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	89	—	329	411	407	556	149	178	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	12	21	312	313	410	745	176	156	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	19	22	237	355	430	809	100	104	51
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	26	6	165	194	304	504	34	77	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	—	68	40	55	97	14	5	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	29	31	33	40	22	28	—
Median (dollars).....	11 206	7 417	24 955	22 164	32 817	32 656	26 736	24 063	21 350
Mean (dollars).....	16 171	16 387	30 131	28 651	37 315	35 927	31 457	30 608	23 431
Families.....	114	74	1 001	1 355	1 586	2 620	472	552	320
Median income (dollars).....	16 875	26 429	31 716	24 330	33 319	35 111	27 870	27 095	24 318
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 228	5 225	12 616	12 235	13 811	12 893	12 935	13 629	8 605
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	411	135	1 624	2 108	1 864	3 140	642	773	414
With earnings.....	208	78	1 184	1 504	1 514	2 533	426	447	292
Mean earnings (dollars).....	17 321	25 018	29 240	28 129	35 497	34 987	30 898	30 227	19 984
With Social Security income.....	141	31	654	846	551	1 024	275	424	189
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 574	7 368	7 178	8 264	10 823	8 530	9 968	9 211	7 978
With public assistance income.....	83	32	59	129	37	68	16	55	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	6 503	358	4 823	3 833	3 503	5 484	3 647	6 727	4 002
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	21 401	24 774	35 325	31 992	37 752	37 261	34 859	35 320	26 121
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 883	27 312	31 114	25 473	37 208	37 169	32 700	43 019	27 158
Married-couple families (dollars).....	22 123	35 574	41 141	35 203	38 721	38 422	36 035	36 529	27 441
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	17 648	35 574	41 066	29 999	39 049	39 582	34 726	45 077	28 927
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	13 864	3 608	19 714	20 624	24 597	24 783	22 832	13 185	20 283
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	2 400	326	18 003	16 288	13 300	17 816	15 552	—	10 000
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	114	74	1 001	1 355	1 586	2 620	472	552	320
Householder worked in 1989.....	74	49	774	927	1 083	1 954	325	278	189
With related children under 18 years.....	48	64	475	528	596	1 329	166	170	116
With related children under 5 years.....	36	21	261	238	350	562	52	137	37
Married-couple families.....	70	49	715	1 044	1 471	2 359	432	489	261
Householder worked in 1989.....	54	49	545	720	992	1 747	291	230	157
With related children under 18 years.....	33	49	261	335	540	1 126	132	146	102
With related children under 5 years.....	21	6	156	154	331	493	52	113	33
Female householder, no husband present.....	36	25	211	222	89	207	34	21	59
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	—	178	133	69	170	34	6	32
With related children under 18 years.....	15	15	159	151	45	157	34	—	14
With related children under 5 years.....	15	15	78	74	8	42	—	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	362	88	899	1 013	513	828	234	271	132
Nonfamily householder.....	297	61	623	753	278	520	170	221	94
65 years and over.....	134	15	347	361	42	236	83	139	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	686	439	3 752	4 867	4 906	8 719	1 551	1 681	1 134
Persons under 18 years.....	82	186	827	943	1 059	2 289	318	246	262
Related children under 18 years.....	67	186	821	943	1 046	2 276	318	246	262
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	11	113	526	642	625	1 586	265	135	203
Persons 65 years and over.....	183	42	709	1 092	693	1 207	368	610	235
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	15	15	126	118	79	117	12	33	37
Percent below poverty level.....	13.2	20.3	12.6	8.7	5.0	4.5	2.5	6.0	11.6
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	72	48	44	45	12	21	9
With related children under 18 years.....	15	15	105	91	44	71	12	21	17
With related children under 5 years.....	15	15	67	58	10	27	12	21	17
Married-couple families.....	—	—	33	62	69	88	12	33	22
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	—	19	26	34	34	12	21	—
With related children under 18 years.....	—	—	19	35	34	42	12	21	17
With related children under 5 years.....	—	—	9	24	10	18	12	21	17
Female householder, no husband present.....	15	15	79	54	10	20	—	—	15
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	—	53	22	10	11	—	—	9
With related children under 18 years.....	15	15	72	56	10	20	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years.....	15	15	58	34	—	9	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	141	44	124	206	93	103	44	55	50
Nonfamily householder.....	114	17	76	134	15	42	32	46	28
65 years and over.....	75	—	49	63	10	36	30	22	23
Persons.....	184	90	540	533	345	448	93	187	211
Percent below poverty level.....	26.8	20.5	14.4	11.0	7.0	5.1	6.0	11.1	18.6
Persons under 18 years.....	29	31	230	141	84	145	23	46	83
Related children under 18 years.....	14	31	230	141	71	132	23	46	83
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	—	—	142	83	62	95	10	28	55
Persons 65 years and over.....	75	—	56	111	10	81	30	49	39
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	67	70	332	324	71	105	55	—	136
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	327	111	799	1 063	474	793	198	289	309

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city		
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	30 593	6 059	847	1 807	24 534	15 666	2 051	1 099	564
Native	27 732	5 558	805	1 730	22 174	14 194	1 436	1 099	564
Foreign born	2 861	501	42	77	2 360	1 472	615	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	218	31	-	4	187	136	-	-	-
Persons 5 years and over	27 483	5 554	774	1 671	21 929	13 794	1 934	1 015	540
Speak a language other than English	2 535	539	48	89	1 996	1 434	136	-	-
Do not speak English "very well"	1 334	269	48	25	1 065	774	47	-	-
In linguistically isolated households	707	109	-	19	598	449	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	9 845	1 617	273	511	8 228	5 064	773	307	138
Preprimary school	622	133	33	32	489	339	-	14	-
Public school	556	123	33	22	433	311	-	14	-
Elementary or high school	8 063	1 310	220	434	6 753	4 217	626	293	138
Public school	7 900	1 282	200	434	6 618	4 152	556	293	138
College	1 160	174	20	45	986	508	147	-	-
Public college	954	142	20	45	812	468	113	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	16 146	3 398	471	1 045	12 748	8 112	1 075	596	331
Less than 9th grade	4 088	614	59	175	3 474	2 741	120	87	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	5 254	1 182	142	304	4 072	2 873	208	163	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	3 315	940	157	383	2 375	1 188	327	140	59
Some college, no degree	1 752	363	85	103	1 389	683	152	165	80
Associate degree	709	127	18	33	582	304	117	27	18
Bachelor's degree	679	93	-	41	586	256	116	-	-
Graduate or professional degree	349	79	10	6	270	67	35	14	-
Percent high school graduate or higher	42.1	47.1	57.3	54.2	40.8	30.8	69.5	58.1	47.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.4	5.1	2.1	4.5	6.7	4.0	14.0	2.3	-
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 715	1 752	939	2 221	1 707	1 773	1 354	880	524
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	27 483	5 554	774	1 671	21 929	13 794	1 934	1 015	540
Same house	12 860	2 622	484	842	10 238	6 285	406	688	358
Different house in United States	14 035	2 802	248	810	11 233	7 216	1 418	327	182
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	6 607	13	-	-	6 594	5 238	35	-	-
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	3 592	1 833	227	680	1 759	801	405	260	182
Different MSA/PMSA	3 096	758	21	61	2 338	873	851	67	-
Not in on MSA/PMSA	740	198	-	69	542	304	127	-	-
Abroad	588	130	42	19	458	293	110	-	-
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	10 067	2 001	336	793	8 066	4 473	915	446	272
Car, truck, or van	8 869	1 700	328	614	7 169	3 863	852	433	264
Drove alone	6 304	1 293	294	534	5 011	2 545	679	354	230
Carpooled	2 565	407	34	80	2 158	1 318	173	79	34
Public transportation	352	25	-	-	327	272	16	-	-
Other means	772	258	8	179	514	289	47	13	8
Worked at home	74	18	-	-	56	49	-	-	-
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.6	17.3	18.3	16.8	21.4	20.3	28.7	14.6	17.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	9 225	1 794	293	735	7 431	4 099	834	374	236
Central city	4 278	45	-	6	4 233	2 490	176	-	-
Outside central city	4 947	1 749	293	729	3 198	1 609	658	374	236
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	842	207	43	58	635	374	81	72	36
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	20 611	4 358	549	1 280	16 253	10 148	1 488	760	383
In labor force	12 194	2 233	365	852	9 961	5 814	1 064	493	288
Employed	10 365	2 023	336	803	8 342	4 617	956	458	272
Unemployed	1 813	210	29	49	1 603	1 181	108	35	16
Percent of civilian labor force	14.9	9.4	7.9	5.8	16.1	20.4	10.2	7.1	5.6
Females 16 years and over	10 633	1 962	298	747	8 671	5 600	738	396	215
Employed	5 265	1 010	179	399	4 255	2 387	431	216	136
Unemployed	938	118	29	33	820	634	42	16	16
With own children under 6 years	1 945	280	27	99	1 665	1 123	101	33	8
In labor force	1 336	201	27	57	1 135	725	92	27	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only	1 877	283	51	101	1 594	928	219	62	29
In labor force	1 575	229	39	91	1 346	734	207	56	29
Persons 16 to 19 years	2 217	330	14	100	1 887	1 035	237	79	8
Not enrolled in school	715	76	8	-	639	333	57	8	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	581	68	-	-	513	295	13	-	-
Not high school graduate	493	76	8	-	417	275	7	8	8
Employed	41	8	8	-	33	15	-	8	8
Unemployed	60	-	-	-	60	33	7	-	-
Not in labor force	392	68	-	-	324	227	-	-	-
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	13 012	2 802	377	932	10 210	5 889	1 023	481	280
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	10 350	2 333	329	698	8 017	4 551	811	401	239
50 to 52 weeks	5 735	1 306	228	455	4 429	2 366	464	287	184
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	16 873	2 852	416	959	14 021	8 809	1 316	626	301
With a mobility or self-care limitation	2 230	382	88	78	1 848	1 359	59	59	33
With a mobility limitation	721	156	22	31	565	403	28	26	-
In labor force	177	35	22	-	142	78	9	-	-
With a self-care limitation	1 881	274	77	59	1 607	1 231	44	33	33
With a work disability	1 848	271	37	31	1 577	1 090	79	54	15
In labor force	722	105	37	-	617	340	51	28	15
Prevented from working	1 035	150	-	31	885	696	28	26	-
No work disability	15 025	2 581	379	928	12 444	7 719	1 237	572	286
In labor force	11 046	2 033	302	812	9 013	5 226	997	439	247
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	2 125	518	111	166	1 607	1 169	172	134	82
With a mobility or self-care limitation	734	191	52	61	543	429	26	44	25
With a mobility limitation	547	148	25	45	399	303	17	25	25
With a self-care limitation	534	131	45	61	403	310	26	37	37

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01
PLACE OF BIRTH							
All persons	1 453	535	2 220	7 239	623	4 682	436
Native	1 423	535	1 947	6 962	615	4 595	362
Foreign born	30	—	273	277	8	87	74
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Linguistically isolated households	4	—	27	22	—	25	—
Persons 5 years and over	1 332	475	2 061	6 314	585	4 252	408
Speak a language other than English	51	—	395	402	7	286	86
Do not speak English "very well"	25	—	196	123	—	164	38
In linguistically isolated households	19	—	90	29	—	103	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL							
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	471	169	443	2 380	105	1 862	154
Preprimary school	32	14	43	216	—	115	—
Public school	22	14	43	188	—	115	—
Elementary or high school	405	155	324	1 987	97	1 533	131
Public school	405	155	324	1 946	97	1 533	98
College	34	—	76	177	8	214	23
Public college	34	—	44	169	—	196	8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
Persons 25 years and over	848	265	1 243	3 496	431	2 231	230
Less than 9th grade	163	35	264	1 167	75	435	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	283	41	570	1 263	109	563	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	287	81	251	519	69	615	75
Some college, no degree	46	85	33	216	27	300	41
Associate degree	22	9	43	135	21	116	47
Bachelor's degree	41	—	33	146	75	95	19
Graduate or professional degree	6	14	49	50	55	107	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	47.4	71.3	32.9	30.5	57.3	55.3	79.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.5	5.3	6.6	5.6	30.2	9.1	8.3
FERTILITY							
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 249	1 110	1 527	1 671	897	1 864	1 598
RESIDENCE IN 1985							
Persons 5 years and over	1 332	475	2 061	6 314	585	4 252	408
Same house	803	330	782	3 253	323	2 724	4
Different house in United States	510	145	1 266	3 032	262	1 501	381
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	—	—	2 391	120	929	5
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	487	78	746	330	110	358	80
Different MSA/PMSA	23	67	391	250	32	203	257
Not in an MSA/PMSA	—	—	129	61	—	11	39
Abroad	19	—	13	29	—	27	23
JOURNEY TO WORK							
Workers 16 years and over	651	174	402	2 138	303	1 815	188
Car, truck, or van	481	169	325	1 967	287	1 647	179
Drove alone	411	124	163	1 365	194	1 185	146
Carpooled	70	45	162	602	93	462	33
Public transportation	—	—	25	20	8	31	—
Other means	170	5	41	143	8	130	9
Worked at home	—	—	11	8	—	7	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	17.5	10.6	20.4	21.0	16.4	22.0	20.0
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	593	138	343	2 034	286	1 695	153
Central city	6	—	34	1 251	209	1 104	24
Outside central city	587	138	309	783	77	591	129
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	58	36	59	104	17	120	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	950	377	1 733	4 466	483	2 984	322
In labor force	701	205	515	2 605	378	2 117	232
Employed	661	186	402	2 158	309	1 900	188
Unemployed	40	19	113	431	69	217	44
Percent of civilian labor force	5.7	9.3	21.9	16.6	18.3	10.3	19.0
Females 16 years and over	552	181	480	2 549	278	1 591	164
Employed	354	80	182	1 115	153	1 001	99
Unemployed	24	—	56	273	27	94	21
With own children under 6 years	85	25	73	493	38	323	44
In labor force	43	19	52	338	23	237	35
With own children 6 to 17 years only	92	33	61	478	26	315	35
In labor force	82	27	35	351	26	273	35
Persons 16 to 19 years	80	71	106	513	7	477	47
Not enrolled in school	—	—	68	161	—	153	18
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	—	68	138	—	109	13
Not high school graduate	—	—	68	112	—	89	7
Employed	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Unemployed	—	—	—	18	—	20	7
Not in labor force	—	—	68	94	—	51	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989							
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	644	201	959	2 715	386	2 084	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	528	162	873	2 113	330	1 617	203
50 to 52 weeks	357	103	341	1 074	155	1 051	139
DISABILITY							
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	796	325	789	3 900	423	2 812	297
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	26	181	673	43	322	—
With a mobility limitation	19	26	77	130	17	117	—
In labor force	—	—	13	15	10	45	—
With a self-care limitation	47	—	129	667	26	241	—
With a work disability	19	39	147	465	48	299	—
In labor force	—	13	38	142	20	156	—
Prevented from working	19	26	93	293	28	122	—
No work disability	777	286	642	3 435	375	2 513	297
In labor force	661	192	466	2 307	341	1 938	232
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	154	52	133	550	60	172	25
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	—	54	262	29	59	—
With a mobility limitation	45	—	54	167	20	59	—
With a self-care limitation	61	—	11	196	29	38	—

Table 22. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

(Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County					Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH									
All persons	790	5 273	7 239	1 539	605	436	411	575	4 672
Native	685	4 532	6 962	1 456	356	362	294	567	4 585
Foreign born	113	741	277	83	249	74	117	8	87
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Linguistically isolated households	—	68	22	16	30	—	—	—	25
Persons 5 years and over	712	4 652	6 314	1 317	605	408	411	537	4 242
Speak a language other than English	91	563	402	90	268	86	25	7	286
Do not speak English "very well"	46	273	123	75	252	38	25	—	164
In linguistically isolated households	—	208	29	31	181	—	—	—	103
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	123	1 819	2 380	475	227	154	105	84	1 862
Prenatal school	—	108	216	15	—	—	—	—	115
Public school	—	108	188	15	—	—	—	—	115
Elementary or high school	109	1 493	1 987	444	152	131	33	76	1 533
Public school	109	1 490	1 946	423	152	98	33	76	1 533
College	14	218	177	16	75	23	72	8	214
Public college	14	186	169	16	75	8	—	—	196
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over	515	2 926	3 496	655	392	230	343	410	2 221
Less than 9th grade	220	1 045	1 167	178	110	24	73	75	435
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	177	1 052	1 263	249	122	24	107	99	563
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	72	462	519	54	58	75	65	69	605
Some college, no degree	29	238	216	122	56	41	98	27	300
Associate degree	9	74	135	16	46	47	—	21	116
Bachelor's degree	8	47	146	36	—	19	—	64	95
Graduate or professional degree	—	8	50	—	—	—	—	55	107
Percent high school graduate or higher	22.9	28.3	30.5	34.8	40.8	79.1	47.5	57.6	55.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	1.6	1.9	5.6	5.5	—	8.3	—	29.0	9.1
FERTILITY									
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 424	2 097	1 671	1 509	2 363	1 598	—	887	1 862
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over	712	4 652	6 314	1 317	605	408	411	537	4 242
Same house	333	2 038	3 253	515	111	4	91	312	2 714
Different house in United States	328	2 494	3 032	766	451	381	320	225	1 501
Central city of this MSA/PMSEA	223	1 959	2 391	583	49	5	41	120	929
Remainder of this MSA/PMSEA	59	96	330	168	79	80	—	73	358
Different MSA/PMSEA	46	300	250	15	219	257	228	32	203
Not in an MSA/PMSEA	—	139	61	—	104	39	51	—	11
Abroad	51	120	29	36	43	23	—	—	27
JOURNEY TO WORK									
Workers 16 years and over	196	1 493	2 138	378	174	188	22	303	1 805
Car, truck, or van	125	1 177	1 967	350	174	179	—	287	1 637
Drove alone	58	729	1 365	241	113	146	—	194	1 185
Carpooled	67	448	602	109	61	33	—	93	452
Public transportation	57	156	20	15	—	—	—	8	31
Other means	—	146	143	—	—	9	22	8	130
Worked at home	14	—	8	13	—	—	—	—	7
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	25.1	19.7	21.0	15.0	21.7	20.0	10.0	16.4	21.7
Worked in MSA/PMSEA of residence	163	1 310	2 034	378	151	153	22	286	1 685
Central city	66	714	1 251	287	123	24	22	209	1 094
Outside central city	97	596	783	91	28	129	22	77	591
Worked outside MSA/PMSEA of residence	33	183	104	—	23	35	—	17	120
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	615	3 586	4 466	883	447	322	411	462	2 974
In labor force	283	1 997	2 605	502	298	232	22	357	2 107
Employed	196	1 548	2 158	408	207	188	22	309	1 890
Unemployed	87	449	431	94	91	44	—	48	217
Percent of civilian labor force	30.7	22.5	16.6	18.7	30.5	19.0	—	13.4	10.3
Females 16 years and over	338	1 777	2 549	613	226	164	65	267	1 581
Employed	77	767	1 115	257	99	99	—	153	991
Unemployed	56	169	273	94	31	21	—	16	94
With own children under 6 years	83	350	493	150	16	44	—	38	323
In labor force	73	217	338	57	16	35	—	23	237
With own children 6 to 17 years only	24	261	478	158	—	35	—	26	315
In labor force	24	216	351	143	—	35	—	26	273
Persons 16 to 19 years	10	334	513	153	25	47	35	7	477
Not enrolled in school	—	97	161	75	—	18	35	—	153
Unemployed or not in labor force	—	82	138	75	—	13	35	—	109
Not high school graduate	—	88	112	75	—	7	35	—	89
Employed	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Unemployed	—	—	18	15	—	7	—	—	20
Not in labor force	—	73	94	60	—	—	35	—	51
WORK STATUS IN 1989									
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	259	2 062	2 715	419	305	232	258	365	2 074
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	208	1 521	2 113	351	253	203	217	309	1 607
50 to 52 weeks	139	692	1 074	302	121	139	40	155	1 051
DISABILITY									
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	469	3 139	3 900	749	401	297	—	402	2 802
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	393	673	140	56	—	—	43	322
With a mobility limitation	15	207	130	43	—	—	—	17	117
In labor force	—	48	15	15	—	—	—	10	45
With a self-care limitation	89	309	667	110	56	—	—	26	241
With a work disability	123	320	465	131	30	—	—	48	299
In labor force	45	95	142	52	—	—	—	20	156
Prevented from working	69	225	293	64	30	—	—	28	122
No work disability	346	2 819	3 435	618	371	297	—	354	2 503
In labor force	222	1 826	2 307	450	298	232	—	320	1 928
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	146	447	550	26	—	25	22	60	172
With a mobility or self-care limitation	68	84	262	15	—	—	—	29	59
With a mobility limitation	68	68	167	—	—	—	—	20	59
With a self-care limitation	68	31	196	15	—	—	—	29	38

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	10 365	2 023	336	803	8 342	4 617	956	458	272
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	457	123	22	62	334	148	46	22	22
Professional specialty occupations	790	68	14	21	722	212	83	14	14
Technicians and related support occupations	140	21	11	10	119	33	38	—	—
Sales occupations	856	121	—	38	735	374	109	24	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 247	242	47	78	1 005	558	148	92	36
Private household occupations	156	44	9	23	112	82	—	9	9
Protective service occupations	184	38	—	17	146	80	24	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 439	553	78	269	1 886	1 125	202	84	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 253	264	110	35	989	741	15	140	110
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	881	238	7	120	643	285	100	14	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	558	114	7	18	444	275	44	12	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	706	81	10	37	625	317	86	10	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	698	116	21	75	582	387	61	27	21
INCOME IN 1989									
Households	8 562	1 539	215	531	7 023	4 644	626	290	148
Less than \$5,000	1 831	280	24	75	1 551	1 327	24	52	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 251	217	41	65	1 034	830	37	16	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 140	220	38	100	920	624	105	57	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 570	306	32	108	1 264	773	126	47	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 175	195	17	93	980	586	138	22	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999	902	190	25	69	712	302	145	50	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999	544	86	38	21	458	178	45	31	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999	99	15	—	—	84	24	6	15	—
\$100,000 or more	50	30	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	15 246	15 972	19 107	16 099	15 035	11 036	26 050	22 589	23 000
Mean (dollars)	22 179	31 161	25 805	20 390	20 211	15 905	27 981	27 764	27 542
Families	6 410	1 136	163	390	5 274	3 268	601	221	114
Median income (dollars)	16 815	17 955	19 107	18 077	16 627	12 352	25 034	28 603	28 235
Per capita income (dollars)	6 565	9 092	6 836	7 000	5 941	4 776	8 591	7 702	8 087
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households	8 562	1 539	215	531	7 023	4 644	626	290	148
With earnings	6 647	1 183	164	432	5 464	3 379	558	247	122
Mean earnings (dollars)	24 775	37 304	29 068	21 403	22 063	18 169	25 281	28 738	28 798
With Social Security income	1 788	312	76	108	1 476	1 070	116	106	57
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	5 138	5 399	6 318	5 934	5 083	4 603	10 397	5 830	6 072
With public assistance income	1 824	345	13	114	1 479	1 154	41	25	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 248	3 707	6 460	3 302	3 141	3 173	3 640	3 302	—
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars)	23 614	30 134	27 645	22 386	22 210	17 876	27 219	33 678	31 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 579	24 135	28 456	23 084	19 889	15 273	26 197	41 969	41 040
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 576	28 986	41 953	29 261	30 944	25 892	31 684	38 234	42 747
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 411	33 312	52 200	35 816	30 935	25 177	33 484	46 963	52 200
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	16 407	33 543	15 900	12 160	13 033	11 811	17 321	27 440	20 765
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 239	12 318	10 480	8 366	11 096	9 796	18 049	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All income levels in 1989									
Families	6 410	1 136	163	390	5 274	3 268	601	221	114
Householder worked in 1989	4 780	877	101	308	3 903	2 234	508	165	84
With related children under 18 years	4 486	763	99	247	3 723	2 337	373	124	57
With related children under 5 years	2 047	330	27	78	1 717	1 166	83	31	7
Married-couple families	3 308	622	74	222	2 686	1 375	423	145	60
Householder worked in 1989	2 642	523	59	200	2 119	1 005	330	124	52
With related children under 18 years	2 049	393	42	115	1 656	836	205	93	35
With related children under 5 years	911	192	7	55	719	398	54	15	—
Female householder, no husband present	2 650	436	74	139	2 214	1 610	157	61	39
Householder worked in 1989	1 795	285	27	88	1 510	1 020	157	26	17
With related children under 18 years	2 138	311	42	112	1 827	1 330	147	16	7
With related children under 5 years	1 057	114	20	23	943	736	29	16	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 123	688	87	293	3 435	2 771	112	98	58
Nonfamily householder	2 152	403	52	141	1 749	1 376	25	69	34
65 years and over	968	234	25	87	734	576	27	53	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	28 689	4 972	805	1 608	23 717	15 413	2 011	1 064	564
Persons under 18 years	10 898	1 792	286	546	9 106	6 011	673	342	189
Related children under 18 years	10 855	1 787	286	546	9 068	5 987	668	342	189
Related children 5 to 17 years	7 884	1 341	213	434	6 543	4 146	575	293	165
Persons 65 years and over	2 125	518	111	166	1 607	1 169	172	134	82
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families	2 120	305	47	97	1 815	1 404	81	28	15
Percent below poverty level	33.1	26.8	28.8	24.9	34.4	43.0	13.5	12.7	13.2
Householder worked in 1989	1 117	124	—	65	993	746	76	—	—
With related children under 18 years	1 777	247	32	88	1 530	1 194	81	20	7
With related children under 5 years	1 040	115	20	35	925	753	29	7	7
Married-couple families	598	126	15	28	472	339	32	21	8
Householder worked in 1989	263	49	—	28	214	142	27	—	—
With related children under 18 years	387	68	—	19	319	220	32	13	—
With related children under 5 years	235	33	—	12	202	156	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 341	168	32	69	1 193	958	40	7	7
Householder worked in 1989	760	64	—	37	696	543	40	—	—
With related children under 18 years	1 282	168	32	69	1 114	912	40	7	7
With related children under 5 years	761	71	20	23	690	581	29	7	7
Unrelated individuals	2 341	296	22	71	2 045	1 857	22	62	22
Nonfamily householder	1 154	194	9	32	960	903	—	44	9
65 years and over	679	164	9	48	515	434	7	44	9
Persons	11 641	1 608	266	468	10 033	7 973	286	206	118
Percent below poverty level	40.6	32.3	33.0	29.1	42.3	51.7	14.2	19.4	20.9
Persons under 18 years	5 506	729	128	241	4 777	3 762	140	55	47
Related children under 18 years	5 463	724	128	241	4 739	3 738	135	55	47
Related children 5 to 17 years	3 715	534	71	191	3 181	2 405	108	31	23
Persons 65 years and over	1 054	269	46	48	785	646	7	59	24
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	6 001	844	188	149	5 157	4 134	140	72	67
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	13 896	1 905	292	581	11 991	9 440	521	285	144

Table 23. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	661	186	402	2 158	309	1 900	188
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	39	—	21	79	34	61	—
Professional specialty occupations.....	21	—	17	140	78	266	41
Technicians and related support occupations.....	10	—	—	—	13	24	—
Sales occupations.....	18	24	40	147	26	188	36
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	69	56	27	320	9	228	13
Private household occupations.....	23	—	—	32	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	17	10	11	41	8	21	—
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	226	34	59	478	31	451	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	26	30	55	272	22	137	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	93	14	90	149	26	200	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	7	12	48	124	25	78	16
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	37	—	34	202	37	159	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	75	6	—	174	—	87	9
INCOME IN 1989							
Households.....	455	142	456	2 041	249	1 192	159
Less than \$5,000.....	75	35	133	531	32	165	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	53	—	68	348	33	111	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	100	26	34	272	28	120	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	97	25	78	335	47	267	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	49	5	55	267	24	170	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	69	36	48	165	20	158	41
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	12	—	10	123	43	155	18
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	—	15	—	—	16	38	—
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	30	—	6	8	—
Median (dollars).....	14 966	17 083	14 239	12 358	21 382	20 625	28 750
Mean (dollars).....	18 935	27 997	51 527	16 916	31 199	27 128	32 155
Families.....	325	107	309	1 531	184	992	154
Median income (dollars).....	16 133	33 750	17 159	14 795	22 105	25 000	29 643
Per capita income (dollars).....	6 938	7 296	12 842	4 743	12 159	6 976	11 336
INCOME TYPE IN 1989							
Households.....	455	142	456	2 041	249	1 192	159
With earnings.....	368	125	284	1 537	222	1 023	147
Mean earnings (dollars).....	19 422	28 680	79 617	18 942	33 135	27 627	29 446
With Social Security income.....	96	49	42	487	40	217	36
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 871	5 548	3 175	4 692	2 846	5 131	7 596
With public assistance income.....	102	25	170	486	40	208	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 339	3 302	4 146	3 505	1 712	3 137	6 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE							
Families (dollars).....	21 684	35 917	44 202	19 145	35 015	28 227	30 913
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	22 158	42 978	22 799	15 887	36 340	26 248	24 670
Married-couple families (dollars).....	28 928	35 049	19 683	27 993	48 880	37 342	37 362
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	36 089	42 978	25 822	26 238	48 500	37 350	32 712
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	11 473	39 274	70 007	11 877	11 704	16 561	17 890
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	6 219	—	20 123	8 832	8 200	13 915	17 890
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989							
All Income Levels in 1989							
Families.....	325	107	309	1 531	184	992	154
Householder worked in 1989.....	255	81	227	1 076	142	816	122
With related children under 18 years.....	224	67	226	1 098	79	743	104
With related children under 5 years.....	64	24	137	518	36	348	35
Married-couple families.....	178	85	141	669	114	579	103
Householder worked in 1989.....	156	72	99	546	107	508	71
With related children under 18 years.....	101	58	114	471	61	383	53
With related children under 5 years.....	41	15	88	226	36	153	13
Female householder, no husband present.....	118	22	145	740	51	367	51
Householder worked in 1989.....	79	9	105	462	16	288	51
With related children under 18 years.....	103	9	99	555	8	327	51
With related children under 5 years.....	23	9	36	266	—	178	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	262	40	198	990	97	316	33
Nonfamily householder.....	130	35	147	510	65	200	5
65 years and over.....	87	35	68	277	30	67	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 418	500	1 409	7 209	623	4 658	429
Persons under 18 years.....	521	153	537	3 008	140	1 936	141
Related children under 18 years.....	521	153	537	2 984	140	1 927	136
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	424	128	378	2 066	102	1 497	108
Persons 65 years and over.....	154	52	133	550	60	172	25
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level							
Families.....	97	13	111	646	37	291	22
Percent below poverty level.....	29.8	12.1	35.9	42.2	20.1	29.3	14.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	65	—	29	386	18	154	22
With related children under 18 years.....	88	13	84	547	18	235	22
With related children under 5 years.....	35	—	30	308	—	134	22
Married-couple families.....	28	13	54	150	7	85	—
Householder worked in 1989.....	28	—	12	84	—	39	—
With related children under 18 years.....	19	13	27	108	—	58	—
With related children under 5 years.....	12	—	12	87	—	37	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	69	—	57	426	20	172	22
Householder worked in 1989.....	37	—	17	278	8	102	22
With related children under 18 years.....	69	—	57	393	8	151	22
With related children under 5 years.....	23	—	18	211	—	80	22
Unrelated individuals.....	71	40	135	733	42	94	5
Nonfamily householder.....	32	35	95	366	20	37	—
65 years and over.....	48	35	55	230	12	40	—
Persons.....	468	88	564	3 715	145	1 556	59
Percent below poverty level.....	33.0	17.6	40.0	51.5	23.3	33.4	13.8
Persons under 18 years.....	241	8	222	1 927	49	806	30
Related children under 18 years.....	241	8	222	1 903	49	797	25
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	191	8	179	1 289	49	613	6
Persons 65 years and over.....	48	35	109	319	12	98	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:							
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	149	5	311	1 886	63	755	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	581	141	655	4 266	162	1 759	82

Table 23. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County					Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	196	1 548	2 158	408	207	188	22	309	1 890
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	—	54	79	15	—	—	—	34	61
Professional specialty occupations.....	—	35	140	20	—	41	—	78	266
Technicians and related support occupations.....	—	12	—	21	—	—	—	13	24
Sales occupations.....	30	78	147	57	62	36	—	26	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	14	128	320	40	41	13	—	9	228
Private household occupations.....	—	27	32	—	23	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	16	16	41	—	—	—	—	8	21
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	54	442	478	111	10	29	—	31	451
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	69	346	272	15	22	—	22	22	127
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	—	122	149	—	—	27	—	26	200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	—	107	124	33	11	16	—	25	78
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	13	67	202	35	—	17	—	37	159
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	—	114	174	61	38	9	—	—	87
INCOME IN 1989									
Households.....	337	1 688	2 041	376	131	159	—	239	1 182
Less than \$5,000.....	92	565	531	139	—	9	—	32	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	89	324	348	69	—	12	—	33	111
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	40	243	272	43	16	—	—	18	120
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	54	294	335	15	30	34	—	47	257
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	47	160	267	47	58	45	—	24	170
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	89	165	21	27	41	—	20	158
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	—	13	123	42	—	18	—	43	155
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	38
\$100,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8
Median (dollars).....	8 884	8 944	12 358	7 973	25 841	28 750	—	22 039	20 833
Mean (dollars).....	15 906	12 830	16 916	18 016	27 931	32 155	—	32 002	27 206
Families.....	205	1 044	1 531	332	101	154	—	174	992
Median income (dollars).....	17 411	10 554	14 795	10 102	21 193	29 643	—	30 500	25 000
Per capita income (dollars).....	6 898	4 275	4 743	4 047	6 952	11 336	5 991	12 960	6 952
INCOME TYPE IN 1989									
Households.....	337	1 688	2 041	376	131	159	—	239	1 182
With earnings.....	174	1 201	1 537	265	131	147	—	212	1 013
Mean earnings (dollars).....	22 632	13 943	18 942	23 379	26 978	29 446	—	34 132	27 722
With Social Security income.....	122	420	487	41	—	36	—	40	217
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	5 151	4 456	4 692	3 429	—	7 596	—	2 846	5 131
With public assistance income.....	89	437	486	124	10	14	—	40	208
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	3 296	3 047	3 505	2 395	3 000	6 000	—	1 712	3 137
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE									
Families (dollars).....	22 802	14 001	19 145	18 004	22 706	30 913	—	36 510	28 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	14 464	11 257	15 887	19 568	15 000	24 670	—	41 920	26 248
Married-couple families (dollars).....	31 150	21 269	27 993	28 643	24 067	37 362	—	48 880	37 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 920	20 005	26 221	32 278	—	32 712	—	48 500	37 350
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	17 172	8 895	11 877	11 645	29 243	17 890	—	11 704	16 561
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	12 110	7 784	8 832	12 529	—	17 890	—	8 200	13 915
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
All Income Levels in 1989									
Families.....	205	1 044	1 531	332	101	154	—	174	992
Householder worked in 1989.....	143	646	1 076	237	85	122	—	132	816
With related children under 18 years.....	145	681	1 098	302	56	104	—	69	743
With related children under 5 years.....	97	351	518	171	—	35	—	36	348
Married-couple families.....	81	426	669	125	45	103	—	114	579
Householder worked in 1989.....	48	250	546	95	45	71	—	107	508
With related children under 18 years.....	44	182	471	110	—	53	—	61	383
With related children under 5 years.....	29	57	226	64	—	13	—	36	153
Female householder, no husband present.....	92	550	740	186	26	51	—	51	367
Householder worked in 1989.....	83	328	462	121	10	16	—	16	288
With related children under 18 years.....	77	485	555	171	26	51	—	8	327
With related children under 5 years.....	68	288	266	107	—	22	—	—	178
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	172	1 312	990	56	183	33	22	86	306
Nonfamily householder.....	132	644	510	44	30	5	—	65	190
65 years and over.....	70	218	277	11	—	—	22	30	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	798	5 249	7 209	1 431	514	429	22	575	4 648
Persons under 18 years.....	193	1 832	3 008	749	168	141	—	113	1 936
Related children under 18 years.....	193	1 832	2 984	749	168	136	—	113	1 927
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	107	1 235	2 066	527	168	108	—	75	1 497
Persons 65 years and over.....	146	447	550	26	—	25	22	60	172
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level									
Families.....	49	510	646	179	10	22	—	27	291
Percent below poverty level.....	23.9	48.9	42.2	53.9	9.9	14.3	—	15.5	29.3
Householder worked in 1989.....	38	218	386	84	10	22	—	8	154
With related children under 18 years.....	38	425	547	164	10	22	—	8	235
With related children under 5 years.....	23	288	308	134	—	22	—	—	134
Married-couple families.....	26	90	150	73	—	—	—	7	85
Householder worked in 1989.....	15	—	84	43	—	—	—	—	39
With related children under 18 years.....	15	39	108	58	—	—	—	—	58
With related children under 5 years.....	—	26	87	43	—	—	—	—	37
Female householder, no husband present.....	23	393	426	106	10	22	—	20	172
Householder worked in 1989.....	23	191	278	41	10	22	—	8	102
With related children under 18 years.....	23	380	393	106	10	22	—	8	151
With related children under 5 years.....	23	256	211	91	—	22	—	—	80
Unrelated individuals.....	117	864	733	44	64	5	22	31	94
Nonfamily householder.....	92	401	366	44	—	—	—	20	37
65 years and over.....	30	163	230	11	—	—	22	12	40
Persons.....	270	3 004	3 715	807	105	59	22	97	1 556
Percent below poverty level.....	33.8	57.2	51.5	56.4	20.4	13.8	100.0	16.9	33.5
Persons under 18 years.....	66	1 261	1 927	450	31	30	—	22	806
Related children under 18 years.....	66	1 261	1 903	450	31	25	—	22	797
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	38	743	1 289	277	31	6	—	22	613
Persons 65 years and over.....	60	241	319	26	—	—	22	12	98
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:									
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	103	1 703	1 886	370	61	38	22	52	755
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	353	3 562	4 266	899	282	82	22	114	1 759

Table 24. **Social and Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
PLACE OF BIRTH	
All persons	521
Native	521
Foreign born	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH	
Linguistically isolated households	20
Persons 5 years and over	487
Speak a language other than English	65
Do not speak English "very well"	31
In linguistically isolated households	42
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL	
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	73
Preprimary school	-
Public school	-
Elementary or high school	41
Public school	41
College	32
Public college	32
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	
Persons 25 years and over	363
Less than 9th grade	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	119
Some college, no degree	13
Associate degree	17
Bachelor's degree	69
Graduate or professional degree	18
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	24.0
FERTILITY	
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 681
RESIDENCE IN 1985	
Persons 5 years and over	487
Same house	82
Different house in United States	394
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	51
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	106
Different MSA/PMSA	191
Not in on MSA/PMSA	46
Abroad	11
JOURNEY TO WORK	
Workers 16 years and over	249
Car, truck, or van	232
Drove alone	216
Carpooled	16
Public transportation	-
Other means	17
Worked at home	-
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	18.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	229
Central city	79
Outside central city	150
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS	
Persons 16 years and over	432
In labor force	283
Employed	250
Unemployed	28
Percent of civilian labor force	10.1
Females 16 years and over	207
Employed	111
Unemployed	5
With own children under 6 years	21
In labor force	-
With own children 6 to 17 years only	40
In labor force	27
Persons 16 to 19 years	10
Not enrolled in school	10
Unemployed or not in labor force	5
Not high school graduate	5
Employed	-
Unemployed	5
Not in labor force	-
WORK STATUS IN 1989	
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	289
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	257
50 to 52 weeks	191
DISABILITY	
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	376
With a mobility or self-care limitation	42
With a mobility limitation	25
In labor force	-
With a self-care limitation	17
With a work disability	102
In labor force	45
Prevented from working	48
No work disability	274
In labor force	215
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	51
With a mobility or self-care limitation	21
With a mobility limitation	-
With a self-care limitation	21

Table 25. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
OCCUPATION	
Employed persons 16 years and over	250
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41
Professional specialty occupations	16
Technicians and related support occupations	6
Sales occupations	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18
Private household occupations	-
Protective service occupations	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4
INCOME IN 1989	
Households	193
Less than \$5,000	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999	-
\$100,000 or more	-
Median (dollars)	16 875
Mean (dollars)	25 299
Families	
Median income (dollars)	143
Per capita income (dollars)	17 750
INCOME TYPE IN 1989	
Households	193
With earnings	164
Mean earnings (dollars)	25 341
With Social Security income	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	3 444
With public assistance income	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 782
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE	
Families (dollars)	25 947
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	12 011
Married-couple families (dollars)	29 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	14 440
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	18 574
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	13 500
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989	
All income levels in 1989	
Families	
Householder worked in 1989	143
With related children under 18 years	115
With related children under 5 years	57
Married-couple families	24
Householder worked in 1989	87
With related children under 18 years	59
With related children under 5 years	23
Female householder, no husband present	12
Householder worked in 1989	35
With related children under 18 years	35
With related children under 5 years	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-
Nonfamily householder	110
65 years and over	50
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20
Persons under 18 years	\$21
Related children under 18 years	94
Related children 5 to 17 years	89
Persons 65 years and over	55
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level	
Families	
Percent below poverty level	30
Householder worked in 1989	21.0
With related children under 18 years	21
With related children under 5 years	17
Married-couple families	17
Householder worked in 1989	18
With related children under 18 years	9
With related children under 5 years	5
Female householder, no husband present	5
Householder worked in 1989	-
With related children under 18 years	-
With related children under 5 years	-
Unrelated individuals	-
Nonfamily householder	30
65 years and over	11
Persons	11
Percent below poverty level	67
Persons under 18 years	12.9
Related children under 18 years	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	7
Persons 65 years and over	-
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:	
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	181

Table 26. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County	St. Lucie County
PLACE OF BIRTH			
All persons	1 300	551	749
Native	483	132	351
Foreign born	817	419	398
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH			
Linguistically isolated households	70	57	13
Persons 5 years and over	1 214	542	672
Speak a language other than English	791	355	436
Do not speak English "very well"	376	227	149
In linguistically isolated households	185	153	32
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	367	167	200
Preprimary school	12	—	12
Public school	—	—	—
Elementary or high school	238	105	133
Public school	183	97	86
College	117	62	55
Public college	95	56	39
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT			
Persons 25 years and over	861	363	498
Less than 9th grade	109	70	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	124	71	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	143	58	85
Some college, no degree	127	53	74
Associate degree	59	38	21
Bachelor's degree	174	48	126
Graduate or professional degree	125	25	100
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.9	61.2	81.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.7	20.1	45.4
FERTILITY			
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	959	1 214	835
RESIDENCE IN 1985			
Persons 5 years and over	1 214	542	672
Same house	427	174	253
Different house in United States	615	301	314
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	65	—	65
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	157	84	73
Different MSA/PMSA	368	209	159
Not in on MSA/PMSA	25	8	17
Abroad	172	67	105
JOURNEY TO WORK			
Workers 16 years and over	766	339	427
Car, truck, or van	739	321	418
Drove alone	616	259	357
Carpooled	123	62	61
Public transportation	—	—	—
Other means	18	18	—
Worked at home	9	—	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	19.7	18.3	20.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	676	294	382
Central city	194	—	194
Outside central city	482	294	188
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	90	45	45
LABOR FORCE STATUS			
Persons 16 years and over	1 061	493	568
In labor force	772	345	427
Employed	766	339	427
Unemployed	6	6	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	1.7	—
Females 16 years and over	502	202	300
Employed	330	129	201
Unemployed	6	6	—
With own children under 6 years	74	10	64
In labor force	44	10	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	118	54	64
In labor force	109	45	64
Persons 16 to 19 years	101	59	42
Not enrolled in school	8	—	8
Unemployed or not in labor force	8	—	8
Not high school graduate	8	—	8
Employed	—	—	—
Unemployed	—	—	—
Not in labor force	8	—	8
WORK STATUS IN 1989			
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	787	347	440
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	627	278	349
50 to 52 weeks	505	201	304
DISABILITY			
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	950	439	511
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	13	48
With a mobility limitation	6	6	—
In labor force	6	6	—
With a self-care limitation	55	7	48
With a work disability	30	12	18
In labor force	11	6	5
Prevented from working	19	6	13
No work disability	920	427	493
In labor force	732	328	404
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	111	54	57
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	24	15
With a mobility limitation	14	10	4
With a self-care limitation	25	14	11

Table 27. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County	St. Lucie County
OCCUPATION			
Employed persons 16 years and over	766	339	427
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	46	16
Professional specialty occupations	184	44	140
Technicians and related support occupations	35	2	33
Sales occupations	133	69	64
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	34	17	17
Private household occupations	30	12	18
Protective service occupations	12	—	12
Service occupations except protective and household	165	119	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	17	—	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	50	17	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	13	—	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	18	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	13	—
INCOME IN 1989			
Households	479	224	255
Less than \$5,000	27	17	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999	28	9	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	18	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999	110	47	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41	16	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999	92	55	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999	105	60	45
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	2	14
\$100,000 or more	28	—	28
Median (dollars)	35 094	35 595	28 906
Mean (dollars)	42 859	33 156	51 383
Families	363	155	208
Median income (dollars)	37 989	43 312	27 500
Per capita income (dollars)	16 260	12 186	19 258
INCOME TYPE IN 1989			
Households	479	224	255
With earnings	430	198	232
Mean earnings (dollars)	42 654	31 623	52 069
With Social Security income	70	29	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 835	7 230	8 263
With public assistance income	24	17	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 995	2 649	406
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE			
Families (dollars)	48 854	40 543	55 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	42 756	35 575	49 023
Married-couple families (dollars)	48 427	40 481	55 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	45 953	35 368	56 653
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	10 310	45 286	7 512
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	11 282	45 286	7 282
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989			
All income levels in 1989			
Families	363	155	208
Householder worked in 1989	318	140	178
With related children under 18 years	206	96	110
With related children under 5 years	132	53	79
Married-couple families	327	153	174
Householder worked in 1989	282	138	144
With related children under 18 years	187	94	93
With related children under 5 years	132	53	79
Female householder, no husband present	27	2	25
Householder worked in 1989	27	2	25
With related children under 18 years	19	2	17
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	154	88	66
Nonfamily householder	116	69	47
65 years and over	25	25	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 300	551	749
Persons under 18 years	266	69	197
Related children under 18 years	266	69	197
Related children 5 to 17 years	180	60	120
Persons 65 years and over	111	54	57
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level			
Families	53	16	37
Percent below poverty level	14.6	10.3	17.8
Householder worked in 1989	35	9	26
With related children under 18 years	34	16	18
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8
Married-couple families	35	16	19
Householder worked in 1989	17	9	8
With related children under 18 years	24	16	8
With related children under 5 years	8	—	8
Female householder, no husband present	18	—	18
Householder worked in 1989	18	—	18
With related children under 18 years	10	—	10
With related children under 5 years	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	34	29	5
Nonfamily householder	16	10	—
65 years and over	10	10	—
Persons	210	116	94
Percent below poverty level	16.2	21.1	12.6
Persons under 18 years	62	28	34
Related children under 18 years	62	28	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	55	28	27
Persons 65 years and over	21	10	11
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level			
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	67	52	15
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	225	125	100

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
PLACE OF BIRTH						
All persons	9 818	4 470	482	5 348	2 168	2 048
Native	5 787	2 473	392	3 314	1 089	1 484
Foreign born	4 031	1 997	90	2 034	1 079	564
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Linguistically isolated households	680	270	28	410	194	155
Persons 5 years and over	8 897	4 022	437	4 875	1 880	1 903
Speak a language other than English	6 743	3 188	251	3 555	1 422	1 337
Do not speak English "very well"	3 304	1 568	133	1 736	876	530
In linguistically isolated households	2 014	993	75	1 021	556	324
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 615	1 072	109	1 543	634	565
Preprimary school	136	47	11	89	54	20
Public school	117	35	11	82	54	13
Elementary or high school	1 995	871	41	1 124	453	433
Public school	1 839	820	38	1 019	397	401
College	484	154	57	330	127	112
Public college	414	123	57	291	127	86
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	5 505	2 343	205	3 162	1 162	1 247
Less than 9th grade	1 706	848	36	858	477	230
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 135	422	50	713	228	258
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 145	451	70	694	190	393
Some college, no degree	446	157	35	289	75	138
Associate degree	301	108	—	193	77	85
Bachelor's degree	496	240	6	256	85	96
Graduate or professional degree	276	117	8	159	30	47
Percent high school graduate or higher	48.4	45.8	58.0	50.3	39.3	60.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.0	15.2	6.8	13.1	9.9	11.5
FERTILITY						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 426	1 538	1 052	1 318	1 341	1 332
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	8 897	4 022	437	4 875	1 880	1 903
Same house	2 261	957	137	1 304	491	469
Different house in United States	5 467	2 200	197	3 267	1 204	1 361
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	876	—	—	876	603	23
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	1 355	1 017	28	338	92	144
Different MSA/PMSA	2 699	959	104	1 740	319	1 135
Not in on MSA/PMSA	537	224	65	313	190	59
Abroad	1 169	865	103	304	185	73
JOURNEY TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	4 396	2 039	175	2 357	929	874
Car, truck, or van	4 036	1 919	175	2 117	783	853
Drove alone	2 767	1 231	139	1 536	403	748
Carpooled	1 269	688	36	581	380	105
Public transportation	163	38	—	125	125	—
Other means	139	52	—	87	21	15
Worked at home	58	30	—	28	—	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.5	20.7	17.7	24.1	25.3	24.2
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	3 848	1 736	168	2 112	850	747
Central city	718	55	21	663	323	131
Outside central city	3 130	1 681	147	1 449	527	616
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	548	303	7	245	79	127
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	7 061	3 212	344	3 849	1 510	1 472
In labor force	4 863	2 276	207	2 587	1 059	965
Employed	4 466	2 072	162	2 394	937	903
Unemployed	384	191	32	193	122	62
Percent of civilian labor force	7.9	8.4	16.5	7.5	11.5	6.4
Females 16 years and over	2 948	1 254	145	1 694	488	811
Employed	1 456	589	31	867	216	435
Unemployed	186	111	29	75	36	30
With own children under 6 years	648	288	40	360	135	169
In labor force	292	123	3	169	44	93
With own children 6 to 17 years only	551	252	3	299	97	139
In labor force	415	202	3	213	62	117
Persons 16 to 19 years	719	421	76	298	155	81
Not enrolled in school	312	182	45	130	83	15
Unemployed or not in labor force	141	119	39	22	22	—
Not high school graduate	283	168	45	115	83	15
Employed	146	53	6	93	61	15
Unemployed	57	57	20	—	—	—
Not in labor force	80	58	19	22	22	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	4 893	2 283	185	2 610	960	1 014
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 292	2 100	160	2 192	864	845
50 to 52 weeks	2 523	1 247	96	1 276	541	466
DISABILITY						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	6 189	2 868	316	3 321	1 338	1 278
With a mobility or self-care limitation	525	143	4	382	218	143
With a mobility limitation	168	71	—	97	21	55
In labor force	78	44	—	34	10	11
With a self-care limitation	445	121	4	324	208	116
With a work disability	349	44	—	305	102	144
In labor force	149	31	—	118	48	41
Prevented from working	131	13	—	118	11	85
No work disability	5 840	2 824	316	3 016	1 236	1 134
In labor force	4 612	2 207	194	2 405	996	885
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	651	148	15	503	172	194
With a mobility or self-care limitation	216	27	9	189	75	83
With a mobility limitation	127	7	—	120	67	28
With a self-care limitation	129	20	9	109	37	66

Table 28. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH					
All persons	2 046	498	690	534	431
Native	917	369	156	226	326
Foreign born	1 129	129	534	308	105
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Linguistically isolated households	157	14	82	74	14
Persons 5 years and over	1 816	450	611	464	383
Speak a language other than English	1 691	389	611	379	322
Do not speak English "very well"	986	133	358	312	122
In linguistically isolated households	621	73	216	237	73
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	455	149	239	111	122
Preprimary school	13	—	22	10	—
Public school	13	—	22	10	—
Elementary or high school	405	118	147	93	104
Public school	380	118	112	79	104
College	37	31	70	8	18
Public college	13	31	70	8	18
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 25 years and over	1 075	260	434	235	222
Less than 9th grade	625	50	187	137	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	193	31	82	50	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	175	115	70	40	101
Some college, no degree	25	29	29	—	18
Associate degree	13	14	18	8	14
Bachelor's degree	25	21	35	—	8
Graduate or professional degree	19	—	13	—	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	23.9	68.8	38.0	20.4	63.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	4.1	8.1	11.1	—	3.6
FERTILITY					
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	2 062	1 841	1 547	1 467	1 824
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	1 816	450	611	464	383
Same house	337	13	42	116	—
Different house in United States	946	437	542	220	383
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	8	260	142	8
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	470	48	26	20	48
Different MSA/PMSA	369	352	118	58	298
Not in an MSA/PMSA	107	29	138	—	29
Abroad	533	—	27	128	—
JOURNEY TO WORK					
Workers 16 years and over	923	209	325	291	195
Car, truck, or van	877	205	248	243	191
Drove alone	409	178	91	98	164
Carpooled	468	27	157	145	27
Public transportation	32	—	77	48	—
Other means	14	4	—	—	4
Worked at home	—	—	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.9	18.7	30.4	21.3	16.8
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	760	193	273	282	179
Central city	19	20	54	134	20
Outside central city	741	173	219	148	159
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	163	16	52	9	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	1 442	341	520	374	303
In labor force	1 015	240	374	317	226
Employed	936	224	325	299	210
Unemployed	79	16	49	18	16
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	6.7	13.1	5.7	7.1
Females 16 years and over	471	172	105	118	161
Employed	247	125	29	88	125
Unemployed	47	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years	102	34	40	38	34
In labor force	45	34	19	16	34
With own children 6 to 17 years only	122	51	35	31	40
In labor force	97	32	—	31	32
Persons 16 to 19 years	163	33	35	57	33
Not enrolled in school	41	9	35	48	9
Unemployed or not in labor force	19	—	—	22	—
Not high school graduate	31	9	35	48	9
Employed	12	9	35	26	9
Unemployed	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force	19	—	—	22	—
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 054	229	268	323	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 004	158	258	291	158
50 to 52 weeks	520	75	170	216	75
DISABILITY					
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	1 241	341	513	374	303
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	30	98	18	30
With a mobility limitation	—	11	—	10	11
In labor force	—	—	—	10	—
With a self-care limitation	52	30	98	8	30
With a work disability	—	49	54	23	49
In labor force	—	7	19	15	7
Prevented from working	—	34	—	—	34
No work disability	1 241	292	459	351	254
In labor force	1 015	233	355	302	219
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	18	—	7	—	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation	7	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation	7	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	—	—	—	—	—

Table 29. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	4 466	2 072	162	2 394	937	903
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	329	129	—	200	92	69
Professional specialty occupations.....	383	171	4	212	39	88
Technicians and related support occupations.....	69	7	—	62	—	57
Sales occupations.....	463	255	16	208	28	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	364	110	3	254	58	149
Private household occupations.....	33	33	8	—	—	—
Protective service occupations.....	60	10	—	50	8	8
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	470	205	38	265	107	139
Forming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	1 063	546	6	517	383	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	642	346	36	296	61	205
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	272	101	27	171	106	47
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	154	60	17	94	29	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	164	99	7	65	26	27
INCOME IN 1989						
Households.....	2 760	1 104	137	1 656	660	648
Less than \$5,000.....	241	88	18	153	103	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	199	58	28	141	49	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	303	123	9	180	112	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	585	199	29	386	211	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	500	237	16	263	72	142
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	564	199	37	365	73	198
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	226	89	—	137	24	87
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	74	57	—	17	9	8
\$100,000 or more.....	68	54	—	14	7	—
Median (dollars).....	25 802	28 418	20 461	23 904	18 061	31 964
Mean (dollars).....	30 544	35 287	20 921	27 382	21 197	32 596
Families.....	2 252	939	114	1 313	465	570
Median income (dollars).....	26 261	25 268	20 385	26 402	20 670	33 864
Per capita income (dollars).....	9 083	9 466	5 652	8 762	6 870	9 949
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households.....	2 760	1 104	137	1 656	660	648
With earnings.....	2 305	993	114	1 312	503	518
Mean earnings (dollars).....	31 870	35 421	23 347	29 182	24 486	34 172
With Social Security income.....	527	109	6	418	84	199
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	7 623	7 279	4 965	7 713	9 808	7 266
With public assistance income.....	172	58	—	114	45	50
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 424	2 343	—	2 465	3 289	2 606
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars).....	31 715	34 286	21 949	29 876	23 672	34 345
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	30 748	30 658	29 460	30 824	25 189	37 982
Married-couple families (dollars).....	33 818	39 395	20 980	30 876	24 175	35 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	33 700	37 522	29 493	31 632	25 298	39 278
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	21 299	19 743	291	23 094	25 063	26 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	18 450	14 607	640	28 011	30 949	20 850
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families.....	2 252	939	114	1 313	465	570
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 705	777	84	928	292	433
With related children under 18 years.....	1 485	664	62	821	355	339
With related children under 5 years.....	696	344	35	352	190	124
Married-couple families.....	1 755	606	80	1 149	394	499
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 352	524	56	828	249	390
With related children under 18 years.....	1 087	372	34	715	299	294
With related children under 5 years.....	512	209	30	303	165	100
Female householder, no husband present.....	237	127	11	110	43	45
Householder worked in 1989.....	157	96	5	61	23	24
With related children under 18 years.....	192	111	5	81	43	33
With related children under 5 years.....	90	53	5	37	25	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 498	767	69	731	490	124
Nonfamily householder.....	508	165	23	343	195	78
65 years and over.....	106	22	15	84	33	35
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	9 520	4 217	482	5 303	2 168	2 048
Persons under 18 years.....	3 043	1 401	186	1 642	730	635
Related children under 18 years.....	2 978	1 352	158	1 626	722	632
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 101	943	113	1 158	434	487
Persons 65 years and over.....	651	148	15	503	172	194
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families.....	384	220	20	164	88	43
Percent below poverty level.....	17.1	23.4	17.5	12.5	18.9	7.5
Householder worked in 1989.....	137	119	14	18	—	18
With related children under 18 years.....	307	182	10	125	74	32
With related children under 5 years.....	203	119	10	84	74	5
Married-couple families.....	234	100	9	134	77	24
Householder worked in 1989.....	92	79	9	13	—	13
With related children under 18 years.....	176	81	5	95	63	13
With related children under 5 years.....	116	48	5	68	63	—
Female householder, no husband present.....	83	58	11	25	11	14
Householder worked in 1989.....	27	27	5	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years.....	77	52	5	25	11	14
With related children under 5 years.....	54	43	5	11	—	—
Unrelated individuals.....	715	396	53	319	267	30
Nonfamily householder.....	130	39	7	91	71	11
65 years and over.....	40	9	9	31	11	11
Persons.....	2 241	1 279	106	962	641	154
Percent below poverty level.....	23.5	30.3	22.0	18.1	29.6	7.5
Persons under 18 years.....	825	488	42	337	221	48
Related children under 18 years.....	773	444	14	329	221	45
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	424	267	—	157	60	45
Persons 65 years and over.....	102	20	9	82	11	36
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	1 243	564	66	679	496	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	2 946	1 557	130	1 389	878	240

Table 29. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION					
Employed persons 16 years and over	936	224	325	299	210
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	40	—	18	7	—
Professional specialty occupations	13	—	19	11	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	23	—	—	23
Sales occupations	81	8	—	19	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	39	—	35	39
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	14	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	57	35	29	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	486	13	181	130	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	26	—	22	26
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	36	10	72	26	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	7	—	11	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	59	27	—	9	27
INCOME IN 1989					
Households	404	116	193	143	89
Less than \$5,000	46	14	71	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	29	—	21	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999	77	17	69	73	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	110	22	18	25	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	27	35	8	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999	30	7	—	16	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more	7	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	25 069	19 706	18 633	20 491	31 607
Mean (dollars)	27 706	26 507	16 142	25 492	32 942
Families	375	94	100	143	80
Median income (dollars)	16 455	22 500	32 917	18 594	27 500
Per capita income (dollars)	6 210	6 114	4 778	6 584	6 732
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households	404	116	193	143	89
With earnings	358	93	115	143	80
Mean earnings (dollars)	30 678	27 300	25 964	25 245	30 924
With Social Security income	14	41	7	—	41
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 440	5 038	5 500	—	5 038
With public assistance income	40	7	—	10	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 918	5 000	—	3 400	5 000
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE					
Families (dollars)	23 257	26 714	20 024	23 614	31 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	21 317	19 224	23 284	23 578	26 700
Married-couple families (dollars)	26 690	22 989	20 024	25 844	27 865
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 496	18 284	23 284	25 435	27 111
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	15 240	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 603	—	—	—	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989					
All income levels in 1989					
Families	375	94	100	143	80
Householder worked in 1989	316	54	64	125	54
With related children under 18 years	293	50	86	108	34
With related children under 5 years	133	15	51	66	15
Married-couple families	192	80	100	115	66
Householder worked in 1989	171	40	64	105	40
With related children under 18 years	135	43	86	95	29
With related children under 5 years	67	8	51	66	8
Female householder, no husband present	77	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	52	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	77	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	25	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	413	47	287	37	34
Nonfamily householder	29	22	93	—	9
65 years and over	—	—	7	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 814	498	690	534	431
Persons under 18 years	640	173	205	177	144
Related children under 18 years	640	173	205	169	144
Related children 5 to 17 years	447	125	126	99	96
Persons 65 years and over	18	—	7	—	—
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level					
Families	137	21	36	—	7
Percent below poverty level	36.5	22.3	36.0	—	8.8
Householder worked in 1989	78	7	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	109	21	22	—	7
With related children under 5 years	67	—	22	—	—
Married-couple families	77	21	36	—	7
Householder worked in 1989	56	7	—	—	7
With related children under 18 years	62	21	22	—	7
With related children under 5 years	29	—	22	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	34	—	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989	9	—	—	—	—
With related children under 18 years	34	—	—	—	—
With related children under 5 years	25	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals	260	16	181	19	16
Nonfamily householder	29	—	60	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—
Persons	874	121	332	25	67
Percent below poverty level	48.2	24.3	48.1	4.7	15.5
Persons under 18 years	344	55	81	6	26
Related children under 18 years	344	55	81	6	26
Related children 5 to 17 years	221	55	21	—	26
Persons 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:					
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level	395	64	256	25	10
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 016	162	405	154	108

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
PLACE OF BIRTH						
All persons	209 180	89 689	9 548	119 491	18 956	51 270
Native	200 461	85 716	9 033	114 745	18 161	49 135
Foreign born	8 719	3 973	515	4 746	795	2 135
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Linguistically isolated households	810	332	34	478	133	219
Persons 5 years and over	197 833	85 649	9 229	112 184	17 946	47 392
Speak a language other than English	11 439	4 617	451	6 822	950	3 479
Do not speak English "very well"	3 307	1 383	54	1 924	281	1 039
In linguistically isolated households	1 359	462	34	897	154	507
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL						
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	36 478	14 594	1 190	21 884	2 761	10 898
Preprimary school	3 174	1 141	103	2 033	213	1 105
Public school	1 288	395	31	893	117	501
Elementary or high school	24 172	9 389	681	14 783	1 687	7 610
Public school	20 996	8 068	546	12 928	1 463	6 902
College	9 132	4 064	406	5 068	861	2 183
Public college	7 190	2 989	353	4 201	716	1 866
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT						
Persons 25 years and over	158 568	70 412	8 008	88 156	14 515	35 772
Less than 9th grade	8 726	3 515	531	5 211	1 161	1 419
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	24 034	8 792	939	15 242	2 791	5 167
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	54 704	23 049	2 652	31 655	4 699	13 674
Some college, no degree	33 899	15 718	1 901	18 181	2 825	7 917
Associate degree	10 154	4 418	480	5 736	828	2 941
Bachelor's degree	18 466	10 190	1 044	8 276	1 456	3 464
Graduate or professional degree	8 585	4 730	461	3 855	755	1 190
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.3	82.5	81.6	76.8	72.8	81.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.1	21.2	18.8	13.8	15.2	13.0
FERTILITY						
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 234	1 133	1 013	1 302	1 213	1 323
RESIDENCE IN 1985						
Persons 5 years and over	197 833	85 649	9 229	112 184	17 946	47 392
Same house	83 772	37 098	4 478	46 674	8 481	14 927
Different house in United States	112 528	47 786	4 677	64 742	9 303	32 097
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	7 124	163	38	6 961	2 959	727
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	33 626	16 979	2 316	16 647	1 588	8 414
Different MSA/PMSA	60 198	26 239	1 968	33 959	3 741	19 696
Not in an MSA/PMSA	11 580	4 405	355	7 175	1 015	3 260
Abroad	1 533	765	74	768	162	368
JOURNEY TO WORK						
Workers 16 years and over	85 214	36 171	3 691	49 043	7 712	22 390
Car, truck, or van	80 126	33 787	3 536	46 339	7 091	21 565
Drove alone	69 951	29 704	3 134	40 247	6 253	18 533
Carpooled	10 175	4 083	402	6 092	838	3 032
Public transportation	198	93	—	105	18	25
Other means	2 634	1 178	112	1 456	396	360
Worked at home	2 256	1 113	43	1 143	207	440
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	20.8	19.8	15.3	21.6	16.5	24.6
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	71 296	28 077	3 330	43 219	7 221	19 663
Central city	15 441	558	58	14 883	4 686	3 114
Outside central city	55 855	27 519	3 272	28 336	2 535	16 549
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	13 918	8 094	361	5 824	491	2 727
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	174 916	76 916	8 640	98 000	16 323	39 825
In labor force	91 484	38 315	3 904	53 169	8 459	24 227
Employed	86 668	36 704	3 738	49 964	7 838	22 810
Unemployed	4 645	1 581	166	3 064	600	1 337
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.1	4.3	5.8	7.1	5.5
Females 16 years and over	91 075	40 209	4 814	50 866	8 903	20 366
Employed	38 615	16 280	1 822	22 335	3 669	10 281
Unemployed	1 993	574	71	1 419	296	660
With own children under 6 years	10 104	3 602	242	6 502	951	3 549
In labor force	6 455	2 211	168	4 244	630	2 263
With own children 6 to 17 years only	10 037	3 988	362	6 049	690	3 056
In labor force	7 819	3 092	333	4 727	577	2 435
Persons 16 to 19 years	7 398	2 933	269	4 465	795	1 834
Not enrolled in school	2 295	772	77	1 523	401	492
Unemployed or not in labor force	881	278	—	603	140	147
Not high school graduate	1 226	400	—	826	254	250
Employed	693	218	5	475	155	160
Unemployed	214	102	—	112	46	—
Not in labor force	319	80	—	239	53	90
WORK STATUS IN 1989						
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	102 225	43 451	4 465	58 774	9 431	26 283
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	79 466	33 458	3 579	46 008	7 280	20 872
50 to 52 weeks	55 678	23 702	2 424	31 976	4 778	14 808
DISABILITY						
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	116 992	49 082	4 597	67 910	10 298	30 652
With a mobility or self-care limitation	4 641	1 558	210	3 083	539	1 283
With a mobility limitation	2 411	806	154	1 605	273	764
In labor force	529	166	45	363	137	155
With a self-care limitation	3 195	1 060	142	2 135	370	824
With a work disability	10 381	3 820	462	6 561	1 155	2 706
In labor force	4 470	1 782	193	2 688	523	1 080
Prevented from working	4 814	1 584	223	3 230	541	1 349
No work disability	106 611	45 262	4 135	61 349	9 143	27 946
In labor force	81 510	34 087	3 354	47 423	7 276	22 035
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	55 548	26 531	3 679	29 017	5 739	8 976
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8 117	3 822	735	4 295	1 107	1 221
With a mobility limitation	5 776	2 660	515	3 116	707	903
With a self-care limitation	4 831	2 333	421	2 498	714	638

Table 30. Social and Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
PLACE OF BIRTH					
All persons	3 619	4 959	3 784	4 779	4 568
Native	3 573	4 724	3 632	4 664	4 342
Foreign born	46	235	152	115	226
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH					
Linguistically isolated households	—	11	—	12	11
Persons 5 years and over	3 533	4 572	3 525	4 502	4 181
Speak a language other than English	130	385	137	140	377
Do not speak English "very well"	23	89	27	39	81
In linguistically isolated households	—	21	—	12	21
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL					
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	784	892	653	841	813
Preprimary school	14	120	38	92	111
Public school	14	35	29	29	35
Elementary or high school	632	543	469	513	492
Public school	584	471	453	416	420
College	138	229	146	236	210
Public college	138	153	104	225	145
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
Persons 25 years and over	2 666	3 545	2 611	3 419	3 213
Less than 9th grade	158	192	163	254	183
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	691	497	556	681	423
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	896	1 271	855	1 060	1 168
Some college, no degree	673	906	498	770	837
Associate degree	74	270	201	196	261
Bachelor's degree	105	285	279	289	226
Graduate or professional degree	69	124	59	169	115
Percent high school graduate or higher	68.2	80.6	72.5	72.7	81.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.5	11.5	12.9	13.4	10.6
FERTILITY					
Children ever born per 1,000 women 15 to 44 years	1 655	1 145	1 452	1 095	1 184
RESIDENCE IN 1985					
Persons 5 years and over	3 533	4 572	3 525	4 502	4 181
Same house	1 487	839	1 529	2 139	659
Different house in United States	2 024	3 664	1 954	2 342	3 478
Central city of this MSA/PMSA	—	39	652	831	39
Remainder of this MSA/PMSA	854	823	490	480	812
Different MSA/PMSA	942	2 426	682	736	2 251
Not in an MSA/PMSA	228	376	130	295	376
Abroad	22	69	42	21	44
JOURNEY TO WORK					
Workers 16 years and over	1 482	2 161	1 810	2 157	2 058
Car, truck, or van	1 367	2 031	1 639	1 984	1 970
Drove alone	1 085	1 706	1 445	1 755	1 653
Carpooled	282	325	194	229	317
Public transportation	—	10	18	—	10
Other means	79	59	101	112	37
Worked at home	36	61	52	61	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes)	22.2	23.3	15.7	16.0	22.9
Worked in MSA/PMSA of residence	1 080	1 904	1 678	1 985	1 820
Central city	40	132	1 141	1 334	132
Outside central city	1 040	1 772	537	651	1 688
Worked outside MSA/PMSA of residence	402	257	132	172	238
LABOR FORCE STATUS					
Persons 16 years and over	3 018	4 056	3 056	4 007	3 691
In labor force	1 553	2 371	1 935	2 352	2 268
Employed	1 482	2 251	1 829	2 200	2 148
Unemployed	71	120	106	152	120
Percent of civilian labor force	4.6	5.1	5.5	6.5	5.3
Females 16 years and over	1 222	1 961	1 729	2 150	1 804
Employed	603	979	894	1 069	950
Unemployed	—	25	87	20	25
With own children under 6 years	121	357	264	293	347
In labor force	51	253	161	235	243
With own children 6 to 17 years only	237	181	167	179	172
In labor force	180	131	143	135	131
Persons 16 to 19 years	148	186	217	247	153
Not enrolled in school	49	64	147	109	64
Unemployed or not in labor force	38	7	49	35	7
Not high school graduate	11	35	84	83	35
Employed	11	28	51	56	28
Unemployed	—	—	10	13	—
Not in labor force	—	7	23	14	7
WORK STATUS IN 1989					
Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989	1 969	2 648	2 091	2 536	2 460
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 688	2 099	1 585	2 003	1 962
50 to 52 weeks	1 124	1 412	1 078	1 402	1 342
DISABILITY					
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 16 to 64 years	2 059	3 158	2 240	2 796	2 998
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	152	124	75	116
With a mobility limitation	—	72	56	15	55
In labor force	—	7	28	11	7
With a self-care limitation	9	97	68	60	78
With a work disability	167	268	245	304	241
In labor force	88	43	142	108	43
Prevented from working	47	168	84	144	141
No work disability	1 892	2 890	1 995	2 492	2 757
In labor force	1 407	2 242	1 668	2 068	2 139
Civilian noninstitutionalized persons 65 years and over	519	837	702	1 092	692
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	126	181	342	126
With a mobility limitation	64	94	118	233	94
With a self-care limitation	30	70	107	228	70

Table 31. **Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County			St. Lucie County		
	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	86 668	36 704	3 738	49 964	7 838	22 810
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	10 054	4 825	480	5 229	832	2 366
Professional specialty occupations.....	10 214	4 851	574	5 363	912	2 456
Technicians and related support occupations.....	3 298	1 576	113	1 722	197	836
Sales occupations.....	14 251	5 941	594	8 310	1 248	3 963
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	12 569	5 097	566	7 472	1 253	3 362
Private household occupations.....	375	241	52	134	26	62
Protective service occupations.....	2 288	850	92	1 438	254	668
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	9 185	3 936	378	5 249	851	2 374
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	2 786	1 152	87	1 634	204	607
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	13 293	5 258	495	8 035	1 054	4 035
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	2 466	998	140	1 468	197	645
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	2 762	836	75	1 926	418	646
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	3 127	1 143	92	1 984	392	790
INCOME IN 1989						
Households.....	89 288	39 984	5 021	49 304	8 947	19 343
Less than \$5,000.....	3 289	1 484	241	1 805	604	350
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	6 245	2 781	510	3 464	1 067	740
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 647	3 263	437	4 384	1 095	1 354
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	17 191	7 083	1 071	10 108	2 061	3 773
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	16 653	6 838	953	9 815	1 407	4 266
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	16 813	7 174	862	9 639	1 231	4 376
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	12 727	5 803	592	6 924	999	3 327
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	4 151	2 398	222	1 753	241	714
\$100,000 or more.....	4 572	3 160	133	1 412	242	443
Median (dollars).....	30 784	32 421	27 214	29 513	23 300	32 800
Mean (dollars).....	41 726	48 283	34 871	36 408	30 625	38 201
Families.....	64 681	27 855	2 704	36 826	5 454	15 987
Median income (dollars).....	35 321	38 981	36 028	33 109	28 687	34 998
Per capita income (dollars).....	17 909	21 681	18 419	15 078	14 476	14 397
INCOME TYPE IN 1989						
Households.....	89 288	39 984	5 021	49 304	8 947	19 343
With earnings.....	59 184	25 424	2 660	33 760	5 673	14 793
Mean earnings (dollars).....	38 105	43 367	34 349	34 142	27 986	35 624
With Social Security income.....	40 478	18 996	2 802	21 482	4 370	6 911
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	9 133	9 279	8 446	9 004	8 481	9 438
With public assistance income.....	3 267	1 268	226	1 999	496	509
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	4 665	4 653	4 110	4 672	3 909	5 316
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE						
Families (dollars).....	47 318	56 858	45 532	40 101	35 676	40 331
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	43 285	49 837	42 182	39 172	29 714	39 244
Married-couple families (dollars).....	49 818	59 950	47 387	42 029	39 328	41 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	47 935	55 535	48 440	43 154	37 549	41 706
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	24 427	27 331	34 607	22 541	20 602	23 845
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	17 906	17 183	23 222	18 299	16 280	19 210
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989						
All Income Levels in 1989						
Families.....	64 841	27 815	2 696	36 910	5 587	16 039
Householder worked in 1989.....	42 150	17 724	1 595	24 337	3 612	11 447
With related children under 18 years.....	22 130	8 351	624	13 775	1 959	7 100
With related children under 5 years.....	9 376	3 383	202	5 972	852	3 185
Married-couple families.....	57 474	24 984	2 342	32 303	4 265	14 298
Householder worked in 1989.....	36 788	15 734	1 342	20 946	2 645	10 084
With related children under 18 years.....	17 871	6 877	474	10 908	1 018	6 037
With related children under 5 years.....	8 029	2 953	170	4 998	490	2 865
Female householder, no husband present.....	5 276	2 003	276	3 341	1 014	1 267
Householder worked in 1989.....	3 790	1 342	203	2 464	710	1 024
With related children under 18 years.....	3 211	1 048	132	2 250	725	860
With related children under 5 years.....	981	284	22	763	303	224
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	31 908	15 234	2 674	16 698	4 271	4 913
Nonfamily householder.....	24 309	12 075	2 310	12 277	3 365	3 281
65 years and over.....	13 343	6 878	1 458	6 487	1 803	1 535
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	206 044	87 969	9 336	117 983	18 615	50 936
Persons under 18 years.....	37 215	14 023	1 016	23 192	2 892	12 177
Related children under 18 years.....	36 944	13 917	1 016	23 027	2 843	12 136
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	25 754	9 921	697	15 833	1 840	8 298
Persons 65 years and over.....	55 100	26 436	3 644	28 632	5 619	8 910
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level						
Families.....	2 903	995	78	1 908	445	675
Percent below poverty level.....	4.5	3.6	2.9	5.2	8.2	4.2
Householder worked in 1989.....	1 459	401	57	999	196	384
With related children under 18 years.....	1 861	541	64	1 306	361	457
With related children under 5 years.....	909	283	28	620	212	169
Married-couple families.....	1 835	692	70	1 120	162	479
Householder worked in 1989.....	787	228	49	529	73	220
With related children under 18 years.....	895	272	56	593	89	271
With related children under 5 years.....	452	151	28	286	55	109
Female householder, no husband present.....	883	252	8	663	259	178
Householder worked in 1989.....	552	137	8	395	113	155
With related children under 18 years.....	818	227	8	616	248	168
With related children under 5 years.....	416	112	—	322	157	60
Unrelated individuals.....	5 369	2 367	348	2 987	923	720
Nonfamily householder.....	3 426	1 638	289	1 773	676	320
65 years and over.....	2 204	1 110	202	1 104	393	210
Persons.....	13 541	5 154	657	8 372	2 063	2 575
Percent below poverty level.....	6.6	5.9	7.2	7.1	11.1	5.1
Persons under 18 years.....	3 368	1 177	186	2 191	513	722
Related children under 18 years.....	3 185	1 084	186	2 101	498	689
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 144	717	153	1 427	280	492
Persons 65 years and over.....	3 403	1 668	227	1 752	475	378
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:						
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	5 634	2 195	240	3 463	1 089	726
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	21 044	8 143	1 030	12 872	3 449	4 014

Table 31. Occupation, Income in 1989, and Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990

—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
OCCUPATION					
Employed persons 16 years and over.....	1 482	2 251	1 829	2 200	2 148
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations.....	114	209	162	246	177
Professional specialty occupations.....	134	198	228	207	180
Technicians and related support occupations.....	53	100	102	36	91
Sales occupations.....	121	472	236	361	461
Administrative support occupations, including clerical.....	264	334	290	384	327
Private household occupations.....	—	6	—	4	6
Protective service occupations.....	66	70	72	70	70
Service occupations, except protective and household.....	119	216	245	227	216
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations.....	126	54	30	82	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations.....	322	378	260	291	360
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	73	92	—	81	92
Transportation and material moving occupations.....	29	32	102	79	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	61	90	102	132	82
INCOME IN 1989					
Households.....	1 206	1 942	1 592	2 048	1 799
Less than \$5,000.....	95	34	98	154	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	71	84	211	289	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	79	127	161	313	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	229	436	311	390	400
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	275	412	312	295	395
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	229	410	237	347	403
\$50,000 to \$74,999.....	157	343	165	189	304
\$75,000 to \$99,999.....	41	55	68	40	55
\$100,000 or more.....	30	41	29	31	33
Median (dollars).....	30 093	32 408	25 962	22 143	32 786
Mean (dollars).....	33 903	37 554	30 538	28 657	37 529
Families.....	944	1 644	976	1 295	1 530
Median income (dollars).....	31 774	33 065	32 246	24 656	33 426
Per capita income (dollars).....	13 262	14 573	12 832	12 602	14 340
INCOME TYPE IN 1989					
Households.....	1 206	1 942	1 592	2 048	1 799
With earnings.....	887	1 539	1 173	1 444	1 458
Mean earnings (dollars).....	34 683	36 053	29 354	28 140	35 765
With Social Security income.....	410	595	647	846	510
Mean Social Security income (dollars).....	8 250	11 120	7 196	8 264	11 288
With public assistance income.....	74	30	59	119	30
Mean public assistance income (dollars).....	2 828	3 154	4 823	3 870	3 154
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1989 BY FAMILY TYPE					
Families (dollars).....	36 485	37 963	36 038	32 293	38 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	33 750	38 409	31 491	25 430	37 798
Married-couple families (dollars).....	38 886	39 130	42 361	35 533	39 038
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	38 122	40 155	42 169	30 473	39 593
Female householder, no husband present (dollars).....	13 080	24 767	19 714	20 624	24 597
With own children under 18 years (dollars).....	11 972	13 300	18 003	16 288	13 300
POVERTY STATUS IN 1989					
All income levels in 1989					
Families.....	873	1 650	968	1 313	1 545
Householder worked in 1989.....	674	1 130	750	917	1 068
With related children under 18 years.....	333	620	559	518	592
With related children under 5 years.....	81	332	239	230	332
Married-couple families.....	768	1 479	557	1 009	1 409
Householder worked in 1989.....	582	1 001	440	725	956
With related children under 18 years.....	283	510	224	309	492
With related children under 5 years.....	81	298	109	146	298
Female householder, no husband present.....	56	134	315	238	125
Householder worked in 1989.....	43	105	238	133	105
With related children under 18 years.....	38	96	259	167	96
With related children under 5 years.....	—	30	103	74	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	404	553	883	969	486
Nonfamily householder.....	262	317	607	742	278
65 years and over.....	163	69	322	340	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 064	4 909	3 673	4 599	4 586
Persons under 18 years.....	652	977	787	848	951
Related children under 18 years.....	652	964	781	848	938
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	566	577	522	578	551
Persons 65 years and over.....	530	823	652	1 049	679
Income in 1989 Below Poverty Level					
Families.....	58	103	167	126	85
Percent below poverty level.....	6.1	6.3	17.1	9.7	5.6
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	50	68	56	50
With related children under 18 years.....	25	50	145	99	50
With related children under 5 years.....	12	32	92	66	32
Married-couple families.....	45	62	34	70	53
Householder worked in 1989.....	12	18	19	34	18
With related children under 18 years.....	12	18	19	43	18
With related children under 5 years.....	12	10	9	32	10
Female householder, no husband present.....	13	32	119	56	32
Householder worked in 1989.....	—	32	49	22	32
With related children under 18 years.....	13	32	112	56	32
With related children under 5 years.....	—	22	83	34	22
Unrelated individuals.....	111	86	172	170	77
Nonfamily householder.....	76	24	124	121	15
65 years and over.....	52	19	60	52	10
Persons.....	303	337	599	499	291
Percent below poverty level.....	9.9	6.9	16.3	10.9	6.3
Persons under 18 years.....	102	58	213	135	58
Related children under 18 years.....	102	45	213	135	45
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	90	36	142	83	36
Persons 65 years and over.....	85	56	67	100	10
Ratio of income in 1989 to poverty level:					
Persons below 50 percent of poverty level.....	149	89	361	293	70
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level.....	569	436	883	963	381

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound COP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
All housing units	128 042	54 199	5 866	7 021	73 843	17 250	24 241	2 115	2 565	3 839
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	7 303	2 329	187	65	4 974	216	2 966	45	109	36
1985 to 1988	25 120	9 931	1 394	512	15 189	1 645	7 156	108	594	260
1980 to 1984	27 605	11 102	1 452	1 141	16 503	2 427	7 855	329	590	414
1970 to 1979	39 940	19 474	1 940	3 071	20 466	4 394	5 391	1 076	1 070	1 471
1960 to 1969	13 927	6 186	568	1 111	7 741	3 273	652	383	138	708
1950 to 1959	8 862	3 232	83	561	5 630	3 128	140	166	49	659
1940 to 1949	2 400	747	97	139	1 653	1 135	32	—	5	209
1939 or earlier	2 885	1 198	145	421	1 687	1 032	49	8	10	82
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	1 500	693	48	297	807	580	19	8	—	89
1 bedroom	13 323	5 036	423	1 153	8 287	3 485	292	207	125	905
2 bedrooms	59 758	27 376	3 529	4 000	32 382	7 970	8 369	1 099	1 057	1 727
3 bedrooms	46 189	17 373	1 583	1 338	28 816	4 238	14 902	615	1 122	828
4 bedrooms	6 258	3 097	272	223	3 161	828	644	155	240	251
5 or more bedrooms	1 014	624	11	10	390	149	15	31	21	39
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	10 562	6 976	313	1 858	3 586	1 662	320	449	117	230
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	3 503	2 060	141	656	1 443	404	503	206	65	79
Vacant condominium housing units	9 462	4 603	93	778	4 859	1 094	684	187	66	148
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	127 646	54 038	5 860	6 918	73 608	17 112	24 198	2 115	2 565	3 839
Source of water, public system or private company	88 072	38 385	4 340	6 860	49 687	16 892	13 125	1 733	1 578	2 624
Sewage disposal, public sewer	73 919	31 307	3 597	5 623	42 612	16 283	10 052	1 093	1 323	1 128
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	487	234	33	26	253	137	63	—	—	27
Owner-occupied housing units	145	58	17	8	87	9	56	—	—	11
Renter-occupied housing units	287	142	16	10	145	120	7	—	—	8
Occupied housing units	101 196	43 022	4 939	5 693	58 174	14 171	20 675	1 764	2 243	2 915
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	4 976	897	229	48	4 079	2 581	622	—	8	49
Battled, tank, or LP gas	4 790	2 282	389	171	2 508	830	186	16	110	354
Electricity	88 569	38 679	4 185	5 257	49 890	10 292	19 686	1 718	2 110	2 414
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	1 339	423	58	66	916	298	32	15	3	52
All other fuels	537	251	28	40	286	55	42	—	3	20
No fuel used	985	490	50	111	495	115	107	15	9	26
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	6 319	2 477	289	856	3 842	2 477	330	50	69	221
1	43 232	18 518	2 191	2 832	24 714	6 745	7 242	866	890	1 317
2	39 266	16 888	1 984	1 502	22 378	3 639	10 438	626	882	1 073
3 or more	12 379	5 139	475	503	7 240	1 310	2 665	222	402	304
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	75 091	33 079	3 881	3 671	42 012	7 552	15 803	1 330	1 963	2 242
1989 to March 1990	10 936	4 489	420	415	6 447	745	3 469	156	236	254
1985 to 1988	25 873	11 959	1 605	1 006	13 914	1 716	6 585	304	768	687
1980 to 1984	15 511	6 488	847	570	9 023	1 384	3 841	268	424	439
1970 to 1979	16 711	7 924	783	1 299	8 787	1 669	1 823	489	472	578
1969 or earlier	6 060	2 219	226	381	3 841	2 038	85	113	63	284
Renter-occupied housing units	26 105	9 943	1 058	2 022	16 162	6 619	4 872	434	280	673
1989 to March 1990	12 781	4 879	573	884	7 902	2 888	2 798	239	157	398
1985 to 1988	9 571	3 649	408	747	5 922	2 402	1 788	127	77	175
1980 to 1984	2 027	846	66	255	1 181	579	233	40	29	53
1970 to 1979	1 228	436	11	94	792	504	53	28	17	43
1969 or earlier	498	133	—	42	365	246	—	—	—	4
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	5 040	1 705	157	281	3 335	2 240	242	15	30	105
Householder 65 years and over	36 910	17 639	2 258	2 792	19 271	4 603	5 512	796	828	1 254
Owner-occupied housing units	33 386	15 931	2 192	2 098	17 455	3 706	5 086	662	790	1 145
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	106	48	—	—	58	17	25	—	—	8
No telephone in unit	586	233	19	34	353	218	31	15	10	11
No vehicle available	3 678	1 717	154	679	1 961	1 025	244	35	58	162
Complete plumbing facilities	100 764	42 822	4 906	5 675	57 942	14 042	20 612	1 764	2 243	2 896
1.00 or less persons per room	97 466	41 779	4 814	5 589	55 687	12 865	20 216	1 750	2 220	2 876
1.01 or more persons per room	3 298	1 043	92	86	2 255	1 177	396	14	23	26
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	432	200	33	18	232	129	63	—	—	19
1.00 or less persons per room	336	170	33	18	166	63	63	—	—	19
1.01 or more persons per room	96	30	—	—	66	66	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	44 112	52 209	35 132	38 111	37 737	33 273	38 285	48 641	39 255	56 538
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	27 557	30 785	33 007	23 650	25 571	16 954	33 495	25 428	33 743	26 339
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	10 074	3 420	439	560	6 654	3 567	1 043	58	148	222
Owner-occupied housing units	5 058	2 073	365	252	2 985	915	695	23	102	184
Renter-occupied housing units	5 016	1 347	74	308	3 669	2 652	348	35	46	38

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units	2 744	4 086	1 510	5 718	1 213	4 653	371	—	—	1 665
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	8	9	48	733	51	136	—	—	—	8
1985 to 1988	72	314	207	1 619	359	1 035	12	—	—	64
1980 to 1984	313	249	477	1 706	266	1 186	105	—	—	283
1970 to 1979	1 601	2 387	483	902	136	1 804	157	—	—	745
1960 to 1969	306	745	223	410	183	385	51	—	—	237
1950 to 1959	210	182	52	165	55	28	46	—	—	106
1940 to 1949	44	97	20	98	85	12	—	—	—	32
1939 or earlier	190	103	—	85	78	67	—	—	—	190
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	52	87	96	13	—	48	—	—	—	44
1 bedroom	512	735	219	186	56	367	52	—	—	207
2 bedrooms	1 851	2 220	1 052	3 136	670	2 859	293	—	—	1 158
3 bedrooms	290	856	137	2 181	406	1 177	26	—	—	249
4 bedrooms	39	172	6	202	81	191	—	—	—	7
5 or more bedrooms	—	16	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	1 001	1 429	286	707	110	203	66	—	—	627
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	212	265	203	287	22	119	101	—	—	142
Vacant condominium housing units	484	496	137	522	35	58	21	—	—	277
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 680	4 086	1 496	5 712	1 207	4 653	371	—	—	1 601
Source of water, public system or private company	2 538	3 962	1 332	4 405	838	3 502	362	—	—	1 606
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 433	3 009	1 139	3 952	510	3 087	295	—	—	1 520
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	8	—	14	—	33	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	8	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	2 104	3 352	1 203	4 389	1 076	3 863	303	—	—	1 289
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	25	10	53	57	10	219	—	—	—	18
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	48	33	131	294	109	280	—	—	—	16
Electricity	1 982	3 237	988	3 963	915	3 270	303	—	—	1 215
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	20	44	18	22	22	36	—	—	—	11
All other fuels	5	21	—	53	20	8	—	—	—	5
No fuel used	24	7	13	—	—	50	—	—	—	24
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	242	454	144	174	82	207	—	—	—	179
1	1 300	1 662	768	1 898	398	1 793	200	—	—	707
2	446	904	244	1 879	463	1 521	85	—	—	296
3 or more	116	332	47	438	133	342	18	—	—	107
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	—	—	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	1 561	2 584	721	3 475	939	2 942	129	—	—	893
1989 to March 1990	174	261	94	649	118	302	19	—	—	108
1985 to 1988	371	704	287	1 476	357	1 248	16	—	—	238
1980 to 1984	254	322	156	779	217	630	25	—	—	142
1970 to 1979	676	1 063	151	313	97	686	50	—	—	334
1969 or earlier	86	234	33	258	150	76	19	—	—	71
Renter-occupied housing units	543	768	482	914	137	921	174	—	—	396
1989 to March 1990	236	228	273	495	63	510	92	—	—	188
1985 to 1988	221	367	159	302	42	366	40	—	—	143
1980 to 1984	54	116	35	73	32	34	25	—	—	33
1970 to 1979	32	46	15	44	—	11	17	—	—	32
1969 or earlier	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	37	32	115	87	18	139	—	—	—	37
Householder 65 years and over	1 261	2 207	461	1 788	618	1 640	120	—	—	726
Owner-occupied housing units	1 043	1 780	399	1 713	610	1 582	53	—	—	548
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	17	8	20	—	19	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	225	425	96	100	45	109	—	—	—	162
Complete plumbing facilities	2 104	3 344	1 203	4 375	1 076	3 830	303	—	—	1 289
1.00 or less persons per room	2 095	3 326	1 136	4 264	1 059	3 755	303	—	—	1 289
1.01 or more persons per room	9	18	67	111	17	75	—	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	8	—	14	—	33	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	8	—	14	—	33	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	38 584	45 468	24 084	52 617	39 505	33 736	44 904	—	—	45 995
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 317	25 352	24 227	38 129	29 001	33 603	27 451	—	—	25 613
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	194	221	151	317	100	339	—	—	—	111
Owner-occupied housing units	154	133	86	243	94	271	—	—	—	71
Renter-occupied housing units	40	88	65	74	6	68	—	—	—	40

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 135	2 661	1 189	2 551	1 244	1 744	2 565	3 839	5 459	1 079
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	9	48	45	4	45	109	36	533	—
1985 to 1988.....	21	222	193	450	117	96	594	260	2 118	8
1980 to 1984.....	154	149	450	870	234	224	590	414	1 148	30
1970 to 1979.....	214	1 626	329	1 061	324	919	1 070	1 471	1 138	856
1960 to 1969.....	256	441	126	45	340	332	138	708	292	69
1950 to 1959.....	260	121	28	61	125	120	49	659	177	104
1940 to 1949.....	42	50	15	19	41	—	5	209	26	12
1939 or earlier.....	188	43	—	—	59	8	10	82	27	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	81	76	96	—	16	8	—	89	16	8
1 bedroom.....	189	541	164	98	83	155	125	905	155	305
2 bedrooms.....	392	1 342	815	1 909	735	806	1 057	1 727	1 877	693
3 bedrooms.....	385	570	108	394	295	589	1 122	828	2 745	41
4 bedrooms.....	88	122	6	105	92	155	240	251	549	32
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	10	—	45	23	31	21	39	117	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	7	872	286	596	14	383	117	230	457	374
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	9	201	203	131	110	105	65	79	187	70
Vacant condominium housing units.....	4	339	137	1 339	51	166	66	148	288	207
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 102	2 661	1 183	2 551	1 244	1 744	2 565	3 839	5 451	1 079
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 128	2 633	1 131	2 524	371	1 371	1 578	2 624	3 021	932
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	754	2 079	975	2 346	254	798	1 323	1 128	2 544	913
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	18	8	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	983	2 200	918	957	1 012	1 461	2 243	2 915	4 535	815
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	9	—	21	32	—	—	8	49	—	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	70	25	60	—	46	16	110	354	25	32
Electricity.....	800	2 127	812	916	931	1 415	2 110	2 414	4 428	767
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	23	20	12	9	29	15	3	52	8	9
All other fuels.....	14	21	—	—	6	—	3	20	17	—
No fuel used.....	67	7	13	—	—	15	9	26	57	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	182	388	107	25	5	50	69	221	75	63
1.....	383	978	564	437	472	666	890	1 317	1 513	593
2.....	271	630	220	414	431	541	882	1 073	2 285	150
3 or more.....	147	204	27	81	104	204	402	304	662	9
Vehicles per household.....	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.1
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	507	1 619	523	798	744	1 201	1 963	2 242	3 705	668
1989 to March 1990.....	46	178	64	162	46	137	236	254	734	66
1985 to 1988.....	62	463	227	259	278	288	768	687	1 751	133
1980 to 1984.....	108	172	123	167	154	243	424	439	623	112
1970 to 1979.....	176	651	88	199	159	439	472	578	511	342
1969 or earlier.....	115	155	21	11	107	94	63	284	86	15
Renter-occupied housing units.....	476	581	395	159	268	260	280	673	830	147
1989 to March 1990.....	189	188	227	114	105	147	157	398	486	48
1985 to 1988.....	163	268	133	36	97	87	77	175	329	78
1980 to 1984.....	74	88	35	9	31	15	29	53	6	21
1970 to 1979.....	8	37	—	—	13	11	17	43	9	—
1969 or earlier.....	42	—	—	—	22	—	—	4	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	166	24	54	—	8	15	30	105	70	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	241	1 367	338	535	325	676	828	1 254	1 472	535
Owner-occupied housing units.....	179	1 033	285	482	309	609	790	1 145	1 410	495
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	17	9	8	—	—	15	10	11	—	—
No vehicle available.....	86	359	72	16	—	35	58	162	9	63
Complete plumbing facilities.....	973	2 192	918	957	1 012	1 461	2 243	2 896	4 535	815
1.00 or less persons per room.....	940	2 174	883	957	990	1 447	2 220	2 870	4 458	806
1.01 or more persons per room.....	33	18	35	—	22	14	23	26	77	9
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	35 957	37 991	25 434	118 413	45 589	49 043	39 255	56 538	67 748	28 677
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	17 684	24 443	26 028	56 283	31 244	24 074	33 743	26 339	38 894	24 519
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	207	134	108	48	69	58	148	222	261	83
Owner-occupied housing units.....	45	75	61	28	59	23	102	184	144	83
Renter-occupied housing units.....	162	59	47	20	10	35	46	38	117	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
All housing units.....	1 425	321	4 532	969	4 066	4 505	447	2 528	1 671	2 367
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	156	—	109	682	9	104	65	180
1985 to 1988.....	92	14	1 187	161	590	1 260	43	326	333	376
1980 to 1984.....	100	27	1 208	253	773	1 440	56	361	435	346
1970 to 1979.....	761	154	1 243	299	1 938	766	66	1 258	475	664
1960 to 1969.....	304	97	406	107	361	227	77	300	246	458
1950 to 1959.....	61	24	227	69	189	110	74	151	92	296
1940 to 1949.....	47	5	51	15	15	13	31	18	4	—
1939 or earlier.....	60	—	54	65	91	7	91	10	21	47
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	11	—	11	21	9	13	—	8	—	138
1 bedroom.....	194	55	323	154	244	130	13	140	93	288
2 bedrooms.....	878	237	2 398	652	1 928	2 466	23	835	606	1 020
3 bedrooms.....	286	29	1 639	136	1 667	1 775	137	1 231	758	780
4 bedrooms.....	50	—	139	6	193	121	84	251	193	141
5 or more bedrooms.....	6	—	22	—	25	—	190	63	21	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	557	—	511	—	471	597	—	498	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	64	—	119	17	17	265	—	34	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	157	—	174	—	303	487	—	346	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 425	313	4 532	969	4 066	4 505	447	2 528	1 671	2 331
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 329	201	2 353	327	2 418	3 567	436	2 045	241	1 847
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	930	164	2 181	301	1 874	3 442	100	1 739	278	1 772
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	10	—	—	14	—	—	5	119
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	89
Occupied housing units.....	1 152	285	3 934	787	3 339	3 313	238	1 853	1 497	2 054
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	10	32	24	—	39	47	5	12	29	326
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	8	71	181	148	99	185	24	53	125	245
Electricity.....	1 110	176	3 602	608	3 111	3 048	196	1 732	1 289	1 384
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	24	6	56	4	15	—	13	7	18	31
All other fuels.....	—	—	32	—	6	33	—	11	14	41
No fuel used.....	—	—	39	27	69	—	—	38	22	27
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	66	37	123	81	101	92	—	46	49	229
1.....	684	204	1 744	297	1 181	1 500	52	754	404	787
2.....	274	24	1 582	337	1 697	1 416	114	783	650	749
3 or more.....	128	20	485	72	360	305	72	270	394	289
Vehicles per household.....	1.4	1.1	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.2	1.7	2.0	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	965	198	3 341	305	2 460	2 536	227	1 679	1 280	1 215
1989 to March 1990.....	83	30	459	19	298	531	24	129	151	295
1985 to 1988.....	241	60	1 428	72	786	1 119	64	666	398	350
1980 to 1984.....	150	33	721	58	510	562	59	352	323	141
1970 to 1979.....	412	63	514	73	743	216	55	482	317	267
1969 or earlier.....	79	12	219	83	123	108	25	50	91	162
Renter-occupied housing units.....	187	87	593	482	879	777	11	174	217	839
1989 to March 1990.....	40	46	281	231	451	432	2	74	113	297
1985 to 1988.....	99	26	248	193	331	260	5	53	69	331
1980 to 1984.....	28	—	29	46	76	41	4	20	14	103
1970 to 1979.....	9	15	35	12	15	44	—	13	16	79
1969 or earlier.....	11	—	—	—	6	—	—	14	5	29
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	8	61	56	133	137	69	—	31	56	488
Householder 65 years and over.....	840	123	1 458	196	1 336	1 170	139	887	320	495
Owner-occupied housing units.....	747	114	1 317	169	1 285	1 103	134	844	292	396
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	35
No telephone in unit.....	8	—	9	19	9	20	—	—	14	65
No vehicle available.....	66	24	107	33	54	55	—	29	31	142
Complete plumbing facilities.....	1 152	285	3 924	787	3 339	3 299	238	1 853	1 492	1 953
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 152	253	3 864	722	3 247	3 205	238	1 845	1 476	1 626
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	32	60	65	92	94	—	8	16	327
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	10	—	—	14	—	—	5	101
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	10	—	—	14	—	—	5	71
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	58 013	20 517	34 502	25 790	60 265	57 471	374 485	69 201	44 482	44 580
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	28 176	16 045	30 602	23 343	33 337	39 739	422 816	25 743	24 697	30 959
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	87	43	271	119	168	217	16	59	69	483
Owner-occupied housing units.....	58	25	226	48	67	149	14	38	20	188
Renter-occupied housing units.....	29	18	45	71	101	68	2	21	49	295

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
All housing units	2 482	1 229	2 155	1 505	1 738	2 260	—	2 954	2 289	1 824
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	41	20	35	110	78	198	—	28	25	—
1985 to 1988	99	80	249	45	92	820	—	147	267	315
1980 to 1984	239	122	238	195	132	610	—	775	532	218
1970 to 1979	438	381	490	648	627	452	—	1 110	1 159	659
1960 to 1969	754	287	499	320	430	48	—	451	115	274
1950 to 1959	714	265	451	150	261	97	—	306	131	225
1940 to 1949	158	39	104	20	69	6	—	106	17	32
1939 or earlier	39	35	89	17	49	29	—	31	43	101
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	123	—	17	6	7	11	—	97	18	56
1 bedroom	425	125	227	366	114	377	—	755	493	334
2 bedrooms	933	477	639	693	509	1 224	—	1 533	1 377	703
3 bedrooms	806	527	990	409	825	590	—	492	344	609
4 bedrooms	164	86	231	31	239	58	—	65	57	109
5 or more bedrooms	31	14	51	—	44	—	—	12	—	13
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	—	62	21	19	—	241	—	552	747	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	53	13	27	5	—	148	—	104	46	—
Vacant condominium housing units	—	18	18	98	—	811	—	803	155	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	2 470	1 229	2 155	1 499	1 721	2 260	—	2 954	2 271	1 813
Source of water, public system or private company	2 482	1 229	1 331	1 001	640	2 225	—	2 881	1 844	686
Sewage disposal, public sewer	2 459	1 229	786	721	535	1 673	—	2 806	1 844	477
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	25	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	9	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	—
Renter-occupied housing units	25	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	2 219	1 158	1 969	1 035	1 620	960	—	1 651	1 847	1 596
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	679	209	122	32	385	22	—	53	185	92
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	106	33	128	169	201	—	—	92	83	89
Electricity	1 354	883	1 527	794	976	893	—	1 459	1 570	1 264
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	57	26	118	9	44	29	—	29	9	79
All other fuels	8	7	42	8	14	—	—	—	—	6
No fuel used	15	—	32	23	—	16	—	18	—	66
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	656	33	96	88	175	20	—	106	219	81
1	845	440	766	503	543	399	—	876	1 184	563
2	458	529	717	292	565	436	—	568	391	703
3 or more	260	156	390	152	337	105	—	101	53	249
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	—	1.4	1.2	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	835	804	1 373	722	1 225	635	—	1 215	1 649	922
1989 to March 1990	27	80	84	89	55	65	—	169	182	106
1985 to 1988	26	183	267	164	176	232	—	340	564	274
1980 to 1984	55	146	234	166	201	177	—	292	474	216
1970 to 1979	183	222	405	248	638	135	—	293	385	203
1969 or earlier	544	173	383	55	155	26	—	121	44	123
Renter-occupied housing units	1 384	354	596	313	395	325	—	436	198	674
1989 to March 1990	459	192	355	124	144	188	—	239	99	388
1985 to 1988	471	129	164	125	158	86	—	178	64	221
1980 to 1984	200	20	26	24	43	—	—	19	35	32
1970 to 1979	172	13	18	40	36	26	—	—	—	15
1969 or earlier	82	—	33	—	14	25	—	—	—	18
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	655	18	106	54	143	46	—	53	80	156
Householder 65 years and over	411	343	563	440	265	329	—	815	1 178	296
Owner-occupied housing units	260	317	520	399	230	272	—	737	1 141	251
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	—
No telephone in unit	29	—	—	19	28	—	—	9	18	9
No vehicle available	213	20	90	37	79	20	—	79	148	49
Complete plumbing facilities	2 194	1 158	1 969	1 035	1 600	960	—	1 651	1 838	1 596
1.00 or less persons per room	1 741	1 139	1 926	977	1 395	951	—	1 642	1 835	1 539
1.01 or more persons per room	453	19	43	58	205	9	—	9	3	57
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	25	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	9	—
1.00 or less persons per room	13	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	9	—
1.01 or more persons per room	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	26 512	34 270	43 517	30 813	29 265	49 804	—	46 554	25 321	37 470
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	12 449	24 634	25 434	28 657	13 955	43 530	—	30 306	23 205	25 669
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	1 030	81	146	123	403	38	—	90	244	229
Owner-occupied housing units	199	41	96	92	220	8	—	50	219	129
Renter-occupied housing units	831	40	50	31	183	30	—	40	25	100

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
All housing units	2 695	1 231	1 639	2 744	990	2 547	2 870	2 657	2 742	4 238
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	250	30	162	267	110	95	117	104	340	770
1985 to 1988.....	608	122	372	1 509	268	378	266	484	893	1 453
1980 to 1984.....	537	105	778	677	504	700	577	564	948	1 147
1970 to 1979.....	1 061	460	202	128	75	970	1 645	1 006	561	711
1960 to 1969.....	184	266	19	47	23	309	234	306	—	151
1950 to 1959.....	39	145	39	60	—	73	19	174	—	6
1940 to 1949.....	—	44	35	30	—	—	—	19	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	16	59	32	26	10	22	12	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	9	47	26	53	18	8	88	23	—	62
2 bedrooms.....	912	540	1 418	844	639	923	1 522	904	651	1 368
3 bedrooms.....	1 660	511	186	1 779	297	1 494	1 187	1 608	2 002	2 709
4 bedrooms.....	114	126	9	68	17	122	73	118	80	93
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	6
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	25	99	43	136	58	—	—	136
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	28	232	90	121	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	55	303	237	73	—	—	80
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 695	1 231	1 639	2 744	990	2 532	2 870	2 650	2 742	4 224
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 198	629	1 513	2 472	928	1 856	2 810	1 911	573	1 341
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	931	55	1 463	2 363	907	1 397	2 303	1 178	145	829
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	6	7	15	18
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	11
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Occupied housing units	2 423	1 142	1 338	2 198	647	2 019	2 420	2 410	2 488	3 600
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	248	37	6	28	—	196	60	72	—	177
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	44	63	9	40	—	48	—	56	7	44
Electricity.....	2 119	971	1 314	2 123	647	1 775	2 343	2 244	2 419	3 327
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	12	51	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	—
All other fuels.....	—	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	28	—
No fuel used.....	—	9	9	—	—	—	17	26	10	52
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	42	29	26	61	12	46	102	25	14	66
1.....	970	385	887	725	308	694	1 249	835	724	1 263
2.....	1 026	573	360	1 154	242	1 091	901	1 222	1 433	1 726
3 or more.....	385	155	65	258	85	188	168	328	317	545
Vehicles per household.....	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	1 950	955	1 079	1 310	242	1 762	1 771	2 052	2 123	3 037
1989 to March 1990.....	344	93	215	225	43	343	302	254	350	942
1985 to 1988.....	674	265	278	777	157	644	473	755	1 044	1 128
1980 to 1984.....	354	127	473	211	42	383	428	435	509	629
1970 to 1979.....	530	325	96	75	—	349	549	454	220	317
1969 or earlier.....	48	145	17	22	—	43	19	154	—	21
Renter-occupied housing units	473	187	259	888	405	257	649	358	365	563
1989 to March 1990.....	228	99	165	595	249	111	286	162	145	271
1985 to 1988.....	169	41	94	279	138	99	318	118	202	274
1980 to 1984.....	52	30	—	14	18	47	25	53	18	18
1970 to 1979.....	24	12	—	—	—	—	20	25	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	44	31	—	25	29	28	29	8	10	43
Householder 65 years and over.....	721	479	817	376	59	960	1 183	902	684	832
Owner-occupied housing units.....	682	448	794	313	36	913	1 127	846	628	813
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	11
No telephone in unit.....	8	11	—	—	—	9	11	—	—	12
No vehicle available.....	28	26	26	27	12	46	93	25	14	56
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 423	1 142	1 338	2 198	632	2 019	2 420	2 403	2 473	3 582
1.00 or less persons per room.....	2 361	1 128	1 338	2 165	608	2 019	2 364	2 348	2 456	3 499
1.01 or more persons per room.....	62	14	—	33	24	—	56	55	17	83
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	18
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	18
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	40 752	39 771	26 336	36 417	27 732	55 925	30 243	39 702	37 933	48 976
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	29 546	31 946	40 169	36 611	28 469	46 059	32 095	33 250	29 267	38 100
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	93	58	100	150	45	37	261	185	102	130
Owner-occupied housing units.....	76	53	100	69	29	37	200	180	92	85
Renter-occupied housing units.....	17	5	—	81	16	—	61	5	10	45

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNAs in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
All housing units.....	2 356	2 673	897	—	2 166	2 482	2 387	2 625	1 223	700
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	290	794	5	—	—	41	65	39	20	—
1985 to 1988.....	851	940	83	—	146	99	546	185	80	133
1980 to 1984.....	878	840	87	—	150	239	388	155	122	73
1970 to 1979.....	324	91	269	—	373	438	349	306	381	148
1960 to 1969.....	5	8	210	—	726	754	268	423	287	114
1950 to 1959.....	8	—	53	—	246	714	484	829	259	196
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	73	—	329	158	160	252	39	18
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	117	—	196	39	127	436	35	18
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	135	—	107	123	68	30	—	9
1 bedroom.....	85	23	370	—	402	425	375	423	125	151
2 bedrooms.....	705	846	319	—	1 027	933	1 207	1 150	471	184
3 bedrooms.....	1 513	1 751	54	—	437	806	661	791	527	297
4 bedrooms.....	53	45	19	—	141	164	68	199	86	59
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	8	—	—	52	31	8	32	14	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	6	21	—	—	—	—	178	114	62	9
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	32	—	—	—	30	53	125	15	13	18
Vacant condominium housing units.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	85	22	18	11
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	2 356	2 666	897	—	2 077	2 470	2 368	2 625	1 223	700
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 138	578	874	—	2 166	2 482	2 316	2 574	1 223	650
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	916	446	874	—	2 020	2 459	2 180	2 496	1 223	596
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	8	—	—	29	25	74	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	29	25	66	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	2 017	2 226	768	—	1 865	2 219	2 151	2 327	1 152	606
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	99	—	370	679	518	370	209	106
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	15	11	113	—	224	106	138	97	33	9
Electricity.....	1 981	2 210	523	—	1 236	1 354	1 422	1 729	877	473
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	26	—	16	57	40	68	26	18
All other fuels.....	7	—	—	—	7	8	24	9	7	—
No fuel used.....	14	5	7	—	12	15	9	54	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	21	21	238	—	798	656	212	262	33	18
1.....	693	618	441	—	893	845	1 050	933	440	270
2.....	1 030	1 268	67	—	135	458	552	824	523	246
3 or more.....	273	319	22	—	39	260	337	308	156	72
Vehicles per household.....	1.8	1.9	.8	—	.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	1 378	1 890	150	—	429	835	1 013	1 407	798	357
1989 to March 1990.....	335	544	22	—	—	27	110	144	80	25
1985 to 1988.....	662	847	7	—	36	26	321	294	177	54
1980 to 1984.....	322	448	5	—	39	55	183	203	146	90
1970 to 1979.....	51	51	51	—	57	183	205	262	222	80
1969 or earlier.....	8	—	65	—	297	544	194	502	173	108
Renter-occupied housing units.....	639	336	618	—	1 436	1 384	1 138	920	354	249
1989 to March 1990.....	426	281	247	—	577	459	470	538	192	151
1985 to 1988.....	199	46	256	—	494	471	472	285	129	71
1980 to 1984.....	14	9	51	—	64	200	120	71	20	18
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	50	—	184	172	60	18	13	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	14	—	117	82	16	8	—	9
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	31	23	280	—	752	655	220	203	18	36
Householder 65 years and over.....	372	297	250	—	351	411	535	707	343	135
Owner-occupied housing units.....	321	286	86	—	182	260	356	628	317	135
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	73	—	82	29	9	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	6	11	123	—	214	213	98	115	20	18
Complete plumbing facilities.....	2 017	2 218	768	—	1 836	2 194	2 085	2 327	1 152	606
1.00 or less persons per room.....	1 931	2 194	668	—	1 622	1 741	1 854	2 199	1 133	588
1.01 or more persons per room.....	86	24	100	—	214	453	231	128	19	18
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	8	—	—	29	25	66	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	8	—	—	17	13	24	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	12	12	42	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	32 944	41 668	22 442	—	17 833	26 512	37 790	35 477	34 112	39 376
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	29 939	26 772	13 488	—	10 175	12 449	17 974	23 664	24 634	25 288
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	147	90	286	—	1 068	1 030	493	244	81	45
Owner-occupied housing units.....	49	53	39	—	176	199	31	138	41	27
Renter-occupied housing units.....	98	37	247	—	892	831	462	106	40	18

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	9	9	—	—	2 954	—	1 658	140	2 124	—
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	28	—	18	—	250	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	—	—	147	—	212	14	528	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	775	—	438	—	518	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	9	—	—	1 110	—	928	83	758	—
1960 to 1969.....	—	—	—	—	451	—	19	21	50	—
1950 to 1959.....	9	—	—	—	306	—	10	22	8	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	31	—	33	—	12	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	97	—	6	5	—	—
1 bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	755	—	424	35	9	—
2 bedrooms.....	—	9	—	—	1 533	—	1 075	62	666	—
3 bedrooms.....	9	—	—	—	492	—	134	30	1 394	—
4 bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	65	—	19	8	55	—
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	552	—	747	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	104	—	46	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	803	—	155	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	9	9	—	—	2 954	—	1 640	140	2 124	—
Source of water, public system or private company.....	9	9	—	—	2 881	—	1 613	95	783	—
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	—	—	—	—	2 806	—	1 587	42	532	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	9	9	—	—	1 651	—	1 300	114	1 910	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	—	—	—	—	53	—	170	7	173	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	—	—	—	92	—	18	—	15	—
Electricity.....	—	9	—	—	1 459	—	1 103	107	1 714	—
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	9	—	—	—	29	—	9	—	8	—
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used.....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	—	—	—	—	106	—	140	14	29	—
1.....	9	9	—	—	876	—	936	43	738	—
2.....	—	—	—	—	568	—	224	42	804	—
3 or more.....	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	15	339	—
Vehicles per household.....	1.0	1.0	—	—	1.4	—	1.1	1.6	1.8	—
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	9	—	—	1 215	—	1 254	85	1 536	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	169	—	147	21	282	—
1985 to 1988.....	—	—	—	—	340	—	434	25	593	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	292	—	371	—	283	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	9	—	—	293	—	292	15	366	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	121	—	10	24	12	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	9	—	—	—	436	—	46	29	374	—
1989 to March 1990.....	—	—	—	—	239	—	—	15	192	—
1985 to 1988.....	9	—	—	—	178	—	37	—	131	—
1980 to 1984.....	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	7	33	—
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	53	—	9	14	33	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	815	—	1 020	36	531	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	737	—	983	22	498	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	7	8	—
No vehicle available.....	—	—	—	—	79	—	131	14	21	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	9	9	—	—	1 651	—	1 291	114	1 910	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	9	9	—	—	1 642	—	1 291	109	1 858	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	5	52	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	—	18 000	—	—	46 554	—	23 697	25 996	39 383	—
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	12 000	—	—	—	30 306	—	11 540	32 620	27 509	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	9	—	—	—	90	—	170	51	77	—
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	50	—	170	44	68	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	9	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	9	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)
All housing units.....	1 089	2 479	990	2 421	1 872	1 936	2 742	3 722	2 339	2 527
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990.....	—	259	110	72	71	99	340	690	290	785
1985 to 1988.....	131	1 483	268	363	194	484	893	1 145	851	816
1980 to 1984.....	745	631	504	665	544	495	948	1 104	861	840
1970 to 1979.....	194	46	75	926	950	805	561	674	324	78
1960 to 1969.....	19	9	23	300	103	26	—	109	5	8
1950 to 1959.....	—	33	—	73	10	8	—	—	8	—
1940 to 1949.....	—	13	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
1939 or earlier.....	—	5	10	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom.....	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	9	11	18	8	60	7	—	62	85	23
2 bedrooms.....	932	707	639	885	706	588	651	1 077	688	830
3 bedrooms.....	139	1 722	297	1 421	1 041	1 260	2 002	2 484	1 513	1 629
4 bedrooms.....	9	39	17	107	65	81	80	93	53	45
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS										
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	77	43	136	58	—	—	—	6	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	28	232	90	121	—	—	—	32	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	50	303	237	73	—	—	—	21	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities.....	1 089	2 479	990	2 406	1 872	1 929	2 742	3 708	2 339	2 520
Source of water, public system or private company.....	1 075	2 441	928	1 847	1 836	1 190	573	854	1 138	460
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	1 047	2 309	907	1 388	1 528	520	145	398	916	362
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	18	—	8
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	11	—	8
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Occupied housing units.....	912	2 023	647	1 903	1 612	1 756	2 488	3 285	2 009	2 130
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas.....	6	28	—	196	10	39	—	170	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	7	—	48	—	39	7	44	15	11
Electricity.....	897	1 981	647	1 659	1 585	1 678	2 419	3 019	1 973	2 114
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
All other fuels.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	28	—	7	—
No fuel used.....	9	—	—	—	17	—	10	52	14	5
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None.....	18	61	12	46	38	12	14	58	21	21
1.....	598	617	308	666	614	612	724	1 097	693	575
2.....	271	1 135	242	1 019	792	882	1 433	1 623	1 022	1 215
3 or more.....	25	210	85	172	168	250	317	507	273	319
Vehicles per household.....	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units.....	707	1 154	242	1 646	1 005	1 496	2 123	2 722	1 378	1 794
1989 to March 1990.....	49	218	43	305	235	226	350	892	335	534
1985 to 1988.....	120	723	157	611	357	620	1 044	924	662	774
1980 to 1984.....	449	191	42	346	277	325	509	629	322	448
1970 to 1979.....	89	13	—	330	136	316	220	264	51	38
1969 or earlier.....	—	9	—	34	—	9	—	13	8	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	205	869	405	257	607	260	365	563	631	336
1989 to March 1990.....	120	576	249	111	273	162	145	271	418	281
1985 to 1988.....	85	279	138	99	299	36	202	274	199	46
1980 to 1984.....	—	14	18	47	25	37	18	18	14	9
1970 to 1979.....	—	—	—	—	10	25	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit.....	—	25	29	19	29	—	10	43	31	23
Householder 65 years and over.....	591	292	59	906	508	620	684	709	372	240
Owner-occupied housing units.....	568	229	36	859	459	569	628	690	321	229
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	11	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	12	—	—
No vehicle available.....	18	27	12	46	29	12	14	48	6	11
Complete plumbing facilities.....	912	2 023	632	1 903	1 612	1 749	2 473	3 267	2 009	2 122
1.00 or less persons per room.....	912	1 990	608	1 903	1 556	1 728	2 456	3 184	1 923	2 098
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	33	24	—	56	21	17	83	86	24
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	18	—	8
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	15	—	—	7	15	18	—	8
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	25 515	35 884	27 732	56 498	33 605	38 585	37 933	35 798	32 944	39 297
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	36 438	37 125	28 469	46 059	33 313	34 152	29 267	38 100	29 830	26 772
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	64	111	45	37	157	83	102	130	147	90
Owner-occupied housing units.....	64	39	29	37	96	83	92	85	49	53
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	72	16	—	61	—	10	45	98	37

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
All housing units.....	-	6	1 455	923	1 496	1 729	1 096	2 429	2 112
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	35	51	110	78	2	66	47
1985 to 1988.....	-	-	116	361	45	92	57	540	828
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	165	80	195	132	112	410	881
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	342	161	648	618	392	863	172
1960 to 1969.....	-	-	385	109	320	430	268	334	82
1950 to 1959.....	-	6	255	87	141	261	178	207	68
1940 to 1949.....	-	-	86	26	20	69	34	-	10
1939 or earlier.....	-	-	71	48	17	49	53	9	24
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom.....	-	-	8	6	6	7	19	14	37
1 bedroom.....	-	-	76	44	366	114	125	37	193
2 bedrooms.....	-	6	455	549	693	500	566	953	1 455
3 bedrooms.....	-	-	693	240	400	825	311	1 297	396
4 bedrooms.....	-	-	172	77	31	239	47	128	31
5 or more bedrooms.....	-	-	51	7	-	44	28	-	-
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS									
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	-	-	12	-	19	-	-	-	50
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	-	-	9	-	5	-	7	-	78
Vacant condominium housing units.....	-	-	7	-	98	-	-	-	97
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities.....	-	6	1 455	909	1 490	1 712	1 096	2 429	2 112
Source of water, public system or private company.....	-	6	681	455	992	631	157	82	1 835
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	-	6	190	455	721	535	218	91	1 756
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	13	-	20	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Occupied housing units.....	-	6	1 363	605	1 026	1 611	863	2 251	1 678
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas.....	-	-	16	-	32	385	45	-	19
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	-	-	119	69	169	201	202	91	32
Electricity.....	-	6	1 054	504	794	967	571	2 055	1 568
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	-	-	100	-	-	44	13	31	47
All other fuels.....	-	-	42	18	8	14	13	49	-
No fuel used.....	-	-	32	14	23	-	19	25	12
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None.....	-	-	78	24	88	175	40	82	42
1.....	-	-	496	256	494	534	312	693	1 137
2.....	-	6	471	211	292	565	327	1 132	416
3 or more.....	-	-	318	114	152	337	184	344	83
Vehicles per household.....	-	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.3
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	6	1 016	485	722	1 216	615	1 827	1 436
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	59	70	89	55	61	264	123
1985 to 1988.....	-	6	213	233	164	176	160	562	645
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	144	7	166	201	133	365	552
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	325	81	248	629	183	476	59
1969 or earlier.....	-	-	275	94	55	155	78	160	57
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	347	120	304	395	248	424	242
1989 to March 1990.....	-	-	204	38	124	144	86	162	159
1985 to 1988.....	-	-	93	59	116	158	113	234	73
1980 to 1984.....	-	-	8	23	24	43	14	10	10
1970 to 1979.....	-	-	18	-	40	36	16	18	-
1969 or earlier.....	-	-	24	-	-	14	19	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit.....	-	-	70	30	54	143	56	39	25
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	428	233	440	265	218	512	1 086
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	385	228	399	230	174	512	1 048
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-
No telephone in unit.....	-	-	-	-	19	28	-	8	10
No vehicle available.....	-	-	72	12	37	79	15	65	26
Complete plumbing facilities.....	-	6	1 363	599	1 026	1 591	863	2 251	1 678
1.00 or less persons per room.....	-	6	1 338	582	968	1 386	824	2 197	1 668
1.01 or more persons per room.....	-	-	25	17	58	205	39	54	10
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room.....	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	-	55 280	44 972	31 305	30 813	29 349	33 481	33 421	30 101
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	-	-	25 538	28 037	29 150	13 955	24 622	31 298	30 616
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	-	-	101	41	114	403	138	128	74
Owner-occupied housing units.....	-	-	69	31	92	220	64	84	55
Renter-occupied housing units.....	-	-	32	10	22	183	74	44	19

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
All housing units	2 260	—	—	631	1 684	221	571	1 231
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	198	—	—	7	—	—	—	30
1985 to 1988	820	—	—	55	301	12	80	122
1980 to 1984	610	—	—	94	218	13	19	105
1970 to 1979	452	—	—	231	576	101	303	460
1960 to 1969	48	—	—	96	253	66	134	266
1950 to 1959	97	—	—	121	203	13	31	145
1940 to 1949	6	—	—	17	32	9	—	44
1939 or earlier	29	—	—	10	101	7	4	59
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	11	—	—	12	51	5	—	—
1 bedroom	377	—	—	69	299	23	—	47
2 bedrooms	1 224	—	—	302	641	70	246	540
3 bedrooms	590	—	—	210	579	59	266	511
4 bedrooms	58	—	—	38	101	64	59	126
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	7
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	811	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	2 260	—	—	631	1 673	221	571	1 231
Source of water, public system or private company	2 225	—	—	231	591	34	415	629
Sewage disposal, public sewer	1 673	—	—	257	435	37	399	55
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	960	—	—	547	1 482	208	513	1 142
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	22	—	—	15	85	—	75	37
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	—	—	—	65	89	—	29	63
Electricity	893	—	—	467	1 157	208	405	971
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	29	—	—	—	79	—	4	51
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	11
No fuel used	16	—	—	—	66	—	—	9
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	20	—	—	79	67	—	13	29
1	399	—	—	248	520	50	232	385
2	436	—	—	167	661	110	222	573
3 or more	105	—	—	53	234	48	46	155
Vehicles per household	1.7	—	—	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	635	—	—	395	837	127	414	955
1989 to March 1990	65	—	—	35	85	7	62	93
1985 to 1988	232	—	—	130	249	18	81	265
1980 to 1984	177	—	—	103	216	15	71	127
1970 to 1979	135	—	—	93	188	62	164	325
1969 or earlier	26	—	—	34	99	25	36	145
Renter-occupied housing units	325	—	—	152	645	81	99	187
1989 to March 1990	188	—	—	99	373	57	36	99
1985 to 1988	86	—	—	27	221	16	38	41
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	26	25	—	19	30
1970 to 1979	26	—	—	—	8	8	6	12
1969 or earlier	25	—	—	—	18	—	—	5
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	46	—	—	71	142	31	11	31
Householder 65 years and over	329	—	—	158	260	39	190	479
Owner-occupied housing units	272	—	—	158	229	31	184	448
Locking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	11
No vehicle available	20	—	—	17	35	—	7	26
Complete plumbing facilities	960	—	—	547	1 482	208	513	1 142
1.00 or less persons per room	951	—	—	544	1 430	185	503	1 128
1.01 or more persons per room	9	—	—	3	52	23	10	14
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	49 804	—	—	30 475	38 635	62 937	45 830	39 771
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	43 530	—	—	26 736	25 356	21 295	29 690	31 946
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	38	—	—	74	178	21	16	58
Owner-occupied housing units	8	—	—	49	85	—	8	53
Renter-occupied housing units	30	—	—	25	93	21	8	5

Table 32. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
All housing units	1 975	1 997	550	2 692	3 008	265	—	126
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990	132	22	162	132	226	8	—	23
1985 to 1988	603	263	241	498	595	26	—	15
1980 to 1984	498	212	33	1 217	732	46	—	35
1970 to 1979	537	1 373	8	746	1 260	82	—	44
1960 to 1969	102	81	—	74	92	38	—	9
1950 to 1959	63	46	39	13	74	27	—	—
1940 to 1949	40	—	35	—	—	17	—	—
1939 or earlier	—	—	32	12	29	21	—	—
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
1 bedroom	38	252	17	52	2 162	42	—	—
2 bedrooms	687	1 655	486	2 175	659	137	—	38
3 bedrooms	1 119	65	47	397	104	57	—	73
4 bedrooms	125	25	—	45	23	29	—	15
5 or more bedrooms	6	—	—	23	28	—	—	—
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	131	270	25	568	88	22	—	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	—	19	—	216	43	—	—	—
Vacant condominium housing units	22	148	—	1 674	91	5	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities	1 975	1 991	550	2 692	3 008	265	—	126
Source of water, public system or private company	285	1 743	438	2 679	2 875	31	—	9
Sewage disposal, public sewer	273	1 728	416	2 577	2 076	54	—	9
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Occupied housing units	1 806	1 415	426	838	1 272	175	—	116
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas	—	4	—	27	24	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	34	37	9	7	111	33	—	—
Electricity	1 720	1 368	417	787	1 076	142	—	116
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	41	6	—	17	53	—	—	—
All other fuels	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
No fuel used	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None	21	136	8	6	34	—	—	—
1	534	1 164	289	459	913	108	—	28
2	790	97	89	332	278	19	—	72
3 or more	461	18	40	41	47	48	—	16
Vehicles per household	2.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.7	—	2.0
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units	1 637	1 350	372	622	1 171	156	—	116
1989 to March 1990	314	76	166	114	111	7	—	38
1985 to 1988	561	373	158	300	329	54	—	33
1980 to 1984	368	161	24	147	322	20	—	17
1970 to 1979	311	698	7	48	373	62	—	19
1969 or earlier	83	42	17	13	36	13	—	9
Renter-occupied housing units	169	65	54	216	101	19	—	—
1989 to March 1990	91	23	45	97	49	19	—	—
1985 to 1988	78	31	9	61	42	—	—	—
1980 to 1984	—	—	—	58	10	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit	8	26	—	—	—	—	—	9
Householder 65 years and over	448	1 173	226	401	834	84	—	54
Owner-occupied housing units	431	1 123	226	351	815	84	—	54
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
No vehicle available	21	127	8	6	34	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	1 806	1 409	426	838	1 272	175	—	116
1.00 or less persons per room	1 780	1 400	426	838	1 247	175	—	116
1.01 or more persons per room	26	9	—	—	25	—	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	40 804	20 384	27 898	66 752	33 483	40 358	—	47 794
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	37 415	32 136	54 334	56 603	32 499	13 133	—	—
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	72	108	36	33	84	39	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	47	108	36	26	77	30	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	25	—	—	7	7	9	—	—

Table 32. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01	Tract 22.02
All housing units.....	998	721	—	516	17	146	141	1 356
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990.....	46	5	—	80	—	9	—	323
1985 to 1988.....	72	—	—	308	—	124	53	161
1980 to 1984.....	33	69	—	43	17	—	67	185
1970 to 1979.....	695	201	—	37	—	13	14	352
1960 to 1969.....	131	280	—	42	—	—	7	169
1950 to 1959.....	9	166	—	6	—	—	—	106
1940 to 1949.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
1939 or earlier.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom.....	28	16	—	—	—	—	17	116
2 bedrooms.....	816	316	—	291	17	16	60	490
3 bedrooms.....	146	348	—	225	—	122	34	562
4 bedrooms.....	8	37	—	—	—	—	30	181
5 or more bedrooms.....	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	7
CONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS								
Owner-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	136	—	21	21	—
Renter-occupied condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Vacant condominium housing units.....	—	—	—	80	—	—	48	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities.....	998	721	—	516	17	146	141	1 356
Source of water, public system or private company.....	974	721	—	487	—	118	90	256
Sewage disposal, public sewer.....	775	658	—	431	—	84	80	288
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Owner-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Occupied housing units.....	808	654	—	315	8	96	93	1 051
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas.....	50	33	—	7	—	—	—	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	10	105
Electricity.....	758	566	—	308	8	96	83	847
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	59
All other fuels.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
No fuel used.....	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	20
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None.....	64	13	—	8	—	—	—	8
1.....	635	223	—	166	—	43	19	390
2.....	109	340	—	103	8	53	39	383
3 or more.....	—	78	—	38	—	—	35	270
Vehicles per household.....	1.1	1.8	—	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.4	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units.....	766	556	—	315	—	96	62	752
1989 to March 1990.....	67	28	—	50	—	10	23	161
1985 to 1988.....	116	135	—	204	—	73	10	133
1980 to 1984.....	151	110	—	—	—	—	8	193
1970 to 1979.....	413	138	—	53	—	13	14	178
1969 or earlier.....	19	145	—	8	—	—	7	87
Renter-occupied housing units.....	42	98	—	—	8	—	31	299
1989 to March 1990.....	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	102
1985 to 1988.....	19	82	—	—	—	—	31	104
1980 to 1984.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	53
1970 to 1979.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1969 or earlier.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit.....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	53
Householder 65 years and over.....	675	282	—	123	—	57	21	141
Owner-occupied housing units.....	668	277	—	123	—	57	21	135
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available.....	64	13	—	8	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities.....	808	654	—	315	8	96	93	1 043
1.00 or less persons per room.....	808	620	—	315	8	96	93	974
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	69
Lacking complete plumbing facilities.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1.00 or less persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1.01 or more persons per room.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars).....	25 831	42 706	—	162 851	—	85 980	44 668	54 591
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars).....	14 498	30 858	—	—	38 500	—	54 139	21 964
Household income in 1989 below poverty level.....	104	102	—	—	—	—	—	82
Owner-occupied housing units.....	104	97	—	—	—	—	—	32
Renter-occupied housing units.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	50

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County		
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 3	Tract 4	Tract 5
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	50 315	20 107	2 105	1 514	30 208	4 962	14 496	840	1 261	1 432
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	32 135	11 996	1 080	966	20 139	2 631	10 417	480	896	780
Less than \$300.....	1 462	468	75	31	994	234	221	17	54	41
\$300 to \$399.....	2 399	724	48	114	1 675	441	496	32	41	35
\$400 to \$499.....	3 339	802	63	110	2 537	354	1 265	13	93	77
\$500 to \$599.....	4 332	1 260	80	176	3 072	513	1 439	34	48	66
\$600 to \$799.....	8 798	2 605	207	246	6 193	559	3 705	72	213	135
\$800 to \$999.....	5 160	1 893	211	175	3 267	280	2 092	114	174	53
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 431	2 435	280	58	1 996	169	1 111	153	171	163
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 059	879	71	27	180	38	59	18	102	79
\$2,000 or more.....	1 155	930	45	29	225	43	29	27	—	131
Median (dollars).....	696	814	836	636	651	543	688	934	799	955
Not mortgaged.....	18 180	8 111	1 025	548	10 069	2 331	4 079	360	365	652
Less than \$100.....	1 722	770	97	61	952	292	205	38	17	84
\$100 to \$199.....	7 988	2 767	347	301	5 221	1 197	2 202	91	176	277
\$200 to \$299.....	4 555	2 028	353	135	2 527	463	1 328	102	113	95
\$300 to \$399.....	1 851	1 093	97	24	758	213	211	100	50	34
\$400 to \$499.....	840	487	67	17	353	115	91	7	9	38
\$500 or more.....	1 224	966	64	10	258	51	42	22	—	124
Median (dollars).....	192	225	219	170	178	172	185	238	195	182
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	11 488	3 604	462	344	7 884	1 852	3 155	131	217	299
Less than 20 percent.....	4 199	1 447	143	152	2 752	595	1 009	79	72	130
20 to 24 percent.....	1 007	311	63	24	696	183	276	7	34	6
25 to 29 percent.....	739	225	48	19	514	150	166	—	12	44
30 to 34 percent.....	719	145	14	17	574	148	254	18	9	10
35 percent or more.....	4 442	1 324	170	122	3 118	740	1 386	27	81	99
Not computed.....	382	152	24	10	230	36	64	—	9	10
Median.....	27.3	24.5	26.4	23.1	28.7	29.3	31.9	17.5	24.7	26.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	13 024	4 442	488	452	8 582	1 184	4 644	194	235	253
Less than 20 percent.....	6 593	2 313	283	250	4 280	841	1 983	96	142	164
20 to 24 percent.....	1 495	469	80	63	1 026	100	544	—	3	25
25 to 29 percent.....	1 636	424	25	47	1 212	102	726	33	20	1
30 to 34 percent.....	1 153	383	9	38	770	68	511	11	21	34
35 percent or more.....	2 142	848	91	54	1 294	73	880	54	49	29
Not computed.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	19.7	18.9	13.9	17.7	20.1	14.2	23.1	25.2	16.3	12.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	10 357	3 908	379	303	6 449	882	3 265	175	323	200
Less than 20 percent.....	6 375	2 269	222	201	4 106	711	1 874	119	176	125
20 to 24 percent.....	1 806	563	47	42	1 243	97	690	12	79	14
25 to 29 percent.....	1 074	492	48	52	582	15	384	—	33	12
30 to 34 percent.....	515	203	28	8	312	28	220	8	26	8
35 percent or more.....	587	381	34	—	206	31	97	36	9	41
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.3	17.5	16.9	16.9	17.3	13.1	18.6	13.2	18.4	12.7
\$50,000 or more.....	15 446	8 153	776	415	7 293	1 044	3 432	340	486	680
Less than 20 percent.....	12 322	6 071	598	374	6 251	923	2 907	273	310	506
20 to 24 percent.....	1 623	994	72	21	629	58	406	46	111	63
25 to 29 percent.....	775	563	63	12	212	28	65	—	29	54
30 to 34 percent.....	279	197	33	—	82	9	30	—	27	23
35 percent or more.....	434	327	10	8	107	26	24	21	—	34
Not computed.....	13	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.0	12.9	12.9	13.5	13.1	11.4	14.0	12.5	16.1	12.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	25 840	9 843	1 058	2 022	15 997	6 600	4 851	434	280	659
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	256	35	14	14	221	208	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	1 075	234	32	82	841	749	—	—	15	—
\$200 to \$299.....	1 655	687	93	163	968	709	27	6	14	70
\$300 to \$399.....	3 211	1 013	93	259	2 198	1 528	32	—	10	102
\$400 to \$499.....	5 104	2 091	226	412	3 013	1 408	263	58	38	187
\$500 to \$599.....	5 835	2 410	234	529	3 425	1 149	1 397	173	42	140
\$600 to \$749.....	4 886	1 619	216	222	3 267	500	2 103	107	59	90
\$750 to \$999.....	2 061	822	81	159	1 239	157	839	38	56	14
\$1,000 or more.....	598	443	50	97	155	9	76	18	26	20
No cash rent.....	1 159	489	19	85	670	183	114	34	20	36
Median (dollars).....	517	525	525	507	512	401	639	583	656	465
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	5 186	1 534	124	443	3 652	2 640	312	46	59	81
Less than 20 percent.....	90	12	—	12	78	70	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	101	5	—	—	96	86	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	236	60	15	26	176	164	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	165	43	—	25	122	108	—	—	7	—
35 percent or more.....	3 778	1 151	78	342	2 627	1 827	286	41	37	75
Not computed.....	816	263	31	38	553	385	26	5	7	6
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	5 910	2 391	212	547	3 519	1 774	785	144	36	171
Less than 20 percent.....	293	124	61	27	169	138	—	—	7	4
20 to 24 percent.....	423	225	36	29	398	149	6	—	—	30
25 to 29 percent.....	656	268	13	74	388	188	57	—	9	35
30 to 34 percent.....	770	369	17	130	401	216	25	—	20	101
35 percent or more.....	3 353	1 231	85	242	2 122	1 024	650	121	20	—
Not computed.....	415	174	—	45	241	59	47	23	—	1
Median.....	38.7	37.2	28.5	34.7	39.5	37.4	48.5	48.5	41.0	37.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	7 795	3 040	339	653	4 755	1 454	1 829	124	69	261
Less than 20 percent.....	1 540	591	37	100	949	444	68	6	21	93
20 to 24 percent.....	2 475	970	119	195	1 505	533	453	6	37	37
25 to 29 percent.....	1 677	651	107	173	1 026	273	538	63	12	27
30 to 34 percent.....	759	424	46	80	535	89	324	11	2	6
35 percent or more.....	859	298	30	91	561	47	424	38	7	27
Not computed.....	285	106	—	14	179	68	22	6	—	—
Median.....	24.5	24.5	25.6	25.7	24.4	22.3	28.6	29.2	26.3	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	6 949	2 878	383	379	4 071	732	1 925	120	116	146
Less than 20 percent.....	5 299	2 248	283	324	3 051	648	1 319	85	54	106
20 to 24 percent.....	1 050	341	53	6	709	46	495	29	42	32
25 to 29 percent.....	235	99	28	9	136	—	80	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	70	35	—	9	35	9	6	—	—	3
35 percent or more.....	70	—	—	19	112	—	22	—	13	5
Not computed.....	225	113	19	12	112	29	22	—	—	—
Median.....	16.1	15.9	16.5	15.5	16.2	14.0	17.7	17.4	19.6	16.1

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in Martin County—Con.				Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County			
	Tract 7	Tract 9	Tract 10	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	320	1 099	134	2 474	755	1 350	46	—	—	232
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	151	625	88	1 297	294	786	39	—	—	99
Less than \$300.....	6	25	—	39	31	44	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	8	53	18	22	—	48	17	—	—	8
\$400 to \$499.....	15	54	23	86	17	46	5	—	—	15
\$500 to \$599.....	21	97	8	171	40	40	—	—	—	21
\$600 to \$799.....	53	167	16	303	56	151	—	—	—	38
\$800 to \$999.....	26	91	11	326	73	138	7	—	—	8
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	5	64	12	220	69	211	10	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	9	47	—	46	8	63	—	—	—	9
\$2,000 or more.....	8	27	—	84	—	45	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	716	664	569	813	804	865	475	—	—	653
Not mortgaged.....	169	474	46	1 177	461	564	7	—	—	133
Less than \$100.....	9	63	6	108	48	49	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	98	163	33	345	158	189	7	—	—	82
\$200 to \$299.....	54	135	7	334	176	177	—	—	—	43
\$300 to \$399.....	—	60	—	127	59	38	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	8	8	—	89	20	47	—	—	—	8
\$500 or more.....	—	45	—	174	—	64	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	180	215	145	234	211	233	125	—	—	186
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	96	183	45	430	188	274	9	—	—	72
Less than 20 percent.....	46	55	12	206	80	63	—	—	—	46
20 to 24 percent.....	11	48	7	41	21	42	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	8	12	20	20	28	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	17	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	16	55	14	136	40	130	9	—	—	16
Not computed.....	17	—	—	13	13	11	—	—	—	10
Median.....	16.7	23.8	26.5	20.3	21.8	29.7	37.5	—	—	14.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	45	268	25	517	124	364	22	—	—	45
Less than 20 percent.....	40	151	17	230	91	192	12	—	—	40
20 to 24 percent.....	—	33	—	81	22	58	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	15	8	47	—	25	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	25	—	40	—	9	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	44	—	119	11	80	10	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.6	16.5	17.5	21.8	12.5	14.9	19.0	—	—	10.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	76	170	32	633	214	165	8	—	—	51
Less than 20 percent.....	60	111	25	321	128	94	8	—	—	35
20 to 24 percent.....	8	7	—	132	30	17	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	8	31	—	98	29	19	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	—	38	20	8	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	13	—	44	7	27	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	17.0	11.3	19.8	16.7	17.1	12.5	—	—	16.8
\$50,000 or more.....	103	478	32	894	229	547	7	—	—	64
Less than 20 percent.....	81	423	20	746	209	389	7	—	—	55
20 to 24 percent.....	14	21	—	59	—	72	—	—	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	12	45	12	51	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	7	—	18	8	25	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	21	—	26	—	10	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.1	11.4	13.6	10.0	10.0	15.3	17.5	—	—	12.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	543	768	482	914	137	921	174	—	—	396
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	14	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
\$100 to \$199.....	—	12	42	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	45	11	24	50	24	69	—	—	—	45
\$300 to \$399.....	60	42	81	60	36	57	—	—	—	48
\$400 to \$499.....	161	193	90	95	11	215	25	—	—	103
\$500 to \$599.....	148	144	207	249	23	211	83	—	—	114
\$600 to \$749.....	56	72	38	294	32	184	44	—	—	43
\$750 to \$999.....	—	148	—	90	—	81	5	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	10	87	—	47	8	42	—	—	—	10
No cash rent.....	49	59	—	29	3	16	17	—	—	19
Median (dollars).....	478	566	502	597	466	529	577	—	—	467
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	79	208	102	84	16	108	—	—	—	66
Less than 20 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	—	11	—	—	15	—	—	—	14
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	52	164	84	59	16	62	—	—	—	52
Not computed.....	13	32	—	25	—	31	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	177	94	249	39	173	49	—	—	136
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	8	10	—	61	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	14	11	—	53	27	9	—	—	—	14
25 to 29 percent.....	22	18	17	14	—	13	—	—	—	22
30 to 34 percent.....	66	44	20	34	—	17	—	—	—	49
35 percent or more.....	55	94	49	128	12	73	32	—	—	32
Not computed.....	19	10	—	10	—	—	17	—	—	19
Median.....	33.2	37.4	36.7	37.1	23.6	31.0	49.4	—	—	32.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	187	224	223	236	24	315	79	—	—	114
Less than 20 percent.....	53	24	47	19	13	24	—	—	—	30
20 to 24 percent.....	59	50	110	89	11	108	—	—	—	35
25 to 29 percent.....	51	40	34	20	—	107	55	—	—	42
30 to 34 percent.....	7	30	32	68	—	46	11	—	—	7
35 percent or more.....	—	66	—	40	—	30	13	—	—	—
Not computed.....	17	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.7	28.9	22.9	27.5	19.6	26.2	28.6	—	—	23.9
\$35,000 or more.....	101	159	63	345	58	325	46	—	—	80
Less than 20 percent.....	91	116	63	317	38	245	46	—	—	70
20 to 24 percent.....	—	13	—	17	9	44	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	8	8	20	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	10	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not computed.....	—	12	—	3	3	16	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.9	16.4	15.5	16.6	17.8	16.2	17.0	—	—	10.8

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County—Con.			Remainder of Martin County						
	Tract 8	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4 (pt.)	Tract 5 (pt.)	Tract 6	Tract 7 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	432	694	110	192	575	794	1 261	1 432	3 283	88
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	264	488	76	95	334	441	896	780	1 981	52
Less than \$300.....	6	25	—	—	22	17	54	41	34	6
\$300 to \$399.....	37	46	6	—	30	15	41	35	140	—
\$400 to \$499.....	22	45	23	10	35	8	93	77	86	—
\$500 to \$599.....	69	78	8	8	28	34	48	66	142	—
\$600 to \$799.....	42	150	16	8	103	72	213	135	338	15
\$800 to \$999.....	58	91	11	—	30	107	174	53	278	18
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	27	12	23	35	143	171	163	567	5
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	18	—	9	25	18	102	79	208	—
\$2,000 or more.....	21	8	—	37	26	27	—	131	188	8
Median (dollars).....	597	643	606	1 425	681	938	799	955	973	864
Not mortgaged.....	168	206	34	97	241	353	365	652	1 302	36
Less than \$100.....	28	27	6	—	24	38	17	84	38	9
\$100 to \$199.....	85	106	21	10	178	84	176	277	241	16
\$200 to \$299.....	33	52	7	—	32	102	113	95	417	11
\$300 to \$399.....	13	11	—	18	—	100	50	34	348	—
\$400 to \$499.....	9	—	—	7	—	7	9	38	100	—
\$500 or more.....	—	10	—	62	7	22	—	124	158	—
Median (dollars).....	165	167	139	500+	136	240	195	182	291	128
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	139	97	27	10	165	122	217	299	412	24
Less than 20 percent.....	66	33	7	—	89	79	72	130	123	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	24	—	—	15	7	34	6	28	11
25 to 29 percent.....	5	8	6	—	—	—	12	44	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	17	—	—	14	18	9	10	—	—
35 percent or more.....	68	15	14	10	36	18	81	99	237	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	10	24	7
Median.....	28.5	23.2	35.3	50.0+	14.5	16.7	24.7	26.0	46.7	23.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	138	222	25	38	154	172	235	253	629	—
Less than 20 percent.....	76	105	17	28	73	84	142	164	330	—
20 to 24 percent.....	30	33	—	—	29	—	3	25	32	—
25 to 29 percent.....	19	15	8	—	21	33	20	1	50	—
30 to 34 percent.....	13	25	—	—	14	11	21	34	54	—
35 percent or more.....	—	44	—	10	12	44	49	29	163	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.5	20.9	17.5	17.5	20.3	25.3	16.3	12.0	19.0	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	75	143	26	16	84	167	323	200	719	25
Less than 20 percent.....	35	104	19	—	65	111	176	125	393	25
20 to 24 percent.....	20	7	7	—	—	12	79	14	86	—
25 to 29 percent.....	20	24	—	—	6	—	33	12	92	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	8	—	—	6	8	26	8	65	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	16	7	36	9	41	83	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.6	16.3	10.0	40.0	10.0—	13.3	18.4	12.7	17.8	10.0—
\$50,000 or more.....	80	232	32	128	172	333	486	680	1 523	39
Less than 20 percent.....	75	217	20	95	144	266	310	506	1 099	26
20 to 24 percent.....	5	7	—	24	22	46	111	63	197	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	12	9	6	—	29	54	125	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	23	45	8
35 percent or more.....	—	8	—	—	—	21	27	34	57	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.1	13.7	13.6	10.0—	13.5	12.1	16.1	12.2	12.3	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	476	581	395	159	268	260	280	659	830	147
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	56	12	14	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	104	—	14	—	5	6	14	70	8	—
\$300 to \$399.....	130	24	57	—	47	—	10	102	45	12
\$400 to \$499.....	58	142	84	—	44	33	38	187	151	58
\$500 to \$599.....	43	101	188	—	83	90	42	140	163	34
\$600 to \$749.....	52	45	38	52	78	63	59	90	128	13
\$750 to \$999.....	24	130	—	60	7	33	56	14	184	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	87	—	38	—	18	26	20	114	—
No cash rent.....	9	40	—	9	4	17	20	36	37	30
Median (dollars).....	349	588	518	846	550	592	656	465	671	488
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	161	143	73	20	29	46	59	81	75	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	116	108	66	20	29	41	37	75	55	—
Not computed.....	15	23	—	—	—	5	7	6	20	13
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	166	136	60	16	59	95	36	171	161	40
Less than 20 percent.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
25 to 29 percent.....	36	9	7	—	13	—	—	30	11	—
30 to 34 percent.....	17	44	20	—	8	—	9	35	—	17
35 percent or more.....	62	83	33	16	38	89	20	101	124	23
Not computed.....	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	18	—
Median.....	30.1	38.4	37.5	45.0	37.1	48.2	41.0	37.4	46.9	35.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	59	193	208	34	70	45	69	261	225	73
Less than 20 percent.....	17	15	38	—	11	—	7	71	40	23
20 to 24 percent.....	14	42	—	—	26	6	21	93	59	24
25 to 29 percent.....	16	26	104	—	18	8	12	37	48	9
30 to 34 percent.....	—	30	32	25	—	—	2	27	38	—
35 percent or more.....	12	66	—	9	11	25	20	6	30	—
Not computed.....	—	14	—	—	4	6	7	27	10	17
Median.....	24.5	31.1	23.2	33.4	24.2	38.4	26.3	22.5	25.9	21.0
\$35,000 or more.....	90	109	54	89	110	74	116	146	369	21
Less than 20 percent.....	75	79	54	40	100	39	54	106	255	21
20 to 24 percent.....	6	—	—	31	10	29	42	32	45	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	38	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	6	—	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	3	11	—
Not computed.....	—	12	—	9	—	—	13	5	9	—
Median.....	16.7	15.9	16.1	20.0	14.7	19.0	19.6	16.1	17.5	16.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of Martin County—Con.									
	Tract 9 (pt.)	Tract 10 (pt.)	Tract 11	Tract 12	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 15	Tract 16	Tract 17	Tract 18
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	405	24	2 091	103	1 789	1 719	200	1 144	704	684
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	137	12	1 486	27	955	1 003	54	747	509	441
Less than \$300.....	—	—	31	—	36	8	—	29	5	79
\$300 to \$399.....	7	12	112	—	58	22	—	20	10	60
\$400 to \$499.....	9	—	116	—	35	69	—	22	19	50
\$500 to \$599.....	19	—	295	—	78	131	—	11	45	99
\$600 to \$799.....	17	—	445	27	214	247	—	178	73	67
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	221	—	115	253	—	94	110	54
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	37	—	221	—	261	151	—	129	174	17
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	29	—	27	—	89	38	—	107	47	—
\$2,000 or more.....	19	—	18	—	69	84	51	157	26	15
Median (dollars).....	1 277	375	654	636	934	819	2 000+	1 081	984	535
Not mortgaged.....	268	12	605	76	834	716	146	397	195	243
Less than \$100.....	36	—	164	22	85	60	3	—	18	14
\$100 to \$199.....	57	12	272	54	215	187	1	113	50	176
\$200 to \$299.....	83	—	133	—	139	158	2	125	95	35
\$300 to \$399.....	49	—	22	—	201	68	—	40	24	18
\$400 to \$499.....	8	—	14	—	75	69	—	76	—	—
\$500 or more.....	35	—	—	—	119	174	140	43	8	—
Median (dollars).....	266	157	151	123	277	267	500+	273	219	161
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	86	18	508	30	293	242	20	120	86	146
Less than 20 percent.....	22	5	212	17	148	126	—	41	39	49
20 to 24 percent.....	24	7	18	—	31	20	—	11	6	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	26	—	20	—	—	—	—	44
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	15	10	8
35 percent or more.....	40	—	214	7	80	96	14	41	31	28
Not computed.....	—	—	8	6	14	—	6	12	—	11
Median.....	24.4	22.9	28.8	16.4	18.0	19.4	50.0+	30.7	23.3	26.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	46	—	610	24	305	393	16	261	177	189
Less than 20 percent.....	46	—	94	17	186	139	—	153	74	128
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	6	7	6	59	5	—	44	22
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	91	—	33	47	—	47	9	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	99	—	14	40	—	—	19	30
35 percent or more.....	—	—	110	—	66	108	11	61	31	9
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.6	—	24.7	10.0	14.3	24.9	45.0	15.8	21.6	15.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	27	6	433	30	314	419	1	192	119	151
Less than 20 percent.....	7	6	279	22	169	193	—	83	41	151
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	76	8	33	102	—	44	20	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	51	—	67	69	—	31	24	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	—	23	18	—	6	—	—
35 percent or more.....	13	—	19	—	22	37	1	34	28	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	29.6	12.5	17.8	10.0	19.1	20.8	45.0	21.5	24.6	10.9
\$50,000 or more.....	246	—	540	19	877	665	163	571	322	198
Less than 20 percent.....	206	—	398	19	615	537	129	353	213	183
20 to 24 percent.....	14	—	78	—	141	59	11	99	31	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	—	42	—	71	33	4	70	39	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	8	—	24	10	6	7	17	—
35 percent or more.....	13	—	14	—	26	26	12	42	22	15
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	—	15.1	11.0	11.0	10.0	10.0	17.0	17.4	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	187	87	585	482	863	777	9	167	203	800
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	28	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	72
\$200 to \$299.....	11	10	—	49	17	26	—	8	23	184
\$300 to \$399.....	18	24	65	57	54	24	—	14	12	177
\$400 to \$499.....	51	6	93	169	234	84	—	42	49	214
\$500 to \$599.....	43	19	209	95	353	226	—	30	33	87
\$600 to \$749.....	27	—	140	78	126	262	—	36	16	13
\$750 to \$999.....	18	—	40	6	44	90	—	16	14	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	9	—	24	39	3	—	5	—
No cash rent.....	19	—	29	23	11	26	6	21	44	53
Median (dollars).....	520	381	565	477	530	608	1 500	565	482	346
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	65	29	53	66	83	68	—	21	59	200
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
35 percent or more.....	56	18	53	44	68	43	—	16	49	127
Not computed.....	9	—	17	15	25	—	—	5	10	62
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	41	34	139	143	174	210	1	51	38	223
Less than 20 percent.....	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	—	7	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	14	27	12	26	—	—	—	55
25 to 29 percent.....	9	10	—	34	13	14	—	—	—	47
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	29	44	34	—	—	7	31
35 percent or more.....	11	16	102	53	105	116	—	30	11	49
Not computed.....	10	—	15	—	—	10	1	21	13	34
Median.....	27.5	29.5	45.2	31.8	36.8	39.0	—	50.0+	33.9	28.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	31	15	182	188	330	212	—	50	68	195
Less than 20 percent.....	9	9	44	47	60	6	—	14	24	89
20 to 24 percent.....	8	6	69	72	94	78	—	13	19	68
25 to 29 percent.....	14	—	32	31	102	20	—	6	5	29
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	25	20	65	68	—	8	11	9
35 percent or more.....	—	—	12	6	9	40	—	9	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	9	—
Median.....	24.1	10.0	23.4	22.8	25.5	30.1	—	24.2	21.4	20.6
\$35,000 or more.....	50	9	211	85	276	287	8	45	38	182
Less than 20 percent.....	37	9	159	80	238	279	3	39	12	170
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	21	5	35	8	—	6	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	14	—	3	—	5	—	12	12
Median.....	17.3	12.5	16.4	16.8	13.8	16.4	10.0	12.5	21.0	11.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County									
	Tract 3	Tract 6	Tract 7	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 12	Tract 13.01	Tract 13.02	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	742	723	1 194	256	1 101	306	—	451	435	652
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	453	427	701	201	851	169	—	173	266	433
Less than \$300.....	56	42	60	7	171	—	—	—	28	11
\$300 to \$399.....	159	45	82	60	138	6	—	22	12	55
\$400 to \$499.....	35	39	69	12	201	17	—	11	44	66
\$500 to \$599.....	81	97	135	16	190	12	—	20	42	58
\$600 to \$799.....	103	124	223	55	93	11	—	9	36	101
\$800 to \$999.....	—	53	50	37	44	24	—	28	44	74
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	11	27	54	14	14	60	—	34	51	68
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	8	—	7	—	—	27	—	30	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	21	—	—	12	—	19	9	—
Median (dollars).....	466	590	604	614	466	1 081	—	932	650	644
Not mortgaged.....	289	296	493	55	250	137	—	278	169	219
Less than \$100.....	65	19	62	10	83	—	—	10	9	24
\$100 to \$199.....	193	189	241	30	120	—	—	35	97	84
\$200 to \$299.....	31	44	126	15	37	50	—	72	55	67
\$300 to \$399.....	—	38	36	—	10	80	—	58	8	21
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	19	—	—	7	—	83	—	7
\$500 or more.....	—	6	9	—	—	—	—	20	—	16
Median (dollars).....	150	166	180	144	123	320	—	338	184	201
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	355	258	334	96	416	36	—	82	142	173
Less than 20 percent.....	107	109	173	22	98	10	—	10	51	59
20 to 24 percent.....	43	32	7	16	40	—	—	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	26	13	15	15	40	7	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	43	32	9	—	34	5	—	9	17	8
35 percent or more.....	136	72	121	43	193	6	—	54	65	65
Not computed.....	—	—	9	—	11	8	—	9	9	33
Median.....	30.2	23.1	18.1	28.3	33.6	27.9	—	43.2	34.6	31.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	169	177	261	39	315	81	—	164	113	181
Less than 20 percent.....	132	114	159	30	212	49	—	115	79	85
20 to 24 percent.....	8	12	40	7	28	—	—	10	7	17
25 to 29 percent.....	29	37	29	—	50	11	—	—	9	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	7	33	2	9	5	—	18	9	16
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	—	16	16	—	21	—	41
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	14.0	14.1	16.3	12.8	16.6	17.0	—	15.5	13.9	21.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	110	136	233	18	186	21	—	68	85	162
Less than 20 percent.....	110	98	159	14	154	13	—	58	53	92
20 to 24 percent.....	—	32	58	—	26	—	—	—	—	40
25 to 29 percent.....	—	6	7	4	6	8	—	—	19	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	18
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	17.1	17.0	10.0	14.2	12.9	—	11.9	13.9	18.3
\$50,000 or more.....	108	152	366	103	184	168	—	137	95	136
Less than 20 percent.....	97	139	326	103	179	119	—	99	60	105
20 to 24 percent.....	11	13	10	—	—	7	—	10	16	31
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	9	—	5	35	—	9	10	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.5	12.3	10.0	13.2	10.0	11.5	—	11.9	13.6	11.1
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	1 384	354	559	313	388	325	—	436	198	674
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	121	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	273	—	—	4	25	—	—	—	9	14
\$200 to \$299.....	177	—	28	16	63	18	—	8	—	8
\$300 to \$399.....	383	32	43	40	88	12	—	19	20	118
\$400 to \$499.....	175	104	263	162	83	26	—	80	77	338
\$500 to \$599.....	155	165	134	55	59	68	—	91	47	120
\$600 to \$749.....	59	32	53	21	32	109	—	144	18	44
\$750 to \$999.....	8	14	9	5	10	34	—	66	—	17
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	4	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	33	7	25	10	23	39	—	28	27	15
Median (dollars).....	329	520	466	463	402	629	—	604	469	452
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	703	40	73	55	154	15	—	38	51	89
Less than 20 percent.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
20 to 24 percent.....	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	36	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	548	33	56	42	93	15	—	38	30	70
Not computed.....	66	7	17	5	40	—	—	—	12	12
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	410	99	143	37	134	57	—	103	57	164
Less than 20 percent.....	129	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	38	—	9	—	15	—	—	8	9	7
25 to 29 percent.....	33	7	16	7	27	—	—	9	15	29
30 to 34 percent.....	38	20	39	6	20	13	—	—	—	13
35 percent or more.....	154	72	79	20	58	34	—	86	18	112
Not computed.....	18	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	15	3
Median.....	29.4	38.4	35.9	50.0+	33.8	47.5	—	50.0+	29.0	41.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	178	151	270	123	80	86	—	155	48	252
Less than 20 percent.....	133	19	74	53	26	18	—	—	11	111
20 to 24 percent.....	21	73	121	48	46	5	—	36	24	107
25 to 29 percent.....	9	39	47	13	—	9	—	48	13	19
30 to 34 percent.....	—	6	9	—	8	14	—	41	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	14	11	9	—	21	—	10	—	15
Not computed.....	15	—	8	—	—	19	—	20	—	—
Median.....	16.6	23.9	22.4	20.9	21.5	30.5	—	28.3	22.7	20.7
\$35,000 or more.....	93	64	73	98	20	167	—	140	42	169
Less than 20 percent.....	93	58	64	90	12	120	—	101	42	159
20 to 24 percent.....	—	6	9	3	—	37	—	31	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	5	8	10	—	8	—	—
Median.....	12.0	16.7	11.4	13.0	16.3	16.5	—	15.8	14.4	14.1

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 15.01	Tract 15.02	Tract 16.03	Tract 18.01	Tract 18.02	Tract 19	Tract 20.01	Tract 20.02	Tract 20.03	Tract 20.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 871	851	236	1 117	186	1 601	1 112	2 024	2 008	2 914
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	1 401	509	162	711	110	846	662	1 319	1 452	2 113
Less than \$300.....	59	37	17	14	—	8	—	93	11	85
\$300 to \$399.....	161	31	—	29	—	18	38	81	57	59
\$400 to \$499.....	150	42	26	47	15	36	100	181	112	346
\$500 to \$599.....	213	45	29	56	17	45	113	216	141	266
\$600 to \$799.....	382	141	35	346	66	162	221	399	497	727
\$800 to \$999.....	261	98	40	163	12	235	111	245	407	373
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	155	101	15	56	—	281	60	88	227	171
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	32	19	5	—	27
\$2,000 or more.....	20	14	—	—	—	29	—	11	—	59
Median (dollars).....	676	734	681	722	653	921	668	640	746	652
Not mortgaged.....	470	342	74	406	76	755	450	705	556	801
Less than \$100.....	27	19	13	12	—	19	69	35	—	63
\$100 to \$199.....	285	226	54	113	32	253	158	419	419	463
\$200 to \$299.....	123	61	7	205	39	287	175	217	132	115
\$300 to \$399.....	27	21	—	60	—	108	16	21	5	34
\$400 to \$499.....	8	15	—	7	5	81	6	8	—	22
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	9	—	7	26	5	—	104
Median (dollars).....	175	155	140	227	212	231	199	178	173	175
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	384	238	84	302	77	207	333	604	425	632
Less than 20 percent.....	132	104	40	87	20	98	112	196	124	237
20 to 24 percent.....	40	11	—	20	—	22	32	57	36	60
25 to 29 percent.....	18	15	—	16	—	—	33	44	19	34
30 to 34 percent.....	22	18	—	15	9	16	20	26	22	44
35 percent or more.....	164	90	44	164	48	71	117	209	224	249
Not computed.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	72	—	8
Median.....	29.4	26.3	36.0	38.4	41.0	21.3	27.0	26.5	36.5	27.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	529	210	59	369	48	490	370	589	677	876
Less than 20 percent.....	292	153	27	146	33	272	152	286	293	375
20 to 24 percent.....	25	—	15	34	15	16	62	110	48	162
25 to 29 percent.....	81	17	11	85	—	24	52	80	76	132
30 to 34 percent.....	63	15	—	12	—	44	51	29	95	81
35 percent or more.....	68	25	6	92	—	134	53	84	165	126
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.6	12.6	20.8	25.3	13.0	14.1	22.7	20.4	24.7	21.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	412	209	63	200	49	277	178	401	432	632
Less than 20 percent.....	195	134	29	126	17	219	105	281	183	348
20 to 24 percent.....	132	40	19	42	27	7	40	34	55	148
25 to 29 percent.....	59	22	15	24	5	15	15	61	104	75
30 to 34 percent.....	19	8	—	—	—	14	6	14	64	61
35 percent or more.....	7	5	—	8	—	22	12	11	26	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	20.4	17.3	20.7	16.1	21.4	10.0	17.7	17.0	23.0	19.1
\$50,000 or more.....	546	194	30	246	12	627	231	430	474	774
Less than 20 percent.....	468	155	30	190	12	489	180	376	377	714
20 to 24 percent.....	40	21	—	56	—	47	28	47	77	31
25 to 29 percent.....	18	11	—	—	—	35	—	—	20	29
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	48	7	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	20	7	—	—	—	8	16	7	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.7	16.4	12.5	16.0	10.7	13.5	13.5	13.1	14.3	13.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	473	187	259	888	405	257	638	358	365	553
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	10	—	—	10	—	15	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	23	15	9	—	—	—	—	23	3	13
\$400 to \$499.....	25	30	35	29	5	32	16	27	19	28
\$500 to \$599.....	133	43	106	172	236	—	246	62	146	100
\$600 to \$749.....	171	58	79	454	132	90	270	144	101	259
\$750 to \$999.....	79	7	17	203	14	102	91	92	86	114
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	23	—	33	—	—	—	10
No cash rent.....	42	24	13	7	8	—	—	10	10	29
Median (dollars).....	644	571	576	672	576	766	626	657	609	666
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	32	13	7	68	28	—	50	10	21	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	—	7	59	28	—	50	10	18	28
Not computed.....	20	13	—	9	—	—	—	—	3	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	62	37	29	102	82	26	97	52	68	58
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	9	10	9	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	—	—
35 percent or more.....	34	22	7	102	74	26	88	20	64	31
Not computed.....	11	5	13	—	8	—	—	3	4	21
Median.....	47.1	42.7	29.4	46.1	46.1	50.0+	48.2	33.3	50.0+	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	265	83	118	316	198	67	213	137	188	166
Less than 20 percent.....	19	6	—	—	11	—	15	3	3	9
20 to 24 percent.....	51	18	43	77	97	—	41	12	43	53
25 to 29 percent.....	78	37	36	44	51	37	81	62	66	40
30 to 34 percent.....	51	19	31	82	13	19	23	23	35	19
35 percent or more.....	62	—	8	106	26	11	53	33	38	37
Not computed.....	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	4	3	8
Median.....	28.9	27.2	27.2	32.0	24.5	29.5	28.1	29.2	28.5	27.1
\$35,000 or more.....	114	54	105	402	97	164	278	159	88	301
Less than 20 percent.....	97	43	97	266	67	126	195	67	61	211
20 to 24 percent.....	10	8	8	114	30	23	54	78	20	90
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	13	—	15	29	11	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Median.....	16.0	12.0	11.5	18.1	17.4	17.4	17.4	20.7	17.5	17.8

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County—Con.		Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County							
	Tract 21.01	Tract 21.02	Tract 1	Tract 1.99	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 348	1 831	94	—	407	742	830	1 174	717	339
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage	1 094	1 504	14	—	154	453	530	628	421	159
Less than \$300	18	19	—	—	16	56	30	72	42	18
\$300 to \$399	74	53	7	—	37	159	49	89	45	25
\$400 to \$499	166	187	—	—	25	35	86	140	39	9
\$500 to \$599	251	219	—	—	27	81	174	76	91	9
\$600 to \$799	426	634	—	—	24	103	91	126	124	72
\$800 to \$999	116	235	7	—	5	—	80	72	53	17
\$1,000 to \$1,499	43	146	—	—	13	11	20	45	27	9
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
Median (dollars)	613	665	650	—	497	466	541	516	592	653
Not mortgaged	254	327	80	—	253	289	300	546	296	180
Less than \$100	24	14	12	—	73	65	61	43	19	—
\$100 to \$199	155	178	25	—	147	193	171	300	189	99
\$200 to \$299	70	103	43	—	10	31	53	101	44	63
\$300 to \$399	5	6	—	—	16	—	15	68	38	18
\$400 to \$499	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	25	—	—
\$500 or more	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
Median (dollars)	172	176	204	—	124	150	140	176	166	194
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000	338	286	53	—	279	355	227	430	258	88
Less than 20 percent	125	65	12	—	130	107	110	90	109	27
20 to 24 percent	19	14	24	—	24	43	17	36	32	7
25 to 29 percent	22	7	7	—	17	26	22	56	13	9
30 to 34 percent	49	55	—	—	14	43	6	36	32	—
35 percent or more	123	139	10	—	94	136	72	203	72	36
Not computed	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
Median	30.3	34.9	23.0	—	22.0	30.2	21.0	34.0	23.1	28.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999	497	500	23	—	57	169	198	244	177	99
Less than 20 percent	132	145	23	—	32	132	141	176	114	72
20 to 24 percent	95	37	—	—	9	8	18	26	12	9
25 to 29 percent	132	98	—	—	11	29	—	25	37	—
30 to 34 percent	78	82	—	—	5	—	11	9	7	18
35 percent or more	60	138	—	—	—	—	28	8	7	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	25.8	28.5	10.0	—	19.1	14.0	14.1	11.7	14.1	14.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	313	562	—	—	54	110	221	219	136	27
Less than 20 percent	238	325	—	—	27	110	205	166	98	9
20 to 24 percent	71	131	—	—	14	—	9	24	32	18
25 to 29 percent	4	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent	—	47	—	—	—	—	7	21	—	—
35 percent or more	—	22	—	—	13	—	—	8	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.3	18.7	—	—	17.5	10.0	13.1	15.0	17.1	21.3
\$50,000 or more	200	483	18	—	17	108	184	281	146	125
Less than 20 percent	168	424	18	—	10	97	184	257	133	116
20 to 24 percent	32	48	—	—	—	11	—	24	13	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
30 to 34 percent	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	14.4	13.8	10.0	—	19.2	11.5	12.7	10.0	12.3	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	639	336	618	—	1 436	1 384	1 128	911	354	249
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100	—	—	39	—	40	121	8	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	165	—	161	273	125	9	—	—
\$200 to \$299	9	—	75	—	278	177	120	51	—	—
\$300 to \$399	—	—	192	—	413	383	224	238	32	18
\$400 to \$499	79	10	100	—	345	175	204	239	104	161
\$500 to \$599	172	123	47	—	119	155	285	208	165	52
\$600 to \$749	310	156	—	—	55	59	113	63	32	18
\$750 to \$999	48	39	—	—	14	8	32	23	14	—
\$1,000 or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
No cash rent	11	8	—	—	11	33	17	71	7	—
Median (dollars)	621	619	329	—	344	329	453	448	520	458
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000	85	32	310	—	877	703	465	147	40	18
Less than 20 percent	—	—	14	—	—	31	16	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	50	—	—	14	22	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	41	—	34	36	44	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	63	—	18	8	19	—	—	—
35 percent or more	82	32	118	—	681	548	254	120	33	18
Not computed	3	24	—	—	144	66	110	18	7	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	33.0	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	147	92	170	—	323	410	303	258	99	81
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	9	129	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	41	38	24	29	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	14	—	17	33	38	70	7	—
30 to 34 percent	18	9	37	—	76	38	16	11	20	18
35 percent or more	129	83	119	—	169	154	219	124	72	63
Not computed	—	—	—	—	11	18	6	24	—	—
Median	48.8	48.8	37.1	—	36.2	29.4	40.7	38.9	38.4	39.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999	160	126	93	—	203	178	242	318	151	114
Less than 20 percent	17	10	47	—	50	133	70	98	19	27
20 to 24 percent	43	15	46	—	81	21	99	117	73	60
25 to 29 percent	37	36	—	—	58	9	33	68	39	18
30 to 34 percent	27	34	—	—	—	—	24	9	6	9
35 percent or more	36	31	—	—	14	—	9	—	14	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	26	—	—
Median	27.7	30.3	19.9	—	23.2	16.6	22.4	22.1	23.9	22.5
\$35,000 or more	247	86	45	—	33	93	118	188	64	36
Less than 20 percent	154	52	45	—	33	93	118	149	58	36
20 to 24 percent	64	20	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
25 to 29 percent	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	11	8	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Median	18.2	17.3	13.9	—	10.4	12.0	13.6	15.3	16.7	10.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County—Con.								Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	
	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 13.99	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	9	—	—	451	—	167	32	1 488	—
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	—	9	—	—	173	—	74	16	1 160	—
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	8	126	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	—	140	—
\$500 to \$599.....	—	9	—	—	20	—	18	8	189	—
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	323	—
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	28	—	18	—	231	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	—	34	—	10	—	113	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	575	—	—	932	—	800	450	671	—
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	—	—	278	—	93	16	328	—
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	9	—	27	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	35	—	38	—	195	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	72	—	46	—	106	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	16	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	—	—	338	—	199	500+	172	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	—	9	—	—	82	—	47	24	286	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	82	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	7	—
35 percent or more.....	—	9	—	—	54	—	38	16	139	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	8	—
Median.....	—	37.5	—	—	43.2	—	44.7	50.0+	35.0	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	—	—	164	—	45	8	433	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	115	—	36	—	237	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8	25	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	55	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	21	—	9	—	49	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	15.5	—	11.3	22.5	18.8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	—	68	—	47	—	351	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	58	—	38	—	162	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	125	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	45	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	11.9	—	10.0	—	20.5	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	137	—	28	—	418	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	99	—	9	—	360	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	40	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	10	—	18	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	11.9	—	27.5	—	14.2	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	9	—	—	—	436	—	46	29	374	—
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	7	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	19	—	9	—	9	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	—	20	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	91	—	10	8	64	—
\$500 to \$599.....	9	—	—	—	144	—	9	7	171	—
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	79	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	28	—	9	7	31	—
Median (dollars).....	525	—	—	—	604	—	552	575	678	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	—	—	38	—	28	14	32	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	38	—	10	7	12	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	20	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	9	—	—	—	103	—	18	—	54	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
35 percent or more.....	9	—	—	—	86	—	9	—	11	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	—	50.0+	—	37.5	—	43.8	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	—	—	155	—	—	—	202	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	41	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	48	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	51	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	62	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	28.3	—	—	—	31.2	—
\$35,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	140	—	—	15	86	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	15	76	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	—	—	15.8	—	—	14.7	16.3	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County—Con.									
	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	75	1 051	186	1 485	986	1 468	2 008	2 641	1 348	1 760
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	52	694	110	784	611	980	1 452	1 994	1 094	1 486
Less than \$300.....	—	14	—	8	—	28	11	85	18	19
\$300 to \$399.....	—	21	—	18	38	50	57	59	74	53
\$400 to \$499.....	—	47	15	36	83	143	112	336	166	187
\$500 to \$599.....	—	56	17	45	104	151	141	266	251	219
\$600 to \$799.....	28	346	66	148	205	314	497	718	426	634
\$800 to \$999.....	16	154	12	235	102	211	407	373	116	235
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	8	56	—	233	60	83	227	149	43	139
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	32	19	—	—	8	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	744	722	653	908	677	687	746	642	613	662
Not mortgaged.....	23	357	76	701	375	488	556	647	254	274
Less than \$100.....	5	—	—	19	42	19	—	55	24	14
\$100 to \$199.....	18	107	32	226	110	312	419	450	155	178
\$200 to \$299.....	—	198	39	277	175	147	132	108	70	76
\$300 to \$399.....	—	36	—	99	16	10	5	34	5	6
\$400 to \$499.....	—	7	5	73	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	9	—	7	26	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	146	225	212	233	220	178	173	163	172	154
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	26	275	77	198	273	354	425	624	338	279
Less than 20 percent.....	10	75	20	89	69	121	124	229	125	65
20 to 24 percent.....	—	20	—	22	32	41	36	60	19	14
25 to 29 percent.....	—	16	—	—	33	17	19	34	22	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	15	9	16	20	17	22	44	49	55
35 percent or more.....	16	149	48	71	100	135	224	249	123	132
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	19	23	—	8	—	6
Median.....	50.0+	40.1	41.0	22.3	28.9	26.0	36.5	27.8	30.3	34.6
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	17	354	48	465	336	463	677	854	497	500
Less than 20 percent.....	13	140	33	254	144	229	293	363	132	145
20 to 24 percent.....	—	34	15	16	44	78	48	152	95	37
25 to 29 percent.....	4	85	—	24	52	56	76	132	132	98
30 to 34 percent.....	—	12	—	44	43	21	95	81	78	82
35 percent or more.....	—	83	—	127	53	79	165	126	60	138
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0-	25.2	13.0	14.3	22.7	20.2	24.7	22.1	25.8	28.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	16	200	49	250	154	338	432	632	313	530
Less than 20 percent.....	—	126	17	192	81	227	183	348	238	300
20 to 24 percent.....	10	42	27	7	40	34	55	148	71	131
25 to 29 percent.....	6	24	5	15	15	61	104	75	4	30
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	14	6	9	64	61	—	47
35 percent or more.....	—	8	—	22	12	7	26	—	—	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	24.0	16.1	21.4	10.0-	19.4	17.7	23.0	19.1	17.3	18.9
\$50,000 or more.....	16	222	12	572	223	313	474	531	200	451
Less than 20 percent.....	16	166	12	467	172	266	377	500	168	403
20 to 24 percent.....	—	56	—	47	28	47	77	31	32	48
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	27	—	—	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	23	7	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	8	16	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	16.7	10.7	12.8	14.0	14.3	14.3	13.2	14.4	14.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	205	869	405	257	596	260	365	553	631	336
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	13	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	13	29	5	32	16	12	19	28	79	10
\$500 to \$599.....	106	172	236	—	221	57	146	100	172	123
\$600 to \$749.....	79	435	132	90	260	110	101	259	310	156
\$750 to \$999.....	7	203	14	102	91	64	86	114	40	39
\$1,000 or more.....	—	23	—	33	—	—	—	10	10	—
No cash rent.....	—	7	8	—	—	10	10	29	11	8
Median (dollars).....	586	675	576	766	637	655	609	666	620	619
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	7	59	28	—	20	—	21	28	85	32
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	7	59	28	—	20	—	18	28	82	32
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	7	102	82	26	97	52	68	58	147	92
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	18	9
35 percent or more.....	7	102	74	26	88	20	64	31	129	83
Not computed.....	—	—	8	—	—	3	4	21	—	—
Median.....	45.0	46.1	46.1	50.0+	48.2	33.3	50.0+	50.0+	48.5	48.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	118	306	198	67	201	97	188	166	160	126
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	11	—	15	3	3	9	17	10
20 to 24 percent.....	43	77	97	—	29	12	43	53	43	15
25 to 29 percent.....	36	44	51	37	81	62	66	40	37	36
30 to 34 percent.....	31	72	13	19	23	—	35	19	27	34
35 percent or more.....	8	106	26	11	53	16	38	37	36	31
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	8	—	—
Median.....	27.2	32.0	24.5	29.5	28.5	27.5	28.5	27.1	27.7	30.3
\$35,000 or more.....	73	402	97	164	278	111	88	301	239	86
Less than 20 percent.....	65	266	67	126	195	46	61	211	154	52
20 to 24 percent.....	8	114	30	23	54	62	20	90	64	20
25 to 29 percent.....	—	13	—	15	29	—	7	—	10	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.7	18.1	17.4	17.4	17.4	20.6	17.5	17.8	18.0	17.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

(Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County								
	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 6 (pt.)	Tract 7 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	Tract 10	Tract 11.01	Tract 11.02
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	—	6	855	238	256	1 092	344	1 661	346
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	—	6	542	135	201	842	240	1 152	133
Less than \$300.....	—	—	42	20	7	171	17	35	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	57	7	60	138	27	141	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	60	14	12	201	64	146	8
\$500 to \$599.....	—	6	126	28	16	181	38	247	8
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	151	52	55	93	54	407	34
\$800 to \$999.....	—	—	33	8	37	44	17	136	29
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	45	6	14	14	14	40	36
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	10
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	21	—	—	—	5	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	575	575	592	614	465	562	603	842
Not mortgaged.....	—	—	313	103	55	250	104	509	213
Less than \$100.....	—	—	62	26	10	83	11	82	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	142	66	30	120	64	336	76
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	63	11	15	37	16	85	72
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	18	—	—	10	3	—	53
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	19	—	—	—	3	6	12
\$500 or more.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	—	164	147	144	123	141	145	226
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	—	—	246	108	96	407	122	458	80
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	146	57	22	98	28	182	48
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	15	16	40	8	63	16
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	6	—	15	40	11	28	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	16	—	34	13	20	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	85	20	43	184	47	156	16
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	15	9	—
Median.....	—	—	14.8	19.3	28.3	32.9	32.5	23.4	19.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	162	57	39	315	107	481	102
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	87	28	30	212	55	190	87
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	31	—	7	28	30	98	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	29	14	—	50	13	95	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	15	8	2	9	3	8	7
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	7	—	16	6	90	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	18.6	25.2	12.8	16.6	19.5	22.6	11.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	206	31	18	186	40	453	86
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	150	23	14	154	23	292	56
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	40	8	—	26	15	128	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	—	4	6	2	24	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	16.6	17.7	10.0	14.2	15.0	17.2	13.3
\$50,000 or more.....	—	6	241	42	103	184	75	269	78
Less than 20 percent.....	—	6	210	42	103	179	69	258	50
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	10	—	—	—	4	5	20
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Median.....	—	12.5	10.0	10.0	13.2	10.0	12.7	13.6	18.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	—	—	310	115	304	388	243	414	242
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	4	25	2	—	13
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	63	25	8	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	28	26	16	63	95	48	48
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	25	22	40	88	62	151	102
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	102	29	162	83	39	128	36
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	82	12	46	59	6	61	22
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	35	—	21	32	—	—	12
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	9	4	5	10	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	9
Median (dollars).....	—	—	25	22	10	23	14	18	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	—	—	55	17	55	154	63	34	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	38	7	42	93	49	34	8
Not computed.....	—	—	17	10	5	40	14	—	—
Median.....	—	—	50.0+	37.5	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	—	62	19	28	134	43	78	90
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	9	6	4	6	2	—	13
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	16	—	7	27	7	29	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	21	7	6	20	2	9	21
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	16	—	11	58	32	30	35
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	10	9
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	31.4	30.4	32.5	33.8	44.0	32.8	33.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	—	—	156	40	123	80	70	138	64
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	47	20	53	26	17	36	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	61	5	48	46	36	73	36
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	29	5	13	—	7	17	28
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	4	—	8	10	12	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	11	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	—	22.2	17.5	20.9	21.5	22.5	22.3	24.4
\$35,000 or more.....	—	—	37	39	98	20	67	164	80
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	28	34	90	12	67	135	68
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	9	—	3	—	—	21	12
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	5	5	8	—	8	—
Median.....	—	—	14.2	13.8	13.0	16.3	13.4	15.5	14.3

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 12 (pt.)	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	Tract 14.03	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	Tract 15.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	306	—	—	268	620	113	383	851
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	169	—	—	192	417	95	241	509
Less than \$300.....	—	—	—	28	11	—	21	37
\$300 to \$399.....	6	—	—	12	47	—	35	31
\$400 to \$499.....	17	—	—	35	66	8	10	42
\$500 to \$599.....	12	—	—	24	50	14	24	45
\$600 to \$799.....	11	—	—	26	101	21	59	141
\$800 to \$999.....	24	—	—	26	74	14	30	98
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	60	—	—	41	68	33	42	101
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	27	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	20	14
Median (dollars).....	1 081	—	—	594	656	832	728	734
Not mortgaged.....	137	—	—	76	203	18	142	342
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	19
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	59	84	7	90	226
\$200 to \$299.....	50	—	—	—	67	11	17	61
\$300 to \$399.....	80	—	—	8	21	—	27	21
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	—	—	7	—	8	15
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	320	—	—	166	189	209	180	155
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	36	—	—	95	149	—	98	238
Less than 20 percent.....	10	—	—	51	59	—	50	104
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	11
25 to 29 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	17	—	—	15	18
35 percent or more.....	6	—	—	27	49	—	25	90
Not computed.....	8	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Median.....	27.9	—	—	19.4	19.7	—	19.8	26.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	81	—	—	68	173	21	96	210
Less than 20 percent.....	49	—	—	43	85	14	55	153
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	7	9	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	11	—	—	9	22	—	14	17
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	9	16	—	8	15
35 percent or more.....	16	—	—	—	41	—	19	25
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.0	—	—	16.3	20.8	12.5	15.6	12.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	21	—	—	38	162	34	61	209
Less than 20 percent.....	13	—	—	15	92	21	33	134
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	40	6	7	40
25 to 29 percent.....	8	—	—	10	7	—	14	22
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	6	5	7	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	7	18	—	7	5
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.9	—	—	27.0	18.3	13.8	18.2	17.3
\$50,000 or more.....	168	—	—	67	136	58	128	194
Less than 20 percent.....	119	—	—	51	105	41	108	155
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	—	16	31	—	—	21
25 to 29 percent.....	35	—	—	—	—	17	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	11.5	—	—	13.1	11.1	15.7	12.1	16.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	325	—	—	152	645	81	99	187
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	12	—	—	11	118	—	14	15
\$400 to \$499.....	26	—	—	77	338	73	5	30
\$500 to \$599.....	68	—	—	37	112	—	69	43
\$600 to \$749.....	109	—	—	9	37	—	—	58
\$750 to \$999.....	34	—	—	—	17	—	—	7
\$1,000 or more.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	39	—	—	18	8	8	11	24
Median (dollars).....	629	—	—	469	451	482	532	571
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	15	—	—	23	75	21	—	13
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	15	—	—	20	63	14	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	3	5	7	—	13
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	57	—	—	39	164	24	8	37
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	15	29	—	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	13	—	—	—	13	16	—	—
35 percent or more.....	34	—	—	9	112	8	8	22
Not computed.....	10	—	—	15	3	—	—	5
Median.....	47.5	—	—	29.0	41.6	33.8	50.0+	42.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	86	—	—	48	252	22	63	83
Less than 20 percent.....	18	—	—	11	111	—	19	6
20 to 24 percent.....	5	—	—	24	107	6	10	18
25 to 29 percent.....	9	—	—	13	19	8	30	37
30 to 34 percent.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
35 percent or more.....	21	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Not computed.....	19	—	—	—	—	8	4	3
Median.....	30.5	—	—	22.7	20.7	25.6	25.1	27.2
\$35,000 or more.....	167	—	—	42	154	14	28	54
Less than 20 percent.....	120	—	—	42	144	14	21	43
20 to 24 percent.....	37	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
Median.....	16.5	—	—	14.4	14.0	12.5	15.2	12.0

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.							
	Tract 16.01	Tract 16.02	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	Tract 17.01	Tract 17.02	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	Tract 19 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	1 358	27	161	34	185	66	—	116
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage.....	1 077	6	110	12	70	17	—	62
Less than \$300.....	60	—	17	—	8	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	121	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	126	—	26	—	6	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	127	—	29	—	17	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	419	6	7	—	21	—	—	14
\$800 to \$999.....	149	—	24	6	18	9	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	75	—	7	—	—	—	—	48
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	654	675	561	1 225	629	903	—	1 306
Not mortgaged.....	281	21	51	22	115	49	—	54
Less than \$100.....	53	5	8	—	9	12	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	187	10	36	9	21	6	—	27
\$200 to \$299.....	34	—	7	—	46	7	—	10
\$300 to \$399.....	—	6	—	—	21	24	—	9
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	8
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	150	163	138	500+	239	296	—	200
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000.....	220	10	58	—	37	27	—	9
Less than 20 percent.....	96	4	30	—	6	12	—	9
20 to 24 percent.....	21	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	31	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	66	6	28	—	—	15	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median.....	23.3	41.7	19.4	—	23.3	35.9	—	12.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	416	5	42	9	45	15	—	25
Less than 20 percent.....	173	5	14	9	24	6	—	18
20 to 24 percent.....	66	—	15	—	7	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	61	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	58	—	6	—	14	9	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.7	10.0-	22.3	12.5	14.4	41.7	—	10.0-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	374	6	47	13	58	—	—	27
Less than 20 percent.....	241	6	29	13	52	—	—	27
20 to 24 percent.....	68	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	46	—	9	—	6	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	18.0	12.5	16.1	17.5	10.0-	—	—	10.0-
\$50,000 or more.....	348	6	14	12	45	24	—	55
Less than 20 percent.....	322	6	14	6	39	24	—	22
20 to 24 percent.....	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.3	10.0-	12.5	22.5	10.0-	10.0-	—	28.4
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	169	65	54	216	101	19	—	—
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	17	—	9	—	11	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	8	20	22	29	—	—	—	—
\$500 to \$599.....	75	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
\$600 to \$749.....	61	6	—	51	45	19	—	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	10	92	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	8	—	39	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	8	—	13	5	24	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	564	402	488	819	615	625	—	—
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000.....	17	—	—	36	11	9	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	17	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	—	—	50.0+	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	26	13	22	22	25	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	18	—	—	17	21	—	—	—
Not computed.....	8	—	13	5	4	—	—	—
Median.....	45.0	27.5	27.5	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	34	31	—	13	16	10	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	9	31	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Median.....	21.6	10.0-	—	34.6	37.5	32.5	—	—
\$35,000 or more.....	92	21	32	145	49	—	—	—
Less than 20 percent.....	77	7	32	51	34	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	9	6	—	26	11	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	6	8	—	31	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Median.....	14.7	22.9	10.0-	24.1	15.2	—	—	—

Table 33. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Remainder of St. Lucie County—Con.						
	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 21.01 (pt.)	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	Tract 22.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	126	556	—	273	—	71	17
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							421
With a mortgage.....	51	339	—	119	—	18	10
Less than \$300.....	—	65	—	—	—	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	31	—	—	—	—	9
\$400 to \$499.....	17	38	—	10	—	—	12
\$500 to \$599.....	9	65	—	—	—	—	54
\$600 to \$799.....	16	85	—	9	—	—	147
\$800 to \$999.....	9	34	—	—	—	—	66
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	5	—	22	—	7	38
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	11	—	19	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	59	—	59	—	11	—
Median (dollars).....	547	549	—	1 987	—	2 000+	825
Not mortgaged.....	75	217	—	154	—	53	7
Less than \$100.....	27	16	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	48	107	—	13	—	—	7
\$200 to \$299.....	—	70	—	7	—	27	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	8	—	22	—	7	—
\$500 or more.....	—	5	—	104	—	19	—
Median (dollars).....	116	181	—	500+	—	299	175
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than \$20,000.....	60	250	—	8	—	7	—
Less than 20 percent.....	43	75	—	8	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	27	—	—	—	—	7
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	—	—	—	—	10
35 percent or more.....	17	74	—	—	—	7	31
Not computed.....	—	49	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.4	26.8	—	12.5	—	45.0	42.2
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	34	126	—	22	—	—	96
Less than 20 percent.....	8	57	—	12	—	—	35
20 to 24 percent.....	18	32	—	10	—	—	17
25 to 29 percent.....	—	24	—	—	—	—	10
30 to 34 percent.....	8	8	—	—	—	—	12
35 percent or more.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	20.9	—	14.3	—	—	23.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	24	63	—	—	—	32	103
Less than 20 percent.....	24	54	—	—	—	25	30
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	4	—	—	—	—	15
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	12.7	—	—	—	16.3	22.1
\$50,000 or more.....	8	117	—	243	—	32	164
Less than 20 percent.....	8	110	—	214	—	21	139
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0—	11.3	—	13.8	—	10.0—	14.7
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	42	98	—	—	8	—	31
GROSS RENT							
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
\$100 to \$199.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$200 to \$299.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	23
\$300 to \$399.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	49
\$400 to \$499.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	8
\$500 to \$599.....	25	5	—	—	—	—	22
\$600 to \$749.....	10	34	—	—	—	—	28
\$750 to \$999.....	—	28	—	—	8	—	7
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	528	663	—	—	875	—	625
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than \$10,000.....	30	10	—	—	—	—	54
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	30	10	—	—	—	—	38
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	—	—	—	—	50.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	41.2
Median.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	91
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	12	40	—	—	—	—	33
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
20 to 24 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
30 to 34 percent.....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	17	—	—	—	—	36
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	22.5	34.3	—	—	—	—	13.8
\$35,000 or more.....	—	48	—	—	8	—	24
Less than 20 percent.....	—	21	—	—	—	—	20
20 to 24 percent.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	—	20.9	—	—	32.5	—	12.5

Table 34. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound COP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
Occupied housing units -----	90 727	40 659	4 632	5 080	50 068	9 058	19 719	4 011
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT								
1989 to March 1990 -----	4 753	1 603	158	52	3 150	146	2 153	396
1985 to 1988 -----	18 215	7 713	1 145	428	10 502	900	5 793	1 261
1980 to 1984 -----	20 034	8 232	1 206	777	11 802	1 256	6 567	1 218
1970 to 1979 -----	29 345	15 113	1 553	2 366	14 232	2 431	4 616	734
1960 to 1969 -----	9 164	4 457	408	724	4 707	1 420	467	211
1950 to 1959 -----	6 012	2 178	29	315	3 834	1 889	85	112
1940 to 1949 -----	1 390	494	52	104	896	495	26	40
1939 or earlier -----	1 814	869	81	314	945	521	12	39
BEDROOMS								
No bedroom -----	646	372	39	187	274	124	19	-
1 bedroom -----	7 149	3 241	326	844	3 908	1 505	189	96
2 bedrooms -----	41 408	20 058	2 771	2 909	21 350	4 334	6 645	2 241
3 bedrooms -----	35 854	13 918	1 255	955	21 936	2 529	12 266	1 555
4 bedrooms -----	4 942	2 596	230	175	2 346	490	585	119
5 or more bedrooms -----	728	474	11	10	254	76	15	-
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS								
Complete kitchen facilities -----	90 559	40 575	4 626	5 010	49 984	9 040	19 683	4 005
Source of water, public system or private company -----	57 597	27 326	3 365	4 946	30 271	8 834	10 137	2 921
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	46 708	21 743	2 912	3 883	24 965	8 535	7 570	2 695
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	171	101	33	8	70	17	41	14
Owner-occupied housing units -----	120	58	17	8	62	9	41	-
Renter-occupied housing units -----	51	43	16	-	8	8	-	14
HOUSE HEATING FUEL								
Utility gas -----	3 025	672	229	32	2 353	1 274	606	45
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	3 927	2 018	323	127	1 909	376	176	208
Electricity -----	81 347	36 966	3 955	4 783	44 381	7 154	18 770	3 693
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	1 140	385	47	54	755	170	32	22
All other fuels -----	462	212	28	40	250	30	42	43
No fuel used -----	826	406	50	44	420	54	93	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE								
None -----	3 982	2 049	201	694	1 933	760	312	109
1 -----	38 925	17 609	2 124	2 580	21 316	4 491	6 819	1 802
2 -----	36 547	16 074	1 862	1 355	20 473	2 864	9 999	1 728
3 or more -----	11 273	4 927	445	451	6 346	943	2 589	372
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT								
Owner-occupied housing units -----	70 673	32 038	3 675	3 428	38 635	6 138	15 145	3 214
1989 to March 1990 -----	10 489	4 359	397	373	6 130	718	3 249	620
1985 to 1988 -----	25 057	11 732	1 591	986	13 325	1 579	6 356	1 469
1980 to 1984 -----	14 805	6 314	824	521	8 491	1 260	3 666	716
1970 to 1979 -----	15 480	7 689	742	1 221	7 791	1 381	1 797	282
1969 or earlier -----	4 842	1 944	121	327	2 898	1 200	77	127
Renter-occupied housing units -----	20 054	8 621	957	1 652	11 433	2 920	4 574	797
1989 to March 1990 -----	10 226	4 352	546	747	5 874	1 419	2 605	439
1985 to 1988 -----	7 449	3 217	369	613	4 232	1 061	1 705	287
1980 to 1984 -----	1 445	621	31	187	824	278	211	40
1970 to 1979 -----	723	350	11	86	373	129	53	31
1969 or earlier -----	211	81	-	19	130	33	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS								
No telephone in unit -----	2 471	1 009	114	127	1 462	622	187	17
Householder 65 years and over -----	35 194	17 155	2 114	2 669	18 039	3 742	5 369	1 646
Owner-occupied housing units -----	32 257	15 600	2 065	2 023	16 657	3 243	4 943	1 571
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	61	13	-	-	48	17	25	-
No telephone in unit -----	312	141	19	25	171	64	31	-
No vehicle available -----	2 923	1 518	123	600	1 405	553	230	66
Complete plumbing facilities -----	90 556	40 558	4 599	5 072	49 998	9 041	19 678	3 997
1.00 or less persons per room -----	89 049	40 011	4 513	5 032	49 038	8 809	19 357	3 935
1.01 or more persons per room -----	1 507	547	86	40	960	232	321	62
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	171	101	33	8	70	17	41	14
1.00 or less persons per room -----	171	101	33	8	70	17	41	14
1.01 or more persons per room -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:								
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	44 790	52 579	35 683	38 803	38 331	34 822	38 696	54 470
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	30 679	31 475	33 883	25 726	30 078	23 193	33 497	40 749
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6 290	2 716	363	403	3 574	1 010	933	228
Owner-occupied housing units -----	4 148	1 819	289	236	2 329	525	647	166
Renter-occupied housing units -----	2 142	897	74	167	1 245	485	286	62

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01	Tract 20.04
Occupied housing units	907	3 725	485	3 214	3 104	1 313	797	407	1 987	3 430
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT										
1989 to March 1990	42	116	—	79	354	149	43	—	160	584
1985 to 1988	320	825	13	416	941	223	22	9	1 109	1 185
1980 to 1984	237	969	68	601	981	196	154	20	520	891
1970 to 1979	103	1 450	85	1 611	631	329	370	54	89	632
1960 to 1969	105	303	72	277	106	220	137	135	33	138
1950 to 1959	21	8	99	153	91	178	58	134	38	—
1940 to 1949	40	12	19	7	—	—	8	33	25	—
1939 or earlier	39	42	129	70	—	18	5	22	13	—
BEDROOMS										
No bedroom	—	39	26	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
1 bedroom	27	299	63	134	69	76	120	51	31	62
2 bedrooms	528	2 243	167	1 511	1 713	617	494	159	583	1 089
3 bedrooms	290	965	177	1 390	1 265	504	156	148	1 319	2 180
4 bedrooms	62	168	52	151	57	116	27	31	54	93
5 or more bedrooms	—	11	—	19	—	—	—	11	—	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS										
Complete kitchen facilities	901	3 725	485	3 214	3 104	1 313	791	400	1 987	3 423
Source of water, public system or private company	566	2 799	478	1 831	2 355	958	569	82	1 811	932
Sewage disposal, public sewer	428	2 484	181	1 352	2 267	890	395	27	1 727	594
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	33	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	11
Owner-occupied housing units	—	17	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	11
Renter-occupied housing units	—	16	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL										
Utility gas	10	219	—	39	35	129	25	7	28	161
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	43	280	26	99	165	152	151	92	40	44
Electricity	812	3 143	434	3 003	2 881	977	590	274	1 912	3 187
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	22	25	11	15	—	16	—	20	—	—
All other fuels	20	8	14	6	23	12	8	14	7	—
No fuel used	—	50	—	52	—	27	23	—	—	38
VEHICLES AVAILABLE										
None	37	164	39	101	72	123	61	44	57	66
1	372	1 752	163	1 170	1 430	476	440	122	636	1 189
2	389	1 473	173	1 583	1 339	496	234	197	1 049	1 638
3 or more	109	336	110	360	263	218	62	44	245	537
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT										
Owner-occupied housing units	801	2 874	305	2 431	2 413	947	547	347	1 176	2 929
1989 to March 1990	106	291	25	298	514	257	89	20	181	903
1985 to 1988	357	1 234	62	766	1 112	247	143	52	698	1 112
1980 to 1984	194	630	59	510	522	118	148	79	200	576
1970 to 1979	85	657	98	734	197	197	153	97	75	317
1969 or earlier	59	62	61	123	68	128	14	99	22	21
Renter-occupied housing units	106	851	180	783	691	366	250	60	811	501
1989 to March 1990	50	496	105	370	389	175	110	15	544	241
1985 to 1988	42	327	50	331	245	153	93	20	253	250
1980 to 1984	14	17	6	61	26	15	15	18	14	10
1970 to 1979	—	11	—	15	31	23	32	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	19	6	—	—	—	7	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
No telephone in unit	—	114	23	103	17	162	54	14	9	43
Householder 65 years and over	515	1 599	131	1 336	1 131	399	386	143	362	803
Owner-occupied housing units	507	1 558	110	1 285	1 064	371	358	131	299	784
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
No telephone in unit	—	19	8	9	—	14	19	—	—	12
No vehicle available	31	92	20	54	35	98	17	29	27	56
Complete plumbing facilities	907	3 692	485	3 214	3 090	1 301	797	407	1 987	3 419
1.00 or less persons per room	890	3 623	478	3 184	3 045	1 215	755	373	1 962	3 336
1.01 or more persons per room	17	69	7	30	45	86	42	34	25	83
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	33	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	11
1.00 or less persons per room	—	33	—	—	14	12	—	—	—	11
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:										
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	42 059	33 906	41 959	60 559	58 590	35 350	28 347	24 291	37 344	49 571
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 284	34 082	26 758	32 781	42 048	23 547	31 256	16 269	36 281	37 530
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	62	301	59	140	166	185	72	66	133	130
Owner-occupied housing units	56	233	29	67	110	111	64	47	69	85
Renter-occupied housing units	6	68	30	73	56	74	8	19	64	45

Table 34. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	417	81	1 560	2 171	1 812	3 115	605	797	407
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	—	53	39	160	568	37	43	—
1985 to 1988	40	—	354	101	1 089	957	206	22	9
1980 to 1984	10	—	228	113	491	891	30	154	20
1970 to 1979	150	12	161	253	40	603	140	370	54
1960 to 1969	111	57	181	355	—	96	81	137	135
1950 to 1959	29	—	361	769	19	—	73	58	134
1940 to 1949	20	—	146	223	13	—	19	8	33
1939 or earlier	57	12	76	318	—	—	19	5	22
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	93	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
1 bedroom	159	—	234	317	11	62	36	120	51
2 bedrooms	134	47	825	891	490	935	323	494	159
3 bedrooms	31	24	454	745	1 280	2 019	191	156	148
4 bedrooms	—	—	39	186	31	93	49	27	31
5 or more bedrooms	—	10	8	32	—	6	—	—	11
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	417	81	1 560	2 171	1 812	3 108	605	791	400
Source of water, public system or private company	417	81	1 497	2 128	1 788	646	200	569	82
Sewage disposal, public sewer	417	81	1 421	2 068	1 681	313	200	395	27
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	—	11	6	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	48	33	337	312	28	154	—	25	7
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	50	12	65	97	7	44	69	151	92
Electricity	307	36	1 118	1 658	1 770	2 879	504	590	274
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	12	—	17	68	—	—	—	—	20
All other fuels	—	—	14	9	7	—	18	8	14
No fuel used	—	—	9	27	—	38	14	23	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	91	27	140	179	57	58	24	61	44
1	284	44	722	889	528	1 023	256	440	122
2	31	—	450	804	1 030	1 535	211	234	197
3 or more	11	10	248	299	197	499	114	62	44
Vehicles per household .....	.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.6
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	87	36	880	1 389	1 020	2 614	485	547	347
1989 to March 1990	22	—	110	144	174	853	70	89	20
1985 to 1988	—	—	277	278	644	908	233	143	52
1980 to 1984	—	14	153	203	180	576	7	153	79
1970 to 1979	37	—	146	262	13	264	81	153	97
1969 or earlier	28	22	194	502	9	13	94	14	99
Renter-occupied housing units	330	45	680	782	792	501	120	250	60
1989 to March 1990	149	18	254	435	525	241	38	110	15
1985 to 1988	126	10	262	250	253	250	59	93	20
1980 to 1984	41	—	88	71	14	10	23	15	18
1970 to 1979	14	17	60	18	—	—	—	32	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	7
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	183	6	106	185	9	43	30	54	14
Householder 65 years and over	139	21	526	707	278	680	233	386	143
Owner-occupied housing units	53	12	356	628	215	661	228	358	131
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	—	11	6	—	—
No telephone in unit	30	—	—	9	—	12	—	19	—
No vehicle available	66	21	89	115	27	48	12	17	29
Complete plumbing facilities	417	81	1 552	2 171	1 812	3 104	599	797	407
1.00 or less persons per room	362	71	1 502	2 096	1 787	3 021	582	755	373
1.01 or more persons per room	55	10	50	75	25	83	17	42	34
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	—	11	6	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	8	—	—	11	6	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	21 436	32 536	36 317	35 280	36 883	35 920	31 305	28 347	24 291
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	15 816	10 009	22 239	24 050	36 836	37 530	28 037	31 256	16 269
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	127	14	197	227	94	130	41	72	66
Owner-occupied housing units	24	—	31	138	39	85	31	64	47
Renter-occupied housing units	103	14	166	89	55	45	10	8	19

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units	46 372	19 274	1 912	1 289	27 098	3 675	13 862	2 234
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS								
With a mortgage	29 418	11 529	1 040	807	17 889	1 933	9 904	1 197
Less than \$300	1 191	438	57	31	753	169	207	27
\$300 to \$399	1 931	652	48	81	1 279	249	470	22
\$400 to \$499	2 932	749	63	82	2 183	285	1 171	79
\$500 to \$599	3 793	1 114	68	138	2 679	354	1 393	119
\$600 to \$799	8 235	2 526	197	219	5 709	426	3 515	283
\$800 to \$999	4 856	1 826	211	142	3 030	239	1 990	317
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 294	2 417	280	58	1 877	145	1 070	220
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 051	879	71	27	1 172	30	59	46
\$2,000 or more	1 135	928	45	29	207	36	29	84
Median (dollars)	711	830	847	652	664	569	688	832
Not mortgaged	16 954	7 745	872	482	9 209	1 742	3 958	1 037
Less than \$100	1 423	638	45	47	785	166	197	31
\$100 to \$199	7 304	2 559	246	255	4 745	859	2 135	282
\$200 to \$299	4 390	2 013	353	129	2 377	385	1 292	334
\$300 to \$399	1 782	1 084	97	24	698	173	201	127
\$400 to \$499	833	487	67	17	346	108	91	89
\$500 or more	1 222	964	64	10	258	51	42	174
Median (dollars)	196	232	241	173	181	182	185	253
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$20,000	9 825	3 268	337	261	6 557	1 178	2 922	297
Less than 20 percent	3 731	1 322	95	113	2 409	370	968	139
20 to 24 percent	809	257	39	24	552	98	250	21
25 to 29 percent	583	181	48	8	402	85	161	20
30 to 34 percent	622	123	—	17	499	98	254	—
35 percent or more	3 722	1 246	144	89	2 476	491	1 225	117
Not computed	358	139	11	10	219	36	64	—
Median	26.7	24.7	28.0	22.6	27.6	30.9	31.0	22.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999	12 204	4 274	488	376	7 930	960	4 445	498
Less than 20 percent	6 158	2 247	283	223	3 911	662	1 920	230
20 to 24 percent	1 373	433	80	46	940	83	522	62
25 to 29 percent	1 524	405	25	28	1 119	79	693	47
30 to 34 percent	1 090	362	9	33	728	63	483	40
35 percent or more	2 054	822	91	46	1 232	73	827	119
Not computed	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	19.8	18.6	13.9	16.7	20.3	14.1	22.9	21.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9 658	3 715	355	254	5 943	692	3 153	602
Less than 20 percent	5 827	2 111	198	177	3 716	534	1 814	290
20 to 24 percent	1 729	542	47	29	1 187	97	665	132
25 to 29 percent	1 045	478	48	40	567	15	375	98
30 to 34 percent	501	203	28	8	298	28	220	38
35 percent or more	556	381	34	—	175	18	79	44
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.6	17.7	18.0	16.7	17.6	13.8	18.7	20.4
\$50,000 or more	14 685	8 017	732	398	6 668	845	3 342	837
Less than 20 percent	11 620	5 937	554	357	5 683	742	2 840	689
20 to 24 percent	1 589	994	72	21	595	47	383	59
25 to 29 percent	770	563	63	12	207	28	65	45
30 to 34 percent	266	195	33	—	71	9	30	18
35 percent or more	427	327	10	8	100	19	24	26
Not computed	13	1	—	—	12	—	—	—
Median	13.1	12.9	13.4	13.3	13.2	11.0	13.9	10.0
Specified owner-occupied housing units	19 843	8 554	957	1 652	11 289	2 901	4 553	797
GROSS RENT								
Less than \$100	39	21	—	14	18	18	—	—
\$100 to \$199	404	158	32	26	246	183	—	—
\$200 to \$299	728	377	75	65	351	155	18	16
\$300 to \$399	1 823	756	63	177	1 067	513	32	47
\$400 to \$499	3 791	1 768	211	345	2 023	692	256	50
\$500 to \$599	5 028	2 255	221	494	2 773	701	1 312	234
\$600 to \$749	4 451	1 504	205	199	2 947	348	1 976	294
\$750 to \$999	1 956	822	81	159	1 134	143	777	90
\$1,000 or more	598	443	50	97	155	9	76	47
No cash rent	1 025	450	19	76	575	139	106	19
Median (dollars)	552	542	535	532	559	477	639	618
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989								
Less than \$10,000	2 640	1 183	124	298	1 457	661	272	84
Less than 20 percent	29	12	—	12	17	17	—	—
20 to 24 percent	44	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	114	48	15	14	66	59	—	—
30 to 34 percent	49	7	—	—	42	34	—	—
35 percent or more	1 971	893	78	242	1 078	426	246	59
Not computed	433	223	31	30	210	81	26	25
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	4 210	1 935	163	399	2 275	815	703	178
Less than 20 percent	103	76	47	—	91	49	6	19
20 to 24 percent	230	139	18	14	266	106	25	14
25 to 29 percent	480	214	—	45	226	68	57	19
30 to 34 percent	506	280	—	105	1 486	562	576	116
35 percent or more	2 573	1 087	85	199	1 179	30	39	—
Not computed	318	139	—	36	179	—	—	—
Median	40.0	38.9	35.7	38.8	41.1	38.7	47.6	41.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999	6 654	2 773	313	607	3 881	839	1 778	208
Less than 20 percent	1 109	482	24	77	627	205	68	6
20 to 24 percent	1 997	887	119	172	1 110	269	439	89
25 to 29 percent	1 571	619	107	173	952	206	531	20
30 to 34 percent	884	396	33	80	488	80	294	53
35 percent or more	827	287	30	91	540	26	424	40
Not computed	266	102	—	14	164	53	22	—
Median	25.3	24.8	25.6	26.4	25.6	23.5	28.5	27.2
\$35,000 or more	6 339	2 663	357	348	3 676	586	1 600	327
Less than 20 percent	4 745	2 054	257	293	2 691	502	1 205	299
20 to 24 percent	1 030	332	53	6	698	46	484	17
25 to 29 percent	224	99	28	9	125	9	80	8
30 to 34 percent	62	35	—	—	28	—	—	—
35 percent or more	70	42	—	19	27	—	9	—
Not computed	208	101	19	12	107	29	22	3
Median	16.3	16.1	16.7	15.0	16.5	15.2	17.8	16.7

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County		Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County			Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 14.02	Tract 8	Tract 13	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01	Tract 20.04
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	630	1 282	248	1 771	1 604	510	94	270	983	2 806
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS										
With a mortgage.....	270	770	146	946	927	319	73	128	598	2 033
Less than \$300.....	19	38	6	36	8	70	—	16	—	85
\$300 to \$399.....	—	48	10	58	22	34	21	27	29	59
\$400 to \$499.....	17	46	—	35	62	32	12	28	27	334
\$500 to \$599.....	28	40	40	78	91	51	—	30	56	238
\$600 to \$799.....	56	141	20	205	227	62	24	12	287	700
\$800 to \$999.....	73	138	40	115	244	38	11	15	151	366
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	69	211	9	261	151	17	5	—	48	165
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	8	63	—	89	38	—	—	—	—	27
\$2,000 or more.....	—	45	21	69	84	15	—	—	—	59
Median (dollars).....	818	874	725	938	841	529	615	488	730	655
Not mortgaged.....	360	512	102	825	677	191	21	142	385	773
Less than \$100.....	10	35	14	76	21	14	3	57	12	63
\$100 to \$199.....	95	151	39	215	187	136	10	77	92	443
\$200 to \$299.....	176	177	27	139	158	32	8	8	205	107
\$300 to \$399.....	59	38	13	201	68	9	—	—	60	34
\$400 to \$499.....	20	47	9	75	69	—	—	—	7	22
\$500 or more.....	—	64	—	119	174	—	—	—	9	104
Median (dollars).....	234	251	186	282	281	146	188	111	231	176
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$20,000.....	101	236	62	293	196	105	33	88	251	582
Less than 20 percent.....	32	63	27	148	107	49	7	36	62	229
20 to 24 percent.....	21	18	—	31	—	—	8	14	20	60
25 to 29 percent.....	20	28	—	20	—	19	8	5	16	34
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	44
35 percent or more.....	28	116	35	80	89	23	9	24	138	207
Not computed.....	—	11	—	14	—	11	—	—	—	8
Median.....	24.4	35.9	46.7	18.0	19.0	18.8	25.3	22.9	38.3	24.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	124	364	84	305	374	134	20	128	320	860
Less than 20 percent.....	91	192	49	186	139	89	18	97	136	366
20 to 24 percent.....	22	58	22	6	40	22	—	5	34	162
25 to 29 percent.....	—	25	5	33	47	—	—	19	66	132
30 to 34 percent.....	—	9	8	14	40	14	2	—	—	81
35 percent or more.....	11	80	—	66	108	9	—	7	84	119
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	14.9	18.5	14.3	25.9	15.6	14.4	10.0	23.5	22.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	204	151	32	296	398	99	11	38	175	623
Less than 20 percent.....	118	80	17	151	172	99	7	38	101	348
20 to 24 percent.....	30	17	7	33	102	—	—	—	42	148
25 to 29 percent.....	29	19	8	67	69	—	4	—	24	66
30 to 34 percent.....	20	8	—	22	18	—	—	—	—	61
35 percent or more.....	7	27	—	23	37	—	—	—	8	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	18.9	19.7	19.7	21.3	10.0	18.1	15.0	17.6	19.0
\$50,000 or more.....	201	531	70	877	636	172	30	16	237	741
Less than 20 percent.....	181	373	65	615	508	157	30	16	181	681
20 to 24 percent.....	—	72	5	141	59	—	—	—	56	31
25 to 29 percent.....	12	51	—	71	33	—	—	—	—	29
30 to 34 percent.....	8	25	—	24	10	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	10	—	26	26	15	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	15.6	11.9	11.0	10.0	10.0	11.5	10.0	15.8	13.3
Specified renter-occupied housing units	106	851	180	779	691	348	250	60	811	491
GROSS RENT										
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	—	32	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	6	69	13	17	10	17	16	9	—	—
\$300 to \$399.....	23	40	48	54	24	77	28	24	—	13
\$400 to \$499.....	11	200	43	203	39	91	154	5	29	28
\$500 to \$599.....	23	198	23	345	211	60	35	7	157	83
\$600 to \$749.....	32	173	29	81	262	—	12	—	409	214
\$750 to \$999.....	—	81	24	44	90	—	5	—	186	114
\$1,000 or more.....	8	42	—	24	39	—	—	—	23	10
No cash rent.....	3	16	—	11	16	46	—	15	7	29
Median (dollars).....	548	534	482	529	627	400	461	324	671	681
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989										
Less than \$10,000.....	16	108	23	72	68	54	41	19	62	28
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	16	62	16	57	43	24	33	5	53	28
Not computed.....	—	31	7	15	25	30	—	14	9	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	21	142	43	134	157	113	13	23	96	49
Less than 20 percent.....	—	47	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	9	7	—	12	10	23	—	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	13	7	13	14	32	7	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	21	19	31	6	9	—	—
35 percent or more.....	12	73	28	88	104	—	—	—	96	22
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	21
Median.....	41.3	35.4	41.7	37.1	41.5	28.1	29.6	23.4	46.3	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	11	302	47	330	197	69	103	6	297	152
Less than 20 percent.....	—	24	—	60	6	24	41	—	—	9
20 to 24 percent.....	11	108	14	94	78	20	40	6	77	39
25 to 29 percent.....	—	107	16	102	20	16	13	—	44	40
30 to 34 percent.....	—	33	—	65	53	9	—	—	63	19
35 percent or more.....	—	30	12	9	40	—	9	—	106	37
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
Median.....	22.5	25.9	26.4	25.5	28.6	22.6	21.3	22.5	31.9	28.0
\$35,000 or more.....	58	299	67	243	269	112	93	12	356	262
Less than 20 percent.....	38	219	52	205	261	112	90	4	227	172
20 to 24 percent.....	9	44	6	35	8	—	3	—	107	90
25 to 29 percent.....	8	20	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Not computed.....	3	16	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median.....	17.8	16.4	16.0	14.4	16.6	10.6	13.0	12.5	18.3	18.3

Table 35. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County				Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County		Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	43	36	697	1 156	917	2 533	238	94	270
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....									
Less than \$300.....	—	24	412	619	581	1 914	135	73	128
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	30	72	—	85	20	—	16
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	49	89	21	59	7	21	27
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	86	131	27	324	14	12	28
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	115	76	56	238	28	—	30
\$800 to \$999.....	—	24	61	126	287	691	52	24	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	51	72	142	366	8	11	15
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	20	45	48	143	6	5	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	—	743	533	521	730	644	592	615	488
Not mortgaged.....									
Less than \$100.....	43	12	285	537	336	619	103	21	142
\$100 to \$199.....	12	12	61	43	—	55	26	3	57
\$200 to \$299.....	19	—	171	291	86	430	66	10	77
\$300 to \$399.....	12	—	53	101	198	100	11	8	8
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	68	36	34	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	25	7	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	125	100	136	176	229	163	147	188	111
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	24	12	212	430	224	574	108	33	88
Less than 20 percent.....	12	12	110	90	50	221	57	7	36
20 to 24 percent.....	12	—	17	36	20	60	15	9	14
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	7	56	16	34	—	8	5
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	6	36	15	44	16	—	9
35 percent or more.....	—	—	72	203	123	207	20	9	24
Not computed.....	—	—	—	9	—	8	—	—	—
Median.....	20.0	12.5	19.4	34.0	40.0	25.3	19.3	25.3	22.9
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	8	—	198	244	305	838	57	20	128
Less than 20 percent.....	8	—	141	176	130	354	28	18	97
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	18	26	34	152	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	25	66	132	14	—	19
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	11	9	—	81	8	2	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	28	8	75	119	7	—	7
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	—	14.1	11.7	23.3	22.1	25.2	14.4	10.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	14	162	210	175	623	31	11	38
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	146	157	101	348	23	7	38
20 to 24 percent.....	—	14	9	24	42	148	8	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	24	66	—	4	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	7	21	—	61	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	22.5	11.9	15.4	17.6	19.0	17.7	18.1	15.0
\$50,000 or more.....	11	10	125	272	213	498	42	30	16
Less than 20 percent.....	11	10	125	248	157	467	42	30	16
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	24	56	31	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	17.5	11.3	10.0	16.6	13.2	10.0	11.5	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	330	45	670	773	792	491	115	250	60
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	78	8	72	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299.....	31	27	46	31	—	—	26	16	9
\$300 to \$399.....	115	—	118	202	—	13	22	28	24
\$400 to \$499.....	76	—	114	183	29	28	29	154	5
\$500 to \$599.....	20	10	174	182	157	83	12	35	7
\$600 to \$749.....	—	—	89	63	390	214	—	12	—
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	32	23	186	114	4	5	—
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	9	23	10	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	—	17	71	7	29	22	—	15
Median (dollars).....	346	273	490	450	674	681	396	461	324
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	127	35	206	147	53	28	17	41	19
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	27	—	23	9	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	27	—	7	—	—	—	—	8	—
35 percent or more.....	34	35	123	120	53	28	7	33	5
Not computed.....	17	—	23	18	—	—	10	—	14
Median.....	31.1	39.2	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	37.5	50.0	50.0
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	119	—	215	194	96	49	19	13	23
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	12	20	—	6	—	—	8
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	38	52	—	—	—	7	—
30 to 34 percent.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	9
35 percent or more.....	82	—	159	98	96	22	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	6	24	—	21	6	—	—
Median.....	36.6	—	39.2	40.8	46.3	50.0	30.4	29.6	23.4
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	39	10	131	253	287	152	40	103	6
Less than 20 percent.....	27	—	46	69	—	9	20	41	—
20 to 24 percent.....	12	10	81	77	—	39	5	40	6
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	33	68	44	40	5	13	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	24	9	53	19	4	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	9	—	106	37	—	9	—
Not computed.....	—	—	7	26	7	8	6	—	—
Median.....	18.1	22.5	25.6	22.7	31.8	28.0	17.5	21.3	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	45	—	118	179	356	262	39	93	12
Less than 20 percent.....	45	—	118	140	227	172	34	90	4
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	9	107	90	—	3	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	21	—	—	5	—	8
Median.....	13.9	—	13.6	15.6	18.3	18.3	13.8	13.0	12.5

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County	Hobe Sound COP, Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound COP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	8 845	1 624	258	539	7 221	4 760	656	347	169
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	320	12	—	—	308	38	170	12	—
1985 to 1988	831	59	15	12	772	384	180	—	—
1980 to 1984	1 033	282	13	56	751	402	203	107	13
1970 to 1979	2 188	456	56	110	1 732	872	71	43	24
1960 to 1969	2 072	398	81	187	1 674	1 277	24	84	50
1950 to 1959	1 381	294	27	131	1 087	951	8	46	27
1940 to 1949	585	49	31	18	536	516	—	31	31
1939 or earlier	435	74	35	25	361	320	—	24	24
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	447	156	—	47	291	277	—	—	—
1 bedroom	1 262	217	13	72	1 045	885	19	29	13
2 bedrooms	3 215	629	130	191	2 586	1 998	111	141	71
3 bedrooms	3 219	539	103	206	2 680	1 244	511	126	73
4 bedrooms	606	83	12	23	523	293	15	51	12
5 or more bedrooms	96	—	—	—	96	63	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	8 673	1 589	258	524	7 084	4 640	649	347	169
Source of water, public system or private company	7 086	1 238	197	539	5 848	4 750	427	243	169
Sewage disposal, public sewer	6 538	1 025	41	493	5 513	4 533	351	52	13
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	192	69	—	—	123	73	22	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	25	—	—	—	25	—	15	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	167	69	—	—	98	73	7	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	1 805	156	—	16	1 649	1 248	16	12	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	780	230	66	44	550	421	—	86	66
Electricity	5 924	1 124	181	400	4 800	2 902	640	249	103
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	199	38	11	12	161	128	—	—	—
All other fuels	34	9	—	—	25	25	—	—	—
No fuel used	103	67	—	67	36	36	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	2 212	394	88	156	1 818	1 640	4	65	45
1	3 694	616	53	217	3 078	2 092	338	84	26
2	2 049	474	87	123	1 575	700	278	141	74
3 or more	890	140	30	43	750	328	36	57	24
Vehicles per household	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	3 640	721	182	217	2 919	1 326	425	245	138
1989 to March 1990	308	67	23	36	241	27	170	20	12
1985 to 1988	452	67	—	9	385	105	117	—	—
1980 to 1984	551	124	23	40	427	115	116	63	23
1970 to 1979	1 114	191	31	78	923	241	14	31	12
1969 or earlier	1 215	272	105	54	943	838	8	131	91
Renter-occupied housing units	5 205	903	76	322	4 302	3 434	231	102	31
1989 to March 1990	2 022	270	13	97	1 752	1 299	158	41	13
1985 to 1988	1 862	312	28	126	1 550	1 257	51	15	—
1980 to 1984	529	183	35	68	346	290	22	33	18
1970 to 1979	505	86	—	8	419	375	—	13	—
1969 or earlier	287	52	—	23	235	213	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	2 208	459	29	149	1 749	1 515	55	65	18
Householder 65 years and over	1 573	430	134	117	1 143	833	96	142	103
Owner-occupied housing units	1 002	282	117	69	720	446	96	142	103
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	45	35	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	274	92	—	9	182	154	—	20	—
No vehicle available	703	178	31	73	525	455	—	34	14
Complete plumbing facilities	8 653	1 555	258	539	7 098	4 687	634	347	169
1.00 or less persons per room	7 278	1 355	252	507	5 923	3 793	591	303	169
1.01 or more persons per room	1 375	200	6	32	1 175	894	43	44	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	192	69	—	—	123	73	22	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	139	59	—	—	80	30	22	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	53	10	—	—	43	43	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	32 052	43 593	22 243	27 388	29 201	25 349	28 709	29 577	24 683
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	15 457	24 279	21 888	13 252	13 606	11 660	26 595	19 980	17 774
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	3 427	521	76	138	2 906	2 435	79	89	38
Owner-occupied housing units	830	213	76	16	617	390	17	77	38
Renter-occupied housing units	2 597	308	—	122	2 289	2 045	62	12	—

Table 36. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01
Occupied housing units	479	178	453	2 076	232	1 200	148
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT							
1989 to March 1990	—	12	—	26	14	78	39
1985 to 1988	5	—	32	68	—	78	89
1980 to 1984	49	94	63	150	30	94	14
1970 to 1979	80	19	215	362	102	561	6
1960 to 1969	171	34	81	668	42	261	—
1950 to 1959	131	19	55	627	32	94	—
1940 to 1949	18	—	—	136	—	20	—
1939 or earlier	25	—	7	39	12	14	—
BEDROOMS							
No bedroom	41	—	109	94	—	—	—
1 bedroom	72	16	96	366	15	58	—
2 bedrooms	161	70	121	732	26	296	24
3 bedrooms	182	53	118	747	187	614	116
4 bedrooms	23	39	9	116	4	199	8
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	21	—	33	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS							
Complete kitchen facilities	464	178	433	2 064	232	1 190	148
Source of water, public system or private company	479	74	384	2 076	72	530	148
Sewage disposal, public sewer	433	39	418	2 060	21	502	148
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	69	25	—	20	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	69	25	—	10	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL							
Utility gas	9	12	128	654	7	378	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	44	20	83	106	12	109	—
Electricity	347	146	218	1 236	204	689	148
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	12	—	15	57	9	24	—
All other fuels	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
No fuel used	67	—	—	15	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE							
None	143	20	106	627	27	131	4
1	210	58	183	801	57	421	69
2	98	67	136	419	58	368	68
3 or more	28	33	28	229	90	280	7
Vehicles per household	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.2	2.2	1.7	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT							
Owner-occupied housing units							
1989 to March 1990	193	107	141	758	169	878	77
1985 to 1988	21	8	—	27	—	35	44
1980 to 1984	—	—	47	18	15	124	33
1970 to 1979	40	40	8	55	18	122	—
1969 or earlier	78	19	52	132	95	541	—
Renter-occupied housing units							
1989 to March 1990	54	40	34	526	41	56	—
1985 to 1988	284	71	312	1 318	63	322	71
1980 to 1984	74	28	63	427	14	129	45
1970 to 1979	113	15	114	449	32	125	26
1969 or earlier	68	15	50	188	9	25	—
1969 or earlier	8	13	56	172	8	36	—
1969 or earlier	23	—	29	82	—	7	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS							
No telephone in unit	143	47	195	625	—	129	16
Householder 65 years and over	110	39	96	394	48	122	14
Owner-occupied housing units	69	39	25	243	35	99	14
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	35	—	—	10	—
No telephone in unit	9	20	51	29	—	28	—
No vehicle available	66	20	44	196	20	50	—
Complete plumbing facilities	479	178	384	2 051	232	1 180	148
1.00 or less persons per room	453	134	302	1 598	216	1 009	140
1.01 or more persons per room	26	44	82	453	16	171	8
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	69	25	—	20	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	59	13	—	20	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	10	12	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:							
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	25 784	35 888	116 235	26 287	39 194	31 231	27 445
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	12 363	20 944	38 123	12 109	18 346	13 632	37 463
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	138	51	187	1 004	51	324	17
Owner-occupied housing units	16	39	50	199	28	173	—
Renter-occupied housing units	122	12	137	805	23	151	17

Table 36. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County					Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	331	1 763	2 076	437	83	148	—	223	1 191
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT									
1989 to March 1990	—	—	26	12	—	39	—	14	78
1985 to 1988	7	137	68	129	18	89	—	—	78
1980 to 1984	58	103	150	77	—	14	—	30	94
1970 to 1979	89	308	362	97	—	6	—	102	552
1960 to 1969	64	514	668	25	—	—	—	42	261
1950 to 1959	9	229	627	59	18	—	—	23	94
1940 to 1949	44	313	136	14	9	—	—	—	20
1939 or earlier	60	159	39	24	38	—	—	12	14
BEDROOMS									
No bedroom	42	86	94	37	18	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom	134	306	366	63	—	—	—	15	58
2 bedrooms	129	827	732	215	56	24	—	26	287
3 bedrooms	7	373	747	93	9	116	—	178	614
4 bedrooms	19	129	116	29	—	8	—	4	199
5 or more bedrooms	—	42	21	—	—	—	—	—	33
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS									
Complete kitchen facilities	331	1 674	2 064	418	83	148	—	223	1 181
Source of water, public system or private company	321	1 763	2 076	437	83	148	—	63	521
Sewage disposal, public sewer	321	1 626	2 060	400	74	148	—	21	502
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	29	25	19	—	—	—	—	20
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Renter-occupied housing units	—	29	25	19	—	—	—	—	10
HOUSE HEATING FUEL									
Utility gas	51	337	654	168	38	—	—	7	378
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	63	202	106	50	—	—	—	12	109
Electricity	203	1 189	1 236	186	36	148	—	204	680
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	14	16	57	23	—	—	—	—	24
All other fuels	—	7	8	10	—	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	12	15	—	9	—	—	—	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE									
None	134	771	627	72	36	4	—	27	131
1	157	828	801	240	27	69	—	48	412
2	29	135	419	66	20	68	—	58	368
3 or more	11	29	229	59	—	7	—	90	280
Vehicles per household .....	.7	.7	1.2	1.3	.8	1.5	—	2.2	1.7
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT									
Owner-occupied housing units	63	393	758	88	9	77	—	169	869
1989 to March 1990	—	—	27	—	—	44	—	—	35
1985 to 1988	7	36	18	29	9	33	—	15	124
1980 to 1984	5	25	55	30	—	—	—	18	122
1970 to 1979	14	57	132	29	—	—	—	95	532
1969 or earlier	37	275	526	—	—	—	—	41	56
Renter-occupied housing units	268	1 370	1 318	349	74	71	—	54	322
1989 to March 1990	78	549	427	157	56	45	—	14	129
1985 to 1988	130	484	449	160	18	26	—	23	125
1980 to 1984	10	53	188	32	—	—	—	9	25
1970 to 1979	36	167	172	—	—	—	—	8	36
1969 or earlier	14	117	82	—	—	—	—	—	7
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS									
No telephone in unit	90	736	625	55	9	16	—	—	129
Householder 65 years and over	111	319	394	9	—	14	—	48	122
Owner-occupied housing units	33	170	243	—	—	14	—	35	99
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
No telephone in unit	43	82	29	—	—	—	—	—	28
No vehicle available	57	193	196	9	—	—	—	20	50
Complete plumbing facilities	331	1 734	2 051	418	83	148	—	223	1 171
1.00 or less persons per room	286	1 530	1 598	253	65	140	—	207	1 000
1.01 or more persons per room	45	204	453	165	18	8	—	16	171
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	29	25	19	—	—	—	—	20
1.00 or less persons per room	—	17	13	—	—	—	—	—	20
1.01 or more persons per room	—	12	12	19	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:									
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 830	16 487	26 287	57 350	45 270	27 445	—	39 194	31 368
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	11 143	10 193	12 109	10 842	24 455	37 463	—	19 404	13 632
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	152	1 033	1 004	228	9	17	—	42	324
Owner-occupied housing units	15	176	199	—	—	—	—	28	173
Renter-occupied housing units	137	857	805	228	9	17	—	14	151

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County			St. Lucie County			Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in Martin County	Hobe Sound CDP, Martin County
		Total	Hobe Sound CDP	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city	Tract 14.01	Tract 14.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	3 318	616	169	208	2 702	1 207	425	224	125
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage	2 223	316	30	142	1 907	642	337	84	24
Less than \$300	254	27	18	—	227	65	—	12	12
\$300 to \$399	429	66	—	27	363	175	21	—	—
\$400 to \$499	331	30	—	22	301	60	67	—	—
\$500 to \$599	453	118	12	38	335	129	18	52	12
\$600 to \$799	425	42	—	22	383	133	116	20	—
\$800 to \$999	226	33	—	33	193	41	83	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	79	—	—	—	79	24	32	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	18	—	—	—	18	7	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	521	562	275	572	514	511	726	579	400
Not mortgaged	1 095	300	139	66	795	565	88	140	101
Less than \$100	282	115	52	14	167	126	8	77	38
\$100 to \$199	627	170	87	46	457	338	56	63	63
\$200 to \$299	134	6	—	6	128	78	14	—	—
\$300 to \$399	45	9	—	—	36	16	10	—	—
\$400 to \$499	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	137	120	114	160	143	141	158	100	116
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000	1 489	298	125	77	1 191	642	159	126	87
Less than 20 percent	437	116	48	39	321	225	19	67	48
20 to 24 percent	184	51	24	—	133	85	15	20	—
25 to 29 percent	105	30	—	5	75	33	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	97	22	14	—	75	50	—	14	14
35 percent or more	642	66	26	33	576	249	125	12	12
Not computed	24	13	13	—	11	—	—	13	13
Median	30.3	22.6	21.7	19.6	34.1	26.7	44.2	17.8	17.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999	696	99	—	71	597	224	144	19	—
Less than 20 percent	391	36	—	27	355	179	49	—	—
20 to 24 percent	115	36	—	17	79	17	15	19	—
25 to 29 percent	96	14	—	14	82	23	22	—	—
30 to 34 percent	47	5	—	5	42	5	28	—	—
35 percent or more	47	8	—	8	39	—	30	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.1	21.9	—	22.5	17.5	14.2	26.8	22.5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	525	122	10	43	403	160	74	31	10
Less than 20 percent	407	97	10	18	310	147	40	31	10
20 to 24 percent	51	13	—	13	38	—	7	—	—
25 to 29 percent	27	12	—	12	15	—	9	—	—
30 to 34 percent	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	31	—	—	—	31	13	18	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	13.4	16.6	10.0	21.3	12.6	10.8	17.0	16.3	10.0
\$50,000 or more	608	97	34	17	511	181	48	48	28
Less than 20 percent	560	97	34	17	463	163	34	48	28
20 to 24 percent	25	—	—	—	25	11	14	—	—
25 to 29 percent	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.9	10.0	10.0	16.7	12.4	13.1	17.8	11.3	10.0
Specified renter-occupied housing units	5 151	870	76	322	4 281	3 434	231	102	31
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100	193	—	—	—	193	180	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	655	71	—	56	584	555	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	820	246	18	98	574	511	9	34	18
\$300 to \$399	1 233	174	30	72	1 059	961	—	13	13
\$400 to \$499	1 100	231	15	37	869	653	7	40	—
\$500 to \$599	651	83	13	27	568	374	75	15	—
\$600 to \$749	327	45	—	23	282	142	99	—	—
\$750 to \$999	65	—	—	—	65	14	41	—	—
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	107	20	—	9	87	44	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	366	342	317	303	367	345	628	404	272
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000	2 407	287	—	135	2 120	1 904	40	—	—
Less than 20 percent	61	—	—	—	61	53	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	52	—	—	—	52	42	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	122	12	—	12	110	105	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	116	36	—	25	80	74	—	—	—
35 percent or more	1 740	220	—	90	1 520	1 372	40	—	—
Not computed	316	19	—	8	297	258	—	—	—
Median	50.0	50.0	—	46.1	50.0	50.0	50.0	61	18
\$10,000 to \$19,999	1 428	308	35	139	1 120	872	74	—	—
Less than 20 percent	176	34	—	27	142	138	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	154	56	18	15	98	91	—	34	18
25 to 29 percent	143	39	—	29	104	64	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	224	81	17	25	143	132	—	15	—
35 percent or more	661	82	—	34	579	418	74	12	—
Not computed	70	16	—	9	54	29	—	—	—
Median	34.6	31.0	24.9	29.0	36.4	34.9	49.7	24.5	22.5
\$20,000 to \$34,999	915	174	26	25	741	530	37	28	13
Less than 20 percent	365	81	13	18	284	219	—	13	13
20 to 24 percent	350	50	—	7	300	199	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	74	—	—	—	74	67	7	—	—
30 to 34 percent	75	28	13	—	47	9	30	15	—
35 percent or more	32	11	—	—	21	21	—	—	—
Not computed	19	4	—	—	15	15	—	—	—
Median	21.2	20.4	25.0	18.5	21.3	21.0	31.9	30.3	17.5
\$35,000 or more	401	101	15	23	300	128	80	13	—
Less than 20 percent	373	89	15	23	284	128	69	13	—
20 to 24 percent	11	—	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	17	12	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median	13.3	13.0	12.5	17.5	13.5	10.0	16.8	12.5	—

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Stuart city, Martin County	Remainder of Martin County		Totals for split tracts/BNA's in St. Lucie County			
	Tract 8	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	Tract 18	Tract 3	Tract 9.01	Tract 9.02	Tract 18.01
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	184	99	105	673	162	831	77
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS							
With a mortgage.....	118	60	71	401	128	723	56
Less than \$300.....	—	—	9	49	7	155	—
\$300 to \$399.....	27	—	26	131	39	111	—
\$400 to \$499.....	22	—	8	35	—	173	—
\$500 to \$599.....	29	40	28	64	16	160	—
\$600 to \$799.....	22	20	—	103	31	81	36
\$800 to \$999.....	18	—	—	—	26	29	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	—	—	11	9	14	8
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	552	588	403	479	613	460	756
Not mortgaged.....	66	39	34	272	34	108	21
Less than \$100.....	14	39	—	65	7	26	—
\$100 to \$199.....	46	—	25	176	20	43	21
\$200 to \$299.....	6	—	—	31	7	29	—
\$300 to \$399.....	—	—	9	—	—	10	—
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	160	100—	184	144	125	150	125
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than \$20,000.....	77	39	33	331	63	328	25
Less than 20 percent.....	39	19	—	107	15	62	11
20 to 24 percent.....	—	20	—	43	7	26	—
25 to 29 percent.....	5	—	25	9	7	35	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	8	36	—	25	—
35 percent or more.....	33	—	—	136	34	169	14
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Median.....	19.6	20.1	28.3	30.9	50.0+	36.1	41.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	54	19	9	152	19	187	38
Less than 20 percent.....	27	—	9	132	12	115	10
20 to 24 percent.....	8	19	—	8	7	23	—
25 to 29 percent.....	14	—	—	12	—	31	8
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	—	—	—	9	12
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	9	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	22.5	12.5	13.1	10.0—	17.8	30.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	43	21	37	82	7	148	5
Less than 20 percent.....	18	21	37	82	7	116	5
20 to 24 percent.....	13	—	—	—	—	26	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	—	—	6	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.3	17.5	16.7	10.4	10.0—	14.1	17.5
\$50,000 or more.....	10	20	26	108	73	168	9
Less than 20 percent.....	10	20	26	97	73	163	9
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	15.8	12.5	10.0—	11.5	14.5	10.0—	17.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	286	71	291	1 318	63	315	71
GROSS RENT							
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—	111	—	5	—
\$100 to \$199.....	56	—	15	273	4	25	—
\$200 to \$299.....	91	16	114	165	—	54	—
\$300 to \$399.....	72	—	57	383	12	64	—
\$400 to \$499.....	15	40	98	167	8	65	—
\$500 to \$599.....	20	15	—	127	20	52	15
\$600 to \$749.....	23	—	—	59	9	32	45
\$750 to \$999.....	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	9	—	7	33	10	8	—
Median (dollars).....	260	419	323	327	514	406	675
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989							
Less than \$10,000.....	128	—	125	677	14	135	6
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	14	—	10	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	—	—	36	—	5	—
30 to 34 percent.....	18	—	11	8	—	6	—
35 percent or more.....	90	—	103	522	9	88	6
Not computed.....	8	—	11	66	5	26	—
Median.....	47.2	—	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	123	43	45	410	24	98	6
Less than 20 percent.....	27	—	7	129	4	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	15	16	—	38	—	7	—
25 to 29 percent.....	29	—	—	33	—	27	—
30 to 34 percent.....	9	15	—	38	—	11	—
35 percent or more.....	34	12	24	154	20	45	6
Not computed.....	9	—	7	18	—	8	—
Median.....	27.6	31.8	36.9	29.4	50.0+	35.0	45.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	12	15	—	152	20	74	19
Less than 20 percent.....	12	—	50	107	12	26	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	34	21	8	40	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	15	—	—	—	8	19
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Median.....	17.5	32.5	16.4	16.1	18.8	21.4	32.5
\$35,000 or more.....	23	13	37	79	5	8	40
Less than 20 percent.....	23	13	25	79	—	8	33
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	12	—	5	—	—
Median.....	17.5	12.5	12.5	11.0	—	17.5	16.4

Table 37. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a Black Householder: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County					Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County	Remainder of St. Lucie County		
	Tract 1	Tract 2	Tract 3 (pt.)	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	Tract 8	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	Tract 9.02 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	51	371	673	88	9	77	—	162	822
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS									
With a mortgage.....	14	130	401	88	—	56	—	128	714
Less than \$300.....	—	16	49	—	—	—	—	7	155
\$300 to \$399.....	7	37	131	—	—	—	—	39	111
\$400 to \$499.....	—	25	35	—	—	—	—	—	173
\$500 to \$599.....	—	27	—	29	—	—	—	16	151
\$600 to \$799.....	—	—	103	30	—	36	—	31	81
\$800 to \$999.....	7	5	—	29	—	12	—	26	29
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	—	13	11	—	—	8	—	9	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	650	462	479	675	—	756	—	613	458
Not mortgaged.....	37	241	272	—	9	21	—	34	108
Less than \$100.....	—	61	65	—	—	—	—	7	26
\$100 to \$199.....	6	147	176	—	9	21	—	20	43
\$200 to \$299.....	31	10	31	—	—	—	—	7	29
\$300 to \$399.....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$400 to \$499.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	228	127	144	—	175	125	—	125	150
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$20,000.....	29	267	331	—	—	25	—	63	319
Less than 20 percent.....	—	118	107	—	—	11	—	15	62
20 to 24 percent.....	12	24	43	—	—	—	—	7	26
25 to 29 percent.....	7	17	9	—	—	—	—	7	35
30 to 34 percent.....	—	14	36	—	—	—	—	—	25
35 percent or more.....	10	94	136	—	—	14	—	34	160
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Median.....	26.8	23.2	30.9	—	—	41.1	—	50.0+	35.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	15	57	152	—	—	38	—	19	187
Less than 20 percent.....	15	32	132	—	—	10	—	12	115
20 to 24 percent.....	—	9	8	—	—	—	—	7	23
25 to 29 percent.....	—	11	12	—	—	8	—	—	31
30 to 34 percent.....	—	5	—	—	—	12	—	—	9
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	9
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	10.8	19.1	13.1	—	—	30.4	—	10.0-	17.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	40	82	29	9	5	—	7	148
Less than 20 percent.....	—	27	82	29	9	5	—	7	116
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	—	10.0-	10.4	12.5	10.0-	17.5	—	10.0-	14.1
\$50,000 or more.....	7	7	108	59	—	9	—	73	168
Less than 20 percent.....	7	—	97	59	—	9	—	73	163
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	5
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	12.5	37.5	11.5	14.9	—	17.5	—	14.5	10.0-
Specified renter-occupied housing units	268	1 370	1 318	349	74	71	—	54	315
GROSS RENT									
Less than \$100.....	29	40	111	—	—	—	—	—	5
\$100 to \$199.....	87	142	273	53	—	—	—	4	25
\$200 to \$299.....	44	251	165	51	—	—	—	—	54
\$300 to \$399.....	70	413	383	86	9	—	—	12	64
\$400 to \$499.....	11	345	167	74	56	—	—	8	65
\$500 to \$599.....	27	109	127	61	9	15	—	11	52
\$600 to \$749.....	—	45	59	24	—	45	—	9	32
\$750 to \$999.....	—	14	—	—	—	11	—	—	10
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	—	11	33	—	—	—	—	10	8
Median (dollars).....	264	346	327	388	463	675	—	419	406
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989									
Less than \$10,000.....	176	831	677	220	—	6	—	14	135
Less than 20 percent.....	14	—	31	8	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	28	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	14	34	36	21	—	—	—	—	5
30 to 34 percent.....	36	18	8	12	—	—	—	—	6
35 percent or more.....	84	635	522	131	—	6	—	9	88
Not computed.....	—	144	66	48	—	—	—	5	26
Median.....	34.4	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	—	50.0+	—	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	38	313	410	59	29	6	—	15	98
Less than 20 percent.....	—	9	129	—	—	—	—	4	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	41	38	12	—	—	—	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	14	17	33	—	—	—	—	—	27
30 to 34 percent.....	—	76	38	—	11	—	—	—	11
35 percent or more.....	24	159	154	47	18	6	—	11	45
Not computed.....	—	11	18	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median.....	37.5	35.7	29.4	47.6	41.9	45.0	—	50.0+	35.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	54	193	152	70	36	19	—	20	74
Less than 20 percent.....	20	50	107	24	9	—	—	12	26
20 to 24 percent.....	34	71	21	46	27	—	—	8	40
25 to 29 percent.....	—	58	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	8
35 percent or more.....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	21.0	23.3	16.1	21.2	21.7	32.5	—	18.8	21.4
\$35,000 or more.....	—	33	79	—	9	40	—	5	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	33	79	—	9	33	—	—	8
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Median.....	—	10.4	11.0	—	10.0-	16.4	—	—	17.5

Table 38. Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
Occupied housing units	257
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT	
1989 to March 1990	-
1985 to 1988	29
1980 to 1984	90
1970 to 1979	83
1960 to 1969	16
1950 to 1959	16
1940 to 1949	-
1939 or earlier	23
BEDROOMS	
No bedroom	16
1 bedroom	76
2 bedrooms	104
3 bedrooms	61
4 bedrooms	-
5 or more bedrooms	-
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS	
Complete kitchen facilities	247
Source of water, public system or private company	112
Sewage disposal, public sewer	104
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	10
Owner-occupied housing units	-
Renter-occupied housing units	10
HOUSE HEATING FUEL	
Utility gas	-
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	-
Electricity	257
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-
All other fuels	-
No fuel used	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE	
None	7
1	139
2	98
3 or more	13
Vehicles per household	1.5
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT	
Owner-occupied housing units	104
1989 to March 1990	8
1985 to 1988	71
1980 to 1984	-
1970 to 1979	25
1969 or earlier	-
Renter-occupied housing units	153
1989 to March 1990	119
1985 to 1988	23
1980 to 1984	11
1970 to 1979	-
1969 or earlier	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	
No telephone in unit	55
Householder 65 years and over	37
Owner-occupied housing units	26
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-
No telephone in unit	-
No vehicle available	7
Complete plumbing facilities	247
1.00 or less persons per room	210
1.01 or more persons per room	37
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	10
1.00 or less persons per room	10
1.01 or more persons per room	-
Mean household income in 1989:	
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	33 338
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 068
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	46
Owner-occupied housing units	6
Renter-occupied housing units	40

Table 39. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	83
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS	
With a mortgage.....	51
Less than \$300.....	-
\$300 to \$399.....	-
\$400 to \$499.....	20
\$500 to \$599.....	-
\$600 to \$799.....	31
\$800 to \$999.....	-
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	-
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	-
\$2,000 or more.....	-
Median (dollars).....	627
Not mortgaged.....	32
Less than \$100.....	-
\$100 to \$199.....	9
\$200 to \$299.....	8
\$300 to \$399.....	15
\$400 to \$499.....	-
\$500 or more.....	-
Median (dollars).....	244
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
Less than \$20,000.....	40
Less than 20 percent.....	17
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	15
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	8
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	26.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	-
Less than 20 percent.....	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	-
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	20
Less than 20 percent.....	20
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	-
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	12.5
\$50,000 or more.....	23
Less than 20 percent.....	23
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	-
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	153
GROSS RENT	
Less than \$100.....	14
\$100 to \$199.....	11
\$200 to \$299.....	-
\$300 to \$399.....	34
\$400 to \$499.....	50
\$500 to \$599.....	21
\$600 to \$749.....	14
\$750 to \$999.....	-
\$1,000 or more.....	-
No cash rent.....	9
Median (dollars).....	465
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989	
Less than \$10,000.....	27
Less than 20 percent.....	-
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	27
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	47.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	63
Less than 20 percent.....	14
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	16
35 percent or more.....	24
Not computed.....	9
Median.....	34.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	39
Less than 20 percent.....	23
20 to 24 percent.....	16
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	-
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	19.2
\$35,000 or more.....	24
Less than 20 percent.....	24
20 to 24 percent.....	-
25 to 29 percent.....	-
30 to 34 percent.....	-
35 percent or more.....	-
Not computed.....	-
Median.....	14.3

Table 40. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990**

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County	St. Lucie County
Occupied housing units	487	210	277
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT			
1989 to March 1990	9	9	-
1985 to 1988	78	20	58
1980 to 1984	133	70	63
1970 to 1979	194	77	117
1960 to 1969	43	12	31
1950 to 1959	14	6	8
1940 to 1949	-	-	-
1939 or earlier	16	16	-
BEDROOMS			
No bedroom	30	30	-
1 bedroom	70	17	53
2 bedrooms	134	61	73
3 bedrooms	222	89	133
4 bedrooms	31	13	18
5 or more bedrooms	-	-	-
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS			
Complete kitchen facilities	487	210	277
Source of water, public system or private company	374	146	228
Sewage disposal, public sewer	273	97	176
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-
Owner-occupied housing units	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units	-	-	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL			
Utility gas	16	-	16
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	27	11	16
Electricity	434	189	245
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	-	-	-
All other fuels	10	10	-
No fuel used	-	-	-
VEHICLES AVAILABLE			
None	14	14	-
1	179	66	113
2	220	101	119
3 or more	74	29	45
Vehicles per household	1.8	1.7	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT			
Owner-occupied housing units	319	112	207
1989 to March 1990	42	17	25
1985 to 1988	140	55	85
1980 to 1984	107	28	79
1970 to 1979	27	9	18
1969 or earlier	3	3	-
Renter-occupied housing units	168	98	70
1989 to March 1990	112	67	45
1985 to 1988	56	31	25
1980 to 1984	-	-	-
1970 to 1979	-	-	-
1969 or earlier	-	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS			
No telephone in unit	13	5	8
Householder 65 years and over	70	28	42
Owner-occupied housing units	65	23	42
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-
No telephone in unit	-	-	-
No vehicle available	14	14	-
Complete plumbing facilities	487	210	277
1.00 or less persons per room	415	170	245
1.01 or more persons per room	72	40	32
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	-	-	-
1.00 or less persons per room	-	-	-
1.01 or more persons per room	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:			
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	50 535	38 897	56 832
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	33 279	24 450	45 638
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	57	22	35
Owner-occupied housing units	27	8	19
Renter-occupied housing units	30	14	16

Table 41. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990

[Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County	St. Lucie County
Specified owner-occupied housing units	279	95	184
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS			
With a mortgage	198	56	142
Less than \$300.....	3	3	—
\$300 to \$399.....	6	6	—
\$400 to \$499.....	7	—	7
\$500 to \$599.....	—	—	—
\$600 to \$799.....	67	9	58
\$800 to \$999.....	55	18	37
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	58	18	40
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	2	2	—
Median (dollars).....	828	856	815
Not mortgaged	81	39	42
Less than \$100.....	17	17	—
\$100 to \$199.....	33	14	19
\$200 to \$299.....	20	6	14
\$300 to \$399.....	9	—	9
\$400 to \$499.....	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	2	2	—
Median (dollars).....	178	159	257
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than \$20,000.....	65	14	51
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	11	—	11
25 to 29 percent.....	14	14	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	40	—	40
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	44.2	27.5	48.1
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	50	18	32
Less than 20 percent.....	14	—	14
20 to 24 percent.....	7	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	11	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	18	18	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	26.8	45.0	21.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	57	34	23
Less than 20 percent.....	40	32	8
20 to 24 percent.....	10	—	10
25 to 29 percent.....	—	2	—
30 to 34 percent.....	5	—	5
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	10.0	10.0	21.7
\$50,000 or more.....	107	29	78
Less than 20 percent.....	96	27	69
20 to 24 percent.....	9	—	9
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	2	2	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	16.3	16.5	16.2
Specified renter-occupied housing units	168	98	70
GROSS RENT			
Less than \$100.....	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199.....	5	5	—
\$200 to \$299.....	6	6	—
\$300 to \$399.....	5	5	—
\$400 to \$499.....	83	36	47
\$500 to \$599.....	24	16	8
\$600 to \$749.....	20	20	—
\$750 to \$999.....	15	—	15
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	10	10	—
Median (dollars).....	463	465	461
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989			
Less than \$10,000.....	24	16	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	5	5	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	19	11	8
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	50.0+	37.5	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	35	27	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	8	8	—
35 percent or more.....	17	9	8
Not computed.....	10	10	—
Median.....	37.5	35.3	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	35	27	8
Less than 20 percent.....	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	24	16	8
25 to 29 percent.....	11	11	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	23.6	24.2	22.5
\$35,000 or more.....	74	28	46
Less than 20 percent.....	65	19	46
20 to 24 percent.....	9	9	—
25 to 29 percent.....	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—
Median.....	15.6	18.7	12.9

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
Occupied housing units -----	2 536	1 039	131	1 497	539	647
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT						
1989 to March 1990 -----	156	34	-	122	-	103
1985 to 1988 -----	470	170	-	300	39	186
1980 to 1984 -----	556	257	12	299	65	209
1970 to 1979 -----	587	263	34	324	121	118
1960 to 1969 -----	344	186	33	158	82	8
1950 to 1959 -----	227	51	4	176	127	10
1940 to 1949 -----	51	20	12	31	18	13
1939 or earlier -----	145	58	36	87	87	-
BEDROOMS						
No bedroom -----	86	38	14	48	48	-
1 bedroom -----	414	246	46	168	108	5
2 bedrooms -----	1 009	354	35	655	278	221
3 bedrooms -----	940	370	36	570	105	389
4 bedrooms -----	81	31	-	50	-	26
5 or more bedrooms -----	6	-	-	6	-	6
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Complete kitchen facilities -----	2 516	1 019	121	1 497	539	647
Source of water, public system or private company -----	1 706	725	131	981	526	361
Sewage disposal, public sewer -----	1 499	614	113	885	496	303
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	69	30	10	39	39	-
Owner-occupied housing units -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renter-occupied housing units -----	69	30	10	39	39	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL						
Utility gas -----	208	69	-	139	101	27
Bottled, tank, or LP gas -----	113	65	-	48	33	7
Electricity -----	2 057	838	119	1 219	372	599
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. -----	26	12	12	14	8	-
All other fuels -----	37	20	-	17	-	-
No fuel used -----	95	35	-	60	25	14
VEHICLES AVAILABLE						
None -----	234	56	14	178	118	37
1 -----	942	374	69	568	262	206
2 -----	946	439	19	507	85	305
3 or more -----	414	170	29	244	74	99
Vehicles per household -----	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT						
Owner-occupied housing units -----	1 398	496	43	902	153	536
1989 to March 1990 -----	340	111	18	229	7	178
1985 to 1988 -----	601	305	18	296	14	200
1980 to 1984 -----	216	44	-	172	46	111
1970 to 1979 -----	207	29	-	178	78	47
1969 or earlier -----	34	7	7	27	8	-
Renter-occupied housing units -----	1 138	543	88	595	386	111
1989 to March 1990 -----	668	280	42	388	262	72
1985 to 1988 -----	372	199	34	173	104	39
1980 to 1984 -----	78	52	-	26	20	-
1970 to 1979 -----	8	-	-	8	-	-
1969 or earlier -----	12	12	12	-	-	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
No telephone in unit -----	524	310	26	214	168	17
Householder 65 years and over -----	336	57	7	279	78	135
Owner-occupied housing units -----	289	57	7	232	56	123
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
No telephone in unit -----	11	-	-	11	11	-
No vehicle available -----	80	-	-	80	28	37
Complete plumbing facilities -----	2 467	1 009	121	1 458	500	647
1.00 or less persons per room -----	1 906	651	114	1 255	400	595
1.01 or more persons per room -----	561	358	7	203	100	52
Lacking complete plumbing facilities -----	69	30	10	39	39	-
1.00 or less persons per room -----	26	10	10	16	16	-
1.01 or more persons per room -----	43	20	-	23	23	-
Mean household income in 1989:						
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	36 174	41 956	16 202	32 994	35 208	30 802
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars) -----	24 562	29 619	17 386	19 946	16 136	32 047
Household income in 1989 below poverty level -----	479	258	41	221	131	56
Owner-occupied housing units -----	129	60	10	69	-	49
Renter-occupied housing units -----	350	198	31	152	131	7

Table 42. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.**

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race Threshold is 400 persons Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	375	128	161	144	111
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT					
1989 to March 1990	—	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	14	77	—	9	68
1980 to 1984	81	20	23	15	20
1970 to 1979	122	—	51	9	—
1960 to 1969	107	8	16	—	—
1950 to 1959	33	10	43	44	10
1940 to 1949	—	13	—	18	13
1939 or earlier	18	—	28	49	—
BEDROOMS					
No bedroom	10	—	23	—	—
1 bedroom	117	8	—	64	—
2 bedrooms	113	46	108	47	37
3 bedrooms	119	55	30	33	55
4 bedrooms	16	19	—	—	19
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS					
Complete kitchen facilities	365	128	161	144	111
Source of water, public system or private company	375	111	161	144	111
Sewage disposal, public sewer	314	100	145	135	100
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	20	—	39	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	20	—	39	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL					
Utility gas	69	—	—	20	—
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	45	—	23	—	—
Electricity	241	128	130	106	111
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	—	—	8	—	—
All other fuels	20	—	—	—	—
No fuel used	—	—	—	18	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE					
None	14	—	—	58	—
1	143	39	87	36	31
2	150	76	36	18	67
3 or more	68	13	38	32	13
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.9
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT					
Owner-occupied housing units	171	82	38	41	74
1989 to March 1990	60	—	—	—	—
1985 to 1988	67	61	—	9	61
1980 to 1984	15	—	—	32	—
1970 to 1979	29	21	30	—	13
1969 or earlier	—	—	8	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	204	46	123	103	37
1989 to March 1990	88	39	86	83	30
1985 to 1988	78	7	37	20	7
1980 to 1984	38	—	—	—	—
1970 to 1979	—	—	—	—	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	—	—	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
No telephone in unit	185	—	78	38	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	8	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	—	—	8	—	—
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	—	—	—
No telephone in unit	—	—	—	—	—
No vehicle available	—	—	—	—	—
Complete plumbing facilities	355	128	122	144	111
1.00 or less persons per room	145	121	106	89	104
1.01 or more persons per room	210	7	16	55	7
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	20	—	39	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	—	—	16	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	20	—	23	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:					
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	33 954	25 672	31 526	45 813	27 258
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	31 193	32 060	12 397	19 035	39 859
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	141	16	74	—	7
Owner-occupied housing units	43	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	98	16	74	—	7

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on a sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
Specified owner-occupied housing units	1 102	339	28	763	121	479
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS						
With a mortgage.....	895	260	21	635	109	411
Less than \$300.....	25	11	—	14	—	14
\$300 to \$399.....	94	11	—	83	24	34
\$400 to \$499.....	139	33	16	106	32	31
\$500 to \$599.....	191	28	—	163	30	129
\$600 to \$799.....	214	51	5	163	23	125
\$800 to \$999.....	122	54	—	68	—	40
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	91	53	—	38	—	38
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	12	12	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more.....	7	7	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	599	786	454	560	497	598
Not mortgaged.....	207	79	7	128	12	68
Less than \$100.....	15	7	7	8	8	—
\$100 to \$199.....	89	29	—	60	—	38
\$200 to \$299.....	74	21	—	53	4	30
\$300 to \$399.....	7	—	—	7	—	—
\$400 to \$499.....	7	7	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more.....	15	15	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars).....	200	215	100-	193	100-	192
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$20,000.....	281	52	17	229	32	141
Less than 20 percent.....	61	16	7	45	8	28
20 to 24 percent.....	27	3	—	24	7	11
25 to 29 percent.....	40	—	—	40	17	13
30 to 34 percent.....	32	—	—	32	—	9
35 percent or more.....	92	12	—	80	—	72
Not computed.....	29	21	10	8	—	8
Median.....	29.7	19.7	10.0-	30.2	25.3	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	288	98	5	190	15	151
Less than 20 percent.....	75	37	—	38	15	7
20 to 24 percent.....	36	—	—	36	—	36
25 to 29 percent.....	56	5	5	51	—	51
30 to 34 percent.....	64	37	—	27	—	19
35 percent or more.....	57	19	—	38	—	38
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	27.9	30.9	27.5	27.1	17.5	28.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	309	89	6	220	53	125
Less than 20 percent.....	213	62	6	151	39	70
20 to 24 percent.....	56	19	—	37	14	23
25 to 29 percent.....	22	—	—	22	—	22
30 to 34 percent.....	18	8	—	10	—	10
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.1	14.6	12.5	16.5	18.4	18.1
\$50,000 or more.....	224	100	—	124	21	62
Less than 20 percent.....	184	60	—	124	21	62
20 to 24 percent.....	28	28	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	12	12	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	13.7	17.2	—	12.7	11.9	12.5
Specified renter-occupied housing units	1 138	543	88	595	386	111
GROSS RENT						
Less than \$100.....	25	7	—	18	10	—
\$100 to \$199.....	30	—	—	30	30	—
\$200 to \$299.....	129	63	5	66	66	—
\$300 to \$399.....	258	136	45	122	115	—
\$400 to \$499.....	235	131	18	104	63	—
\$500 to \$599.....	197	79	8	118	77	35
\$600 to \$749.....	166	100	12	66	17	40
\$750 to \$999.....	73	10	—	63	8	36
\$1,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent.....	25	17	—	8	—	—
Median (dollars).....	443	442	395	446	375	672
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$10,000.....	245	87	24	158	117	12
Less than 20 percent.....	8	—	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent.....	19	—	—	19	19	—
30 to 34 percent.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more.....	106	49	17	57	33	12
Not computed.....	112	38	7	74	65	—
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	42.7	37.9	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	359	161	16	198	151	18
Less than 20 percent.....	7	7	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent.....	61	30	—	31	31	—
25 to 29 percent.....	90	39	9	51	44	—
30 to 34 percent.....	58	12	—	46	30	—
35 percent or more.....	129	59	7	70	46	18
Not computed.....	14	14	—	—	—	—
Median.....	31.3	29.7	29.4	31.8	30.1	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	291	146	40	145	103	34
Less than 20 percent.....	60	40	17	20	20	—
20 to 24 percent.....	148	53	—	95	74	21
25 to 29 percent.....	50	41	11	9	9	7
30 to 34 percent.....	7	—	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more.....	18	12	12	6	—	6
Not computed.....	8	—	—	8	—	—
Median.....	22.8	23.1	26.4	22.6	22.1	24.0
\$35,000 or more.....	243	149	8	94	15	47
Less than 20 percent.....	195	138	8	57	15	29
20 to 24 percent.....	15	8	—	7	—	7
25 to 29 percent.....	22	—	—	22	—	11
30 to 34 percent.....	8	—	—	8	—	—
35 percent or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed.....	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median.....	16.0	13.5	17.5	18.9	15.3	18.8

Table 43. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

[Householders of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts / BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	108	71	38	41	63
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS					
With a mortgage	84	56	30	41	48
Less than \$300	11	14	—	—	14
\$300 to \$399	11	8	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	10	—	—	32	—
\$500 to \$599	20	13	30	—	13
\$600 to \$799	5	21	—	9	21
\$800 to \$999	27	—	—	—	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	—	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	567	573	525	476	588
Not mortgaged	24	15	8	—	15
Less than \$100	—	—	8	—	—
\$100 to \$199	21	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	3	15	—	—	15
\$300 to \$399	—	—	—	—	—
\$400 to \$499	—	—	—	—	—
\$500 or more	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	179	275	100—	—	275
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989					
Less than \$20,000	19	35	8	—	27
Less than 20 percent	—	14	8	—	14
20 to 24 percent	3	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	5	21	—	—	13
Not computed	11	—	—	—	—
Median	50.0+	37.2	10.0—	—	19.8
\$20,000 to \$34,999	46	21	—	15	21
Less than 20 percent	30	—	—	15	—
20 to 24 percent	—	13	—	—	13
25 to 29 percent	—	8	—	—	8
30 to 34 percent	16	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.7	24.0	—	17.5	24.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999	32	15	30	9	15
Less than 20 percent	32	15	30	9	15
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0—	10.0—	17.5	17.5	10.0—
\$50,000 or more	11	—	—	17	—
Less than 20 percent	11	—	—	17	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0—	—	—	12.5	—
Specified renter-occupied housing units	204	46	123	103	37
GROSS RENT					
Less than \$100	—	—	—	—	—
\$100 to \$199	—	—	—	—	—
\$200 to \$299	53	—	23	20	—
\$300 to \$399	72	—	47	38	—
\$400 to \$499	25	—	16	27	—
\$500 to \$599	27	10	37	18	10
\$600 to \$749	13	23	—	—	14
\$750 to \$999	—	13	—	—	13
\$1,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
No cash rent	14	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars)	335	664	374	392	680
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989					
Less than \$10,000	21	9	58	—	—
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	21	9	58	—	—
Median	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$19,999	94	7	24	65	7
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	25	—	—	20	—
25 to 29 percent	30	—	8	36	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	16	—	—
35 percent or more	25	7	—	9	7
Not computed	14	—	—	—	—
Median	27.5	50.0+	31.3	26.7	50.0+
\$20,000 to \$34,999	42	7	41	38	7
Less than 20 percent	15	—	—	20	—
20 to 24 percent	14	—	41	9	—
25 to 29 percent	13	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	7	—	—	7
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	22.1	32.5	22.5	19.7	32.5
\$35,000 or more	47	23	—	—	23
Less than 20 percent	47	23	—	—	23
20 to 24 percent	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11.3	17.5	—	—	17.5

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
Occupied housing units	89 203	40 090	4 999	49 113	8 836	19 190
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT						
1989 to March 1990	4 631	1 582	52	3 049	146	2 071
1985 to 1988	17 845	7 547	428	10 298	900	5 643
1980 to 1984	19 647	8 073	774	11 574	1 221	6 386
1970 to 1979	29 056	14 987	2 340	14 069	2 398	4 531
1960 to 1969	9 021	4 416	714	4 605	1 372	459
1950 to 1959	5 887	2 160	311	3 727	1 820	75
1940 to 1949	1 347	482	92	865	477	13
1939 or earlier	1 769	843	288	926	502	12
BEDROOMS						
No bedroom	608	348	173	260	110	19
1 bedroom	6 962	3 127	808	3 835	1 455	184
2 bedrooms	40 841	19 873	2 900	20 968	4 235	6 477
3 bedrooms	35 179	13 687	933	21 492	2 470	11 934
4 bedrooms	4 891	2 581	175	2 310	490	567
5 or more bedrooms	722	474	10	248	76	9
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS						
Complete kitchen facilities	89 035	40 006	4 929	49 029	8 818	19 154
Source of water, public system or private company	56 695	26 984	4 865	29 711	8 612	9 851
Sewage disposal, public sewer	45 943	21 473	3 809	24 470	8 318	7 342
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	171	101	8	70	17	41
Owner-occupied housing units	120	58	8	62	9	41
Renter-occupied housing units	51	43	-	8	8	-
HOUSE HEATING FUEL						
Utility gas	2 967	672	32	2 295	1 243	579
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	3 878	1 976	127	1 902	376	169
Electricity	79 989	36 457	4 702	43 532	6 971	18 275
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	1 126	385	54	741	162	32
All other fuels	456	212	40	244	30	42
No fuel used	787	388	44	399	54	93
VEHICLES AVAILABLE						
None	3 890	2 006	680	1 884	749	289
1	38 324	17 419	2 530	20 905	4 350	6 625
2	35 977	15 853	1 355	20 124	2 829	9 756
3 or more	11 012	4 812	434	6 200	908	2 520
Vehicles per household	1.6	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT						
Owner-occupied housing units	69 656	31 718	3 396	37 938	6 041	14 707
1989 to March 1990	10 238	4 294	355	5 944	711	3 103
1985 to 1988	24 629	11 517	979	13 112	1 574	6 202
1980 to 1984	14 637	6 292	521	8 345	1 214	3 575
1970 to 1979	15 344	7 678	1 221	7 666	1 350	1 750
1969 or earlier	4 808	1 937	320	2 871	1 192	77
Renter-occupied housing units	19 547	8 372	1 603	11 175	2 795	4 483
1989 to March 1990	9 926	4 217	715	5 709	1 329	2 539
1985 to 1988	7 287	3 125	608	4 162	1 035	1 680
1980 to 1984	1 420	611	187	809	269	211
1970 to 1979	715	350	86	365	129	53
1969 or earlier	199	69	7	130	33	-
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS						
No telephone in unit	2 287	904	113	1 383	560	170
Householder 65 years and over	34 922	17 098	2 662	17 824	3 703	5 253
Owner-occupied housing units	32 010	15 543	2 016	16 467	3 204	4 839
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	61	13	-	48	17	25
No telephone in unit	312	141	25	171	64	31
No vehicle available	2 885	1 518	600	1 367	553	207
Complete plumbing facilities	89 032	39 989	4 991	49 043	8 819	19 149
1.00 or less persons per room	87 744	39 555	4 958	48 189	8 625	18 872
1.01 or more persons per room	1 288	434	33	854	194	277
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	171	101	8	70	17	41
1.00 or less persons per room	171	101	8	70	17	41
1.01 or more persons per room	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean household income in 1989:						
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	44 886	52 635	39 084	38 408	34 786	38 864
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	30 895	31 702	26 076	30 290	23 434	33 585
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	6 098	2 607	372	3 491	991	897
Owner-occupied housing units	4 072	1 786	226	2 286	525	618
Renter-occupied housing units	2 026	821	146	1 205	466	279

Table 44. **Selected Structural Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder:**
1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
Occupied housing units	1 226	1 887	1 525	2 092	1 729
YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT					
1989 to March 1990	149	160	53	39	160
1985 to 1988	209	1 060	354	101	1 049
1980 to 1984	167	500	228	98	471
1970 to 1979	285	89	161	253	40
1960 to 1969	220	25	181	355	—
1950 to 1959	178	28	334	734	9
1940 to 1949	—	12	146	205	—
1939 or earlier	18	13	68	307	—
BEDROOMS					
No bedroom	—	—	—	—	—
1 bedroom	42	23	234	280	11
2 bedrooms	589	551	790	873	467
3 bedrooms	479	1 270	454	721	1 231
4 bedrooms	116	43	39	186	20
5 or more bedrooms	—	—	8	32	—
SELECTED STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS					
Complete kitchen facilities	1 226	1 887	1 525	2 092	1 729
Source of water, public system or private company	871	1 728	1 462	2 049	1 705
Sewage disposal, public sewer	829	1 655	1 386	1 989	1 609
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	—	8	—	—
Owner-occupied housing units	12	—	—	—	—
Renter-occupied housing units	—	—	8	—	—
HOUSE HEATING FUEL					
Utility gas	129	28	337	312	28
Bottled, tank, or LP gas	117	40	65	97	7
Electricity	925	1 812	1 091	1 579	1 687
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.	16	—	9	68	—
All other fuels	12	7	14	9	7
No fuel used	27	—	9	27	—
VEHICLES AVAILABLE					
None	109	57	140	168	57
1	461	597	695	862	497
2	463	995	450	786	985
3 or more	193	238	240	276	190
Vehicles per household	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8
YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT					
Owner-occupied housing units	903	1 116	872	1 357	968
1989 to March 1990	235	181	110	144	174
1985 to 1988	236	659	277	278	605
1980 to 1984	118	200	153	171	180
1970 to 1979	186	54	146	262	—
1969 or earlier	128	22	186	502	9
Renter-occupied housing units	323	771	653	735	761
1989 to March 1990	146	511	227	399	501
1985 to 1988	139	246	262	239	246
1980 to 1984	15	14	88	71	14
1970 to 1979	23	—	60	18	—
1969 or earlier	—	—	16	8	—
SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS					
No telephone in unit	108	9	87	156	9
Householder 65 years and over	399	362	518	707	278
Owner-occupied housing units	371	299	348	628	215
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	—	—	8	—	—
No telephone in unit	14	—	—	9	—
No vehicle available	98	27	89	115	27
Complete plumbing facilities	1 214	1 887	1 517	2 092	1 729
1.00 or less persons per room	1 179	1 869	1 467	2 045	1 711
1.01 or more persons per room	35	18	50	47	18
Lacking complete plumbing facilities	12	—	8	—	—
1.00 or less persons per room	12	—	8	—	—
1.01 or more persons per room	—	—	—	—	—
Mean household income in 1989:					
Owner-occupied housing units (dollars)	35 404	37 911	36 481	35 099	37 294
Renter-occupied housing units (dollars)	23 891	36 804	22 951	24 363	36 960
Household income in 1989 below poverty level	155	117	178	227	87
Owner-occupied housing units	95	69	31	138	39
Renter-occupied housing units	60	48	147	89	48

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Fort Pierce, FL MSA	Martin County		St. Lucie County		
		Total	Stuart city	Total	Fort Pierce city	Port St. Lucie city
Specified owner-occupied housing units.....	45 559	19 038	1 272	26 521	3 610	13 467
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS						
With a mortgage.....	28 788	11 354	797	17 434	1 880	9 577
Less than \$300.....	1 180	427	31	753	169	207
\$300 to \$399.....	1 870	641	81	1 229	242	441
\$400 to \$499.....	2 842	739	72	2 103	262	1 140
\$500 to \$599.....	3 688	1 114	138	2 574	354	1 292
\$600 to \$799.....	8 069	2 493	219	5 576	403	3 420
\$800 to \$999.....	4 769	1 788	142	2 981	239	1 957
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 203	2 364	58	1 839	145	1 032
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 039	867	27	172	30	59
\$2,000 or more.....	1 128	921	29	207	36	29
Median (dollars).....	712	828	655	665	570	690
Not mortgaged.....	16 771	7 684	475	9 087	1 730	3 890
Less than \$100.....	1 408	631	40	777	158	197
\$100 to \$199.....	7 236	2 545	255	4 691	859	2 097
\$200 to \$299.....	4 319	1 995	129	2 324	381	1 262
\$300 to \$399.....	1 775	1 084	24	691	173	201
\$400 to \$499.....	826	480	17	346	108	91
\$500 or more.....	1 207	949	10	258	51	42
Median (dollars).....	196	232	175	181	182	185
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$20,000.....	9 619	3 231	244	6 388	1 163	2 818
Less than 20 percent.....	3 684	1 306	106	2 378	362	954
20 to 24 percent.....	791	257	24	534	91	239
25 to 29 percent.....	565	181	8	384	85	153
30 to 34 percent.....	590	123	17	467	98	245
35 percent or more.....	3 660	1 246	89	2 414	491	1 171
Not computed.....	329	118	-	211	36	56
Median.....	26.5	24.9	23.3	27.3	31.3	30.7
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	11 998	4 227	376	7 771	945	4 325
Less than 20 percent.....	6 113	2 240	223	3 873	647	1 913
20 to 24 percent.....	1 337	433	46	904	83	486
25 to 29 percent.....	1 481	405	28	1 076	79	650
30 to 34 percent.....	1 042	341	33	701	63	464
35 percent or more.....	2 020	803	46	1 217	73	812
Not computed.....	5	5	-	-	-	-
Median.....	19.6	18.4	16.7	20.1	13.9	22.6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	9 446	3 663	254	5 783	669	3 036
Less than 20 percent.....	5 695	2 078	177	3 617	525	1 744
20 to 24 percent.....	1 689	531	29	1 158	83	650
25 to 29 percent.....	1 023	478	40	545	15	353
30 to 34 percent.....	483	195	8	288	28	210
35 percent or more.....	556	381	-	175	18	79
Not computed.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	17.6	17.7	16.7	17.6	13.4	18.7
\$50,000 or more.....	14 496	7 917	398	6 579	833	3 288
Less than 20 percent.....	11 471	5 877	357	5 594	730	2 786
20 to 24 percent.....	1 561	966	21	595	47	383
25 to 29 percent.....	758	551	12	207	28	65
30 to 34 percent.....	266	195	-	71	9	30
35 percent or more.....	427	327	8	100	19	24
Not computed.....	13	1	-	12	-	-
Median.....	13.0	12.9	13.3	13.2	11.0	13.9
Specified renter-occupied housing units.....	19 336	8 305	1 603	11 031	2 776	4 462
GROSS RENT						
Less than \$100.....	32	14	14	18	18	-
\$100 to \$199.....	404	158	26	246	183	-
\$200 to \$299.....	711	372	60	339	143	18
\$300 to \$399.....	1 726	713	163	1 013	466	32
\$400 to \$499.....	3 665	1 688	327	1 977	658	256
\$500 to \$599.....	4 926	2 218	494	2 708	677	1 277
\$600 to \$749.....	4 366	1 454	187	2 912	348	1 950
\$750 to \$999.....	1 908	812	159	1 096	135	747
\$1,000 or more.....	598	443	97	155	9	76
No cash rent.....	1 000	433	76	567	139	106
Median (dollars).....	553	545	534	561	481	638
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989						
Less than \$10,000.....	2 531	1 138	284	1 393	630	260
Less than 20 percent.....	29	12	12	17	17	-
20 to 24 percent.....	44	-	-	44	44	-
25 to 29 percent.....	114	48	14	66	59	-
30 to 34 percent.....	49	7	-	42	34	-
35 percent or more.....	1 907	865	235	1 042	414	234
Not computed.....	388	206	23	182	62	26
Median.....	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	4 054	1 870	392	2 184	755	685
Less than 20 percent.....	96	69	-	27	-	-
20 to 24 percent.....	219	139	14	80	38	6
25 to 29 percent.....	432	199	45	233	80	25
30 to 34 percent.....	494	268	105	226	68	57
35 percent or more.....	2 509	1 070	192	1 439	539	558
Not computed.....	304	125	36	179	30	39
Median.....	40.3	39.1	38.7	41.4	39.2	47.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999.....	6 524	2 697	579	3 827	813	1 758
Less than 20 percent.....	1 104	477	72	627	205	68
20 to 24 percent.....	1 937	851	172	1 086	252	432
25 to 29 percent.....	1 539	596	162	943	197	531
30 to 34 percent.....	877	396	80	481	80	287
35 percent or more.....	809	275	79	534	26	418
Not computed.....	258	102	14	156	53	22
Median.....	25.3	24.8	26.2	25.6	23.5	28.5
\$35,000 or more.....	6 227	2 600	348	3 627	578	1 759
Less than 20 percent.....	4 662	2 002	293	2 660	494	1 182
20 to 24 percent.....	1 015	324	6	691	46	477
25 to 29 percent.....	213	99	9	114	-	69
30 to 34 percent.....	62	35	9	27	9	9
35 percent or more.....	70	42	19	28	-	22
Not computed.....	205	98	12	107	29	22
Median.....	16.3	16.1	15.0	16.4	15.1	17.8

Table 45. Financial Characteristics of Housing Units With a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990—Con.

(Threshold and complementary threshold are 400 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text.)

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Martin County	Totals for split tracts/ BNA's in St. Lucie County	Fort Pierce city, St. Lucie County		Port St. Lucie city, St. Lucie County
	Tract 18	Tract 18.01	Tract 4	Tract 5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)
Specified owner-occupied housing units	471	934	689	1 124	876
SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS					
With a mortgage	286	564	412	587	555
Less than \$300	59	—	30	72	—
\$300 to \$399	23	21	49	89	21
\$400 to \$499	32	27	86	108	27
\$500 to \$599	51	43	115	76	43
\$600 to \$799	62	274	61	117	274
\$800 to \$999	27	151	51	72	142
\$1,000 to \$1,499	17	48	20	45	48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 or more	15	—	—	8	—
Median (dollars)	536	732	533	530	730
Not mortgaged	185	370	277	537	321
Less than \$100	14	12	53	43	—
\$100 to \$199	130	92	171	291	86
\$200 to \$299	32	190	53	101	183
\$300 to \$399	9	60	—	68	36
\$400 to \$499	—	7	—	25	7
\$500 or more	—	9	—	9	9
Median (dollars)	144	229	138	176	226
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989					
Less than \$20,000	94	230	204	430	211
Less than 20 percent	49	62	102	90	50
20 to 24 percent	3	20	17	36	20
25 to 29 percent	19	16	7	56	16
30 to 34 percent	—	15	6	36	15
35 percent or more	23	117	72	203	110
Not computed	—	—	—	9	—
Median	18.8	35.9	20.0	34.0	37.0
\$20,000 to \$34,999	134	307	198	229	292
Less than 20 percent	89	136	141	161	130
20 to 24 percent	22	21	18	26	21
25 to 29 percent	—	66	—	25	66
30 to 34 percent	14	—	11	9	—
35 percent or more	9	84	28	8	75
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	15.6	24.2	14.1	10.0	23.8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	160	162	201	160
Less than 20 percent	82	86	146	148	86
20 to 24 percent	—	42	9	24	42
25 to 29 percent	—	24	—	—	24
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	21	—
35 percent or more	—	8	—	8	8
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.0	18.9	11.9	15.1	18.9
\$50,000 or more	161	237	125	264	213
Less than 20 percent	146	181	125	240	157
20 to 24 percent	—	56	—	24	56
25 to 29 percent	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	15	—	—	—	—
Not computed	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10.1	15.8	11.3	10.0	16.6
Specified renter-occupied housing units	305	771	643	726	761
GROSS RENT					
Less than \$100	—	—	8	—	—
\$100 to \$199	57	—	72	9	—
\$200 to \$299	17	—	46	31	—
\$300 to \$399	48	—	91	191	—
\$400 to \$499	91	29	114	156	29
\$500 to \$599	60	147	174	173	147
\$600 to \$749	—	386	89	63	376
\$750 to \$999	—	179	32	23	179
\$1,000 or more	—	23	—	9	23
No cash rent	32	7	17	71	7
Median (dollars)	410	673	494	457	675
HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989 BY GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989					
Less than \$10,000	54	53	187	147	53
Less than 20 percent	—	—	8	—	—
20 to 24 percent	—	—	22	—	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	23	9	—
30 to 34 percent	—	—	7	—	—
35 percent or more	24	53	123	120	53
Not computed	30	—	4	18	—
Median	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+	50.0+
\$10,000 to \$19,999	84	89	207	156	89
Less than 20 percent	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 percent	23	—	12	9	—
25 to 29 percent	—	—	30	34	—
30 to 34 percent	31	—	—	—	—
35 percent or more	—	89	159	89	89
Not computed	13	—	6	24	—
Median	28.7	45.3	39.5	44.6	45.3
\$20,000 to \$34,999	69	290	131	244	280
Less than 20 percent	24	—	46	69	—
20 to 24 percent	20	77	12	81	77
25 to 29 percent	16	44	33	59	44
30 to 34 percent	9	56	24	9	46
35 percent or more	—	106	9	—	106
Not computed	—	7	7	26	7
Median	22.6	31.8	25.6	22.5	31.7
\$35,000 or more	98	339	118	179	339
Less than 20 percent	98	210	118	140	210
20 to 24 percent	—	107	—	9	107
25 to 29 percent	—	13	—	—	13
30 to 34 percent	—	—	—	9	—
35 percent or more	—	9	—	—	9
Not computed	—	—	—	21	—
Median	10.0	18.4	13.6	15.6	18.4

Table 46. Percent of Persons and Housing Units in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units		Census Tract or Block Numbering Area	Persons		Housing units	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample	100-percent count	Percent in sample
Fort Pierce, FL MSA	251 071	11.7	128 042	12.6	TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN ST. LUCIE COUNTY—Con.				
MARTIN COUNTY					Tract 15.01	6 707	10.4	2 695	10.8
Total	100 900	12.1	54 199	12.9	Tract 15.02	3 030	13.5	1 233	13.2
Hobe Sound CDP	11 507	10.0	5 866	10.4	Tract 16.03	2 618	13.2	1 624	14.0
Stuart city	11 936	11.3	7 021	12.5	Tract 18.01	5 919	12.5	2 767	12.7
ST. LUCIE COUNTY					Tract 18.02	1 635	13.3	994	14.1
Total	150 171	11.4	73 843	12.4	Tract 19	4 679	10.5	2 544	11.6
Fort Pierce city	36 830	9.6	17 250	10.5	Tract 20.01	5 684	11.0	2 866	11.3
Port St. Lucie city	55 866	11.5	24 241	11.8	Tract 20.02	6 065	11.1	2 660	11.3
TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN MARTIN COUNTY					Tract 20.03	7 063	10.6	2 742	11.1
Tract 3	4 046	11.8	2 202	11.7	Tract 20.04	9 686	9.5	4 171	9.9
Tract 4	5 591	14.1	2 531	14.3	Tract 21.01	5 933	13.3	2 360	13.0
Tract 5	6 090	23.4	3 839	25.0	Tract 21.02	6 480	13.2	2 657	13.1
Tract 7	3 697	10.3	2 739	11.5	FORT PIERCE CITY, ST. LUCIE COUNTY				
Tract 9	6 335	12.1	4 096	11.9	Tract 1	1 601	8.5	887	8.9
Tract 10	2 719	11.9	1 537	14.6	Tract 1.99	29	3.4	—	—
Tract 14.01	9 837	10.3	5 668	10.6	Tract 2	5 774	9.5	2 176	9.4
HOBE SOUND CDP, MARTIN COUNTY					Tract 3 (pt.)	7 654	7.7	2 482	8.5
Tract 14.01 (pt.)	2 572	9.6	1 214	10.1	Tract 4	6 090	8.0	2 387	8.9
Tract 14.02	8 935	10.2	4 652	10.5	Tract 5	5 970	10.7	2 625	10.4
STUART CITY, MARTIN COUNTY					Tract 6 (pt.)	2 812	14.8	1 231	14.7
Tract 3 (pt.)	587	11.6	380	10.5	Tract 7 (pt.)	1 471	10.4	739	11.6
Tract 4 (pt.)	—	—	—	—	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	12	50.0	4	25.0
Tract 5 (pt.)	—	—	—	—	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	23	4.3	8	12.5
Tract 7 (pt.)	2 373	9.9	1 688	11.2	Tract 12 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 8	2 620	12.0	1 103	14.2	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 9 (pt.)	4 309	11.7	2 673	11.7	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	3 134	9.8	2 974	11.3
Tract 10 (pt.)	2 047	11.2	1 177	15.0	Tract 13.99	—	—	—	—
REMAINDER OF MARTIN COUNTY					Tract 14.01 (pt.)	2 044	10.7	1 611	12.2
Tract 1	1 810	10.4	2 479	11.5	Tract 14.02 (pt.)	216	17.6	126	15.9
Tract 2	2 147	14.3	1 190	13.7	PORT ST. LUCIE CITY, ST. LUCIE COUNTY				
Tract 3 (pt.)	3 459	11.9	1 822	12.0	Tract 15.01 (pt.)	5 563	10.3	2 183	10.5
Tract 4 (pt.)	5 591	14.1	2 531	14.3	Tract 15.02 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 5 (pt.)	6 090	23.4	3 839	25.0	Tract 16.03 (pt.)	1 580	14.6	1 030	15.3
Tract 6	11 139	11.1	5 504	11.5	Tract 18.01 (pt.)	5 423	12.8	2 476	12.9
Tract 7 (pt.)	1 324	11.0	1 051	11.9	Tract 18.02 (pt.)	1 632	13.4	993	14.1
Tract 9 (pt.)	2 026	12.9	1 423	12.2	Tract 19 (pt.)	4 398	10.5	2 421	11.6
Tract 10 (pt.)	672	13.8	360	13.3	Tract 20.01 (pt.)	4 295	11.1	1 872	11.2
Tract 11	9 218	10.8	4 560	11.3	Tract 20.02 (pt.)	4 523	11.2	1 936	11.4
Tract 12	2 053	14.0	994	14.7	Tract 20.03 (pt.)	7 063	10.6	2 742	11.1
Tract 13	8 019	10.7	4 092	11.7	Tract 20.04 (pt.)	9 241	9.6	3 722	9.9
Tract 14.01 (pt.)	7 265	10.6	4 454	10.7	Tract 21.01	5 884	13.4	2 339	13.0
Tract 15	549	41.5	448	36.4	Tract 21.02 (pt.)	6 264	13.3	2 527	13.1
Tract 16	4 088	11.1	2 527	10.9	REMAINDER OF ST. LUCIE COUNTY				
Tract 17	4 143	15.3	1 705	15.4	Tract 3 (pt.)	12	—	3	—
Tract 18	7 864	7.5	2 333	9.2	Tract 6 (pt.)	13	15.4	5	20.0
TOTALS FOR SPLIT TRACTS/BNA'S IN ST. LUCIE COUNTY					Tract 7 (pt.)	3 541	11.9	1 415	11.7
Tract 3	7 666	7.7	2 485	8.5	Tract 8	2 223	10.8	945	14.4
Tract 6	2 825	14.8	1 236	14.7	Tract 9.01 (pt.)	2 587	11.9	1 540	14.7
Tract 7	5 012	11.5	2 154	11.7	Tract 9.02 (pt.)	5 620	12.4	1 730	12.9
Tract 9.01	2 599	12.1	1 544	14.8	Tract 10	2 328	19.5	1 068	22.5
Tract 9.02	5 643	12.4	1 738	12.9	Tract 11.01	5 957	11.3	2 405	11.4
Tract 12	1 826	14.8	2 238	15.9	Tract 11.02	3 432	10.0	2 154	11.3
Tract 13.01	—	—	—	—	Tract 12 (pt.)	1 826	14.8	2 238	15.9
Tract 13.02	3 134	9.8	2 974	11.3	Tract 13.01 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 14.01	3 466	10.2	2 261	11.8	Tract 13.02 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
Tract 14.02	4 192	14.8	1 816	13.7	Tract 14.01 (pt.)	1 422	9.4	650	10.6
					Tract 14.02 (pt.)	3 976	14.6	1 690	13.6
					Tract 14.03	556	15.1	231	13.9
					Tract 15.01 (pt.)	1 144	10.6	512	12.1
					Tract 15.02 (pt.)	3 030	13.5	1 233	13.2
					Tract 16.01	4 858	13.9	1 975	14.2
					Tract 16.02	2 369	15.4	2 041	15.7
					Tract 16.03 (pt.)	1 038	11.1	594	11.8
					Tract 17.01	1 686	10.9	2 789	14.7
					Tract 17.02	2 207	13.0	2 911	15.9
					Tract 18.01 (pt.)	496	9.1	291	11.0
					Tract 18.02 (pt.)	3	—	1	—
					Tract 19 (pt.)	281	11.7	123	11.4
					Tract 20.01 (pt.)	1 389	10.5	994	11.6
					Tract 20.02 (pt.)	1 542	10.9	724	11.0
					Tract 20.03 (pt.)	—	—	—	—
					Tract 20.04 (pt.)	445	7.9	449	10.0
					Tract 21.01 (pt.)	49	4.1	21	9.5
					Tract 21.02 (pt.)	216	11.6	130	13.1
					Tract 22.01	189	9.5	124	14.5
					Tract 22.02	3 040	12.4	1 366	12.2

APPENDIX A. Area Classifications

CONTENTS

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Alaska Native Village (ANV) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Alaska Native Village Statistical Area <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
American Indian and Alaska Native Area	A-1
American Indian Reservation <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)</i>	
American Indian Reservation and Trust Land <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
American Samoa <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Area Measurement	A-3
Assessment District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Block	A-3
Block Group (BG)	A-4
Block Numbering Area (BNA) <i>(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Borough <i>(See County Subdivision, see Place)</i>	
Borough and Census Area (Alaska) <i>(See County)</i>	
Boundary Changes	A-4
Census Area (Alaska) <i>(See County)</i>	
Census Block <i>(See Block)</i>	
Census Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Census County Division (CCD) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Census Designated Place (CDP) <i>(See Place)</i>	
Census Division <i>(See Census Region and Census Division)</i>	
Census Geographic Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Census Region and Census Division	A-4
Census Subarea (Alaska) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Census Tract and Block Numbering Area	A-5
Central City <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Central Place <i>(See Urbanized Area)</i>	
City <i>(See Place)</i>	
Congressional District (CD)	A-6
Consolidated City <i>(See Place)</i>	
Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
County	A-6
County Subdivision	A-6
Crews of Vessels <i>(See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Division <i>(See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)</i>	
Election District <i>(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)</i>	
Extended City <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Farm <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code <i>(See Geographic Code)</i>	
Geographic Block Group <i>(See Block Group)</i>	
Geographic Code	A-7
Geographic Presentation	A-7
Gore <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Grant <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Guam <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Hierarchical Presentation <i>(See Geographic Presentation)</i>	
Historic Areas of Oklahoma <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)</i>	
Historical Counts	A-8
Incorporated Place <i>(See Place)</i>	
Independent City <i>(See County)</i>	
Internal Point	A-8
Inventory Presentation <i>(See Geographic Presentation)</i>	
Land Area <i>(See Area Measurement)</i>	

Latitude <i>(See Internal Point)</i>	
Longitude <i>(See Internal Point)</i>	
Magisterial District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Metropolitan Area (MA)	A-8
Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Minor Civil Division (MCD) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Northern Mariana Islands <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Outlying Areas of the United States	A-9
Palau <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Parish (Louisiana) <i>(See County)</i>	
Parish Governing Authority District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Place	A-9
Plantation <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Population or Housing Unit Density	A-10
Precinct <i>(See County Subdivision, see Voting District)</i>	
Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA) <i>(See Metropolitan Area)</i>	
Puerto Rico <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Purchase <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Region <i>(See Census Region and Census Division)</i>	
Rural <i>(See Urban and Rural)</i>	
Selected States <i>(See County Subdivision, see State)</i>	
State	A-11
Supervisors' District <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Tabulation Block Group <i>(See Block Group)</i>	
TIGER	A-11
Town <i>(See County Subdivision, see Place)</i>	
Township <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Tract <i>(See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)</i>	
Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA) <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
Trust Land <i>(See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)</i>	
United States	A-11
Unorganized Territory (unorg.) <i>(See County Subdivision)</i>	
Urban and Rural	A-11
Urbanized Area (UA)	A-12
Village <i>(See Place)</i>	
Virgin Islands <i>(See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)</i>	
Voting District (VTD)	A-12
Water Area <i>(See Area Measurement)</i>	
ZIP Code [®]	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into

12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

American Indian Reservation and Trust Land

American Indian Reservation—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

Trust Land—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers

with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were "split" in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix "Z" represents a "crews-of-vessels" entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

BLOCK GROUP (BG)

Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the "User Notes" section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

Northeast Region

New England Division:

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

Midwest Region

East North Central Division:

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

South Region

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

West Region

Mountain Division:

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

Census Region

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA

Block Numbering Area (BNA)

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

Census Tract

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.

The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```
United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
```

Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census

tract/block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State
County "A"
County "B"
County "C"

Place "X"
Place "Y"
Place "Z"

HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The

metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.

Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
 - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
 - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.

STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for

unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these "special rule" areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, "extended cities" were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in "other rural."

URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places ("central place") and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory ("urban fringe") that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,

each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

ZIP CODE®

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.



APPENDIX B.

Definitions of Subject Characteristics

CONTENTS

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS B-2

Ability to Speak English (See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Actual Hours Worked Last Week (See Employment Status)	
Age	B-2
American Indian Tribe (See Race)	
Ancestry	B-2
Carpooling (See Journey to Work)	
Children Ever Born (See Fertility)	
Citizenship	B-4
Civilian Labor Force (See Employment Status)	
Class of Worker (See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)	
Disability (See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status)	
Earnings in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Educational Attainment	B-4
Employment Status	B-5
Families (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Composition (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Income in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Family Size (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Family Type (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Farm Population (See Farm Residence under Housing Characteristics)	
Fertility	B-7
Foreign-Born Persons (See Place of Birth)	
Foster Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Group Quarters	B-7
Hispanic Origin	B-12
Household (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Household Income in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Household Language (See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Household Size (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Household Type and Relationship	B-13
Householder (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Income Deficit (See Poverty Status in 1989)	
Income in 1989	B-15
Income Type in 1989 (See Income in 1989)	
Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker	B-19
Institutionalized Persons (See Group Quarters)	
Journey to Work	B-21
Labor Force Status (See Employment Status)	
Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English	B-23
Linguistic Isolation (See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English)	
Marital Status	B-25
Married Couples (See Marital Status)	
Means of Transportation to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Migration (See Residence in 1985)	
Mobility Limitation Status	B-26
Nativity (See Place of Birth)	
Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters (See Group Quarters)	
Occupation (See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker)	
Own Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Per Capita Income (See Income in 1989)	
Period of Military Service (See Veteran Status)	
Persons in Family (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Persons in Households (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Place of Birth	B-26
Place of Work (See Journey to Work)	
Poverty Status in 1989	B-27
Presence of Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Private Vehicle Occupancy (See Journey to Work)	
Race	B-28
Reference Week	B-31

Related Children (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Residence in 1985	B-32
School Enrollment and Labor Force Status	B-33
School Enrollment and Type of School	B-33
Self-Care Limitation Status	B-34
Sex	B-34
Spanish Origin (See Hispanic Origin)	
Stepfamily (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Subfamily (See Household Type and Relationship)	
Time Leaving Home to Go to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Travel Time to Work (See Journey to Work)	
Type of School (See School Enrollment and Type of School)	
Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Veteran Status	B-34
Weeks Worked in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Work Disability Status	B-35
Work Status in 1989	B-35
Worker (See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989)	
Workers in Family in 1989 (See Work Status in 1989)	
Year of Entry	B-36
Years of Military Service (See Veteran Status)	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS B-36

Acreage	B-37
Age of Structure (See Year Structure Built)	
Agricultural Sales	B-38
Bedrooms	B-38
Boarded-Up Status	B-38
Business on Property	B-38
Condominium Fee	B-39
Condominium Status	B-39
Congregate Housing (See Meals Included in Rent)	
Contract Rent	B-39
Crop Sales (See Agricultural Sales)	
Duration of Vacancy	B-40
Farm Residence	B-40
Gross Rent	B-40
Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989	B-41
Homeowner Vacancy Rate (See Vacancy Status)	
House Heating Fuel	B-41
Housing Units (See Living Quarters)	
Insurance for Fire, Hazard, and Flood	B-41
Kitchen Facilities	B-41
Living Quarters	B-36
Meals Included in Rent	B-41
Mobile Home Costs	B-42
Months Vacant (See Duration of Vacancy)	
Mortgage Payment	B-42
Mortgage Status	B-42
Occupied Housing Units (See Living Quarters)	
Owner-Occupied Housing Units (See Tenure)	
Persons in Unit	B-43
Persons Per Room	B-43
Plumbing Facilities	B-43
Poverty Status of Households in 1989	B-43
Real Estate Taxes	B-43
Rental Vacancy Rate (See Vacancy Status)	
Renter-Occupied Housing Units (See Tenure)	
Rooms	B-44
Second or Junior Mortgage Payment	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs	B-44
Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989	B-45

CONTENTS—Con.

Sewage Disposal	B-45
Source of Water	B-45
Telephone in Housing Unit	B-45
Tenure	B-46
Type of Structure (<i>See Units in Structure</i>)	
Units in Structure	B-46
Usual Home Elsewhere	B-47
Utilities	B-47
Vacancy Status	B-47
Vacant Housing Units (<i>See Living Quarters</i>)	
Value	B-48
Vehicles Available	B-48
Year Householder Moved Into Unit	B-49
Year Structure Built	B-49
DERIVED MEASURES	B-49
Interpolation	B-49
Mean	B-49
Median	B-49
Percentages, Rates, and Ratios	B-50
Quartile	B-50

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

Median Age—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally, median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

Comparability—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as "imputation." The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as "Egyptian" or "Polish" can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as "Pennsylvania Dutch" or "Cajun" evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of "Irish" might reflect total involvement in an "Irish" community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau's own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the "Assyrian" category includes both responses of "Assyrian" and "Chaldean."

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as "French Canadian," "Scotch-Irish," "Greek Cypriote," and "Black Dutch" were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, "Scotch-Irish English," resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group ("Scotch-Irish") and another one for the remaining group ("English"). If a person reported "English Irish French," only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as "German-Bavarian," the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group ("Bavarian"). Also, responses such as "Polish-American" or "Italian-American" were coded and tabulated as a single entry ("Polish" or "Italian").

The Census Bureau accepted "American" as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as "Italian American," generally the "American" portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as "American Indian," "Mexican American," and "African American" were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

Presentation Based on Persons:

Single Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this

category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

Multiple Ancestries Reported—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

Ancestry Unclassified—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

Presentations Based on Responses:

Total Ancestries Reported—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

First Ancestry Reported—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

Second Ancestry Reported—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

Comparability—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Citizen—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")

There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

Naturalized Citizen—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

Not a Citizen—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

Limitation of the Data—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

Comparability—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as "high school graduate(s)"—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was "Less than 9th grade.")

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave "medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology" as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded "barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade" from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were "higher" than professional school degrees, which were "higher" than master's degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

High School Graduate or Higher—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or

its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

Comparability—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose

residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

Employed—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

Unemployed—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

Civilian Labor Force—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

Experienced Unemployed—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

Experienced Civilian Labor Force—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

Labor Force—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

Not in Labor Force—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

Worker—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.

Actual Hours Worked Last Week—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

Limitation of the Data—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

Comparability—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example,

figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as "Employed" in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as "children ever born") were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, "12 or more" is assigned a value of 13.

Limitation of the Data—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

Comparability—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of all ever-married women but only of never-married women

who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters").

Institutionalized Persons—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

Type of Institution—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans' Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in "mental (psychiatric) hospitals"; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in "hospitals for the chronically ill." Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

Correctional Institutions—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

Prisons—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) "Federal" (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) "State." Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards)

operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

Federal Detention Centers—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

Military Stockades, Jails—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

Police Lockups—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

Halfway Houses—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

Other Types of Correctional Institutions—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/drug abuse.

Nursing Homes—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals for Chronically Ill—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.

Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

Juvenile Institutions—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as "Public" and "Private."

Residential Treatment Centers—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

Private Training Schools—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

Detention Centers—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as "noninstitutional group quarters")—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as "other persons in group quarters" when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

Rooming Houses—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

Group Homes—Includes "community-based homes" that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

Homes for the Mentally Ill—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private," and "Ownership not known." Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

Homes for the Mentally Retarded—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as "Federal," "State," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

Homes for the Physically Handicapped—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," or "Ownership not known."

Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/Alcohol Abuse—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their

children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

Other Group Homes—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

Religious Group Quarters—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

College Quarters Off Campus—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "noninstitutional group quarters" regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

College Dormitories—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

Military Quarters—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

Agriculture Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in migratory farm workers' camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on "tree farms."

Other Workers' Dormitories—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers' camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers' camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations—Includes persons enumerated during the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless." If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children—Includes shelters/group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

Visible in Street Locations—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during "street" enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was "homeless."

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of "visible in street locations" if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.

Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, "shelters for abused women" are included in the category "other noninstitutional group quarters."

Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

Crews of Maritime Vessels—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

Staff Residents of Institutions—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

Other Nonhousehold Living Situations—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or "T-Night" enumeration at YMCA's, YWCA's, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

Limitation of the Data—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of "types of group quarters":

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an "I," for institutional, or an "N," for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an "Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List." (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)—For the 1990 census "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America's total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.

The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Comparability—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample

questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Comparability—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word "descent" was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term "Mexican-Amer." used in 1980 was shortened further to "Mexican-Am." to reduce misreporting (of "American") in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as "other Spanish/Hispanic" to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the "Mexican-Amer." category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

Persons Per Household—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Relationship to Householder

Householder—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder

is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Spouse—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of "married-couple families" or "married-couple households" in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of "married persons with spouse present" in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as "spouse." For sample tabulations, the number of "married persons with spouse present" includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

Child—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

Natural-Born or Adopted Son/Daughter—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Stepson/Stepdaughter—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

Own Child—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

Other Relatives—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

Grandchild—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

Brother/Sister—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

Parent—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the "Other relative" category on the questionnaire.

Other Relatives—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

Nonrelatives—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

Housemate or Roommate—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

Unmarried Partner—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Other Nonrelatives—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

Married-Couple Family—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

Other Family:

Male Householder, No Wife Present—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

Female Householder, No Husband Present—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

Persons Per Family—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

Comparability—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of

wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Income of Households—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Income of Families and Persons—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

Median Income—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.

For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Mean Income—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

Limitation of the Data—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

Comparability—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income

- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of

banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.

INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since

1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

Private Wage and Salary Workers—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a

private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."

Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

Government Workers—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

Self-Employed Workers—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

Unpaid Family Workers—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

Salaried/Self-Employed—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

Comparability—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical

Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

JOURNEY TO WORK

Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or

outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England;

Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

Comparability—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the

1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

Limitation of the Data—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was

asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in

question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.

The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of

the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

Household Language—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

Figure 1. **Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home with Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish Other Indo-European	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
All other languages	Vietnamese	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Other languages (part)	
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa
	Other languages (part)	

Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

Linguistic Isolation—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English "Very well" is classified as "linguistically isolated." All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

Limitation of the Data—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English "Very well." Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

Comparability—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior

censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person's home when he or she was a child; one's first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories "Very well" and "Well" were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category "Very well" and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English "Very well" are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than "Very well."

MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were "now married," "widowed," "divorced," "separated," or "never married." Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

Never Married—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

Ever Married—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

Now Married, Except Separated—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as "spouse present" or "spouse absent."

Separated—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

Widowed—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

Divorced—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.

Now Married—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

Spouse Present—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

Spouse Absent—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

Separated—Defined above.

Spouse Absent, Other—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

Comparability—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were

identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

Nativity—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

Native—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

Foreign Born—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

Comparability—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information, see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

Specified Poverty Levels—Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds

shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

Income Deficit—Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

Mean Income Deficit—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

Comparability—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.

2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.

3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

Current Population Survey—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects

Table A. **Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973

self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

White—Includes persons who indicated their race as "White" or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

Black—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Black or Negro" or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

American Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "American Indian," entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

American Indian Tribe—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal

Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

Eskimo—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Eskimo" or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

Aleut—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Aleut" or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilovian.

Asian or Pacific Islander—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

Asian—Includes "Chinese," "Filipino," "Japanese," "Asian Indian," "Korean," "Vietnamese," and "Other Asian." In some tables, "Other Asian" may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

Chinese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Chinese" or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as "Taiwanese" or "Formosan" are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

Filipino—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Filipino" or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

Japanese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Japanese" and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

Asian Indian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Asian Indian" and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

Korean—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Korean" and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

Vietnamese—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Vietnamese" and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

Cambodian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

Hmong—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

Laotian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

Thai—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

Other Asian—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Asian."

Pacific Islander—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Pacific Islander" by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

Hawaiian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Hawaiian" as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.

Samoan—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Samoan" or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

Guamanian—Includes persons who indicated their race as "Guamanian" or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

Other Pacific Islander—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising "Other Pacific Islander."

Other Race—Includes all other persons not included in the "White," "Black," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and the "Asian or Pacific Islander" race categories described above. Persons reporting in the "Other race" category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—"Indian (Amer.)," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," and "Other race"—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses "Comparability.")

The written entries under "Indian (Amer.)," and "Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)" were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the "Other race" category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under "Other race" underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Limitation of the Data—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the "Other race" circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for "Other race" and "Other API" responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the "Other race" category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoaan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander ¹
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian ³
Laotian	Micronesian ³
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian ¹	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian ³
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified ²	

¹In some data products, specific groups listed under "Other Asian" or "Other Pacific Islander" are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as "All other Asian" or "All other Pacific Islander," respectively.

²Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

³Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.

Comparability—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner "Asian or Pacific Islander (API)," the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, "Other API," for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific

Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for "Other API" were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as "Other Asian," while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as "Other Pacific Islander." In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as "Other API" in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the "Other" race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as "Other race" in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for "Other Asian" and "Other Pacific Islander."

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the "Other" category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as "White," while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the "Other" category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as "Other race" or "Other." These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses, these entries remained in the "Other race" or "Other" category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on "Comparability").

Comparability—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of

these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, "Same house," includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, "Different house in the United States," includes persons who lived in the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/PMSA, movers between MSA/PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

Comparability—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school*, *high school graduate*, and *not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

Comparability—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if they reported attending a "regular" public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to "include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree" as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

Public and Private School—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either "public school, public college" or "private school, private college." The instruction guide defines a public school as "any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government." Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the "public" and "private" circles are edited to the first entry, "public."

Level of School in Which Enrolled—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," "elementary or high school," or "college" according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in "preprimary school," which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in "college." Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving "NO DIPLOMA" were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.")

Comparability—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that attendance at "school, college, or any educational institution" was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include "night school" was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term "regular school" was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which "advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree." Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term "regular school or college" and a similar, though expanded, definition of "regular" was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census' use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase "regular school or college" and included instructions to "count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree." Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular

school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a "public" or "private" school. Since the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to "public," "parochial," and "other private." In the 1980 census, "private, church related" and "private, not church related" replaced "parochial" and "other private."

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that "for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled." From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under "Educational Attainment.") The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of

differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

Sex Ratio—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

Comparability—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

Veteran Status—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a "civilian veteran" is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now

serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

Period of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two "Korean conflict" categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the "Vietnam era and Korean conflict" category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

Years of Military Service—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

Limitation of the Data—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report "2 years").

Comparability—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, "September 1980 or later" was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as "Prevented from working" or "Not prevented from working."

The term "health condition" referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

Comparability—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as "Worked in 1989." All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as "Did not work in 1989." Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as "Did not work in 1989."

Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).

Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

Year-Round Full-Time Workers—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

Number of Workers in Family in 1989—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

Limitation of the Data—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

Comparability—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been

used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents). To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

Limitation of the Data—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

Comparability—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

LIVING QUARTERS

Living quarters are classified as either housing units or group quarters. (For more information, see the discussion of "Group Quarters" under Population Characteristics.)

Usually, living quarters are in structures intended for residential use (for example, a one-family home, apartment house, hotel or motel, boarding house, or mobile home). Living quarters also may be in structures intended for nonresidential use (for example, the rooms in a warehouse where a guard lives), as well as in places such as tents, vans, shelters for the homeless, dormitories, barracks, and old railroad cars.

Housing Units—A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms or a single room occupied as separate living quarters or, if vacant, intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall.

The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements. For vacant units, the criteria of separateness and direct access are applied to the intended occupants whenever possible. If that information cannot be obtained, the criteria are applied to the previous occupants.

Both occupied and vacant housing units are included in the housing unit inventory, except that recreational vehicles, boats, vans, tents, railroad cars, and the like are included only if they are occupied as someone's usual place of residence. Vacant mobile homes are included provided they are intended for occupancy on the site where they stand. Vacant mobile homes on dealers' sales lots, at the factory, or in storage yards are excluded from the housing inventory.

If the living quarters contains nine or more persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge (a total of at least 10 unrelated persons), it is classified as group quarters. If the living quarters contains eight or fewer persons unrelated to the householder or person in charge, it is classified as a housing unit.

Occupied Housing Units—A housing unit is classified as occupied if it is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living in it at the time of enumeration, or if the occupants are only temporarily absent; that is, away on vacation or business. If all the persons staying in the unit at the time of the census have their usual place of residence elsewhere, the unit is classified as vacant. A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit as their usual place of residence. By definition, the count of occupied housing units for 100-percent tabulations is the same as the count of households or householders. In sample tabulations, the counts of household and occupied housing units may vary slightly because of different sample weighting methods.

Vacant Housing Units—A housing unit is vacant if no one is living in it at the time of enumeration, unless its occupants are only temporarily absent. Units temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere also are classified as vacant. (For more information, see discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

New units not yet occupied are classified as vacant housing units if construction has reached a point where all exterior windows and doors are installed and final usable floors are in place. Vacant units are excluded if they are open to the elements; that is, the roof, walls, windows, and/or doors no longer protect the interior from the elements, or if there is positive evidence (such as a sign on the house or in the block) that the unit is condemned or is to be demolished. Also excluded are quarters being used entirely for nonresidential purposes, such as a store or an office, or quarters used for the storage of business supplies or inventory, machinery, or agricultural products.

Hotels, Motels, Rooming Houses, Etc.—Occupied rooms or suites of rooms in hotels, motels, and similar places are classified as housing units only when occupied by permanent residents; that is, persons who consider the hotel as their usual place of residence or have no usual place of residence elsewhere. Vacant rooms or suites of rooms are classified as housing units only in those hotels, motels, and similar places in which 75 percent or more of the accommodations are occupied by permanent residents.

If any of the occupants in a rooming or boarding house live and eat separately from others in the building and have direct access, their quarters are classified as separate housing units.

Staff Living Quarters—The living quarters occupied by staff personnel within any group quarters are separate housing units if they satisfy the housing unit criteria of separateness and direct access; otherwise, they are considered group quarters.

Comparability—The first Census of Housing in 1940 established the "dwelling unit" concept. Although the term became "housing unit" and the definition has been modified slightly in succeeding censuses, the 1990 definition is essentially comparable to previous censuses. There was no change in the housing unit definition between 1980 and 1990.

ACREAGE

The data on acreage were obtained from questionnaire items H5a and H19a. Question H5a was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. Question H19a was asked on a sample basis at occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes.

Question H5a asks whether the house or mobile home is located on a place of 10 or more acres. The intent of this

item is to exclude owner-occupied and renter-occupied one-family houses on 10 or more acres from the specified owner- and renter-occupied universes for value and rent tabulations.

Question H19a provides data on whether the unit is located on less than 1 acre. The main purpose of this item, in conjunction with question H19b on agricultural sales, is to identify farm units. (For more information, see discussion under "Farm Residence.")

For both items, the land may consist of more than one tract or plot. These tracts or plots are usually adjoining; however, they may be separated by a road, creek, another piece of land, etc.

Comparability—Question H5a is similar to that asked in 1970 and 1980. This item was asked for the first time of mobile home occupants in 1990. Question H19a is an abbreviated form of a question asked on a sample basis in 1980. In previous censuses, information on city or suburban lot and number of acres was obtained also.

AGRICULTURAL SALES

Data on the sales of agricultural crops were obtained from questionnaire item H19b, which was asked on a sample basis at occupied one-family houses and mobile homes located on lots of 1 acre or more. Data for this item exclude units on lots of less than 1 acre, units located in structures containing 2 or more units, and all vacant units. This item refers to the total amount (before taxes and expenses) received in 1989 from the sale of crops, vegetables, fruits, nuts, livestock and livestock products, and nursery and forest products, produced on "this property." Respondents new to a unit were asked to estimate total agricultural sales in 1989 even if some portion of the sales had been made by other occupants of the unit.

This item is used mainly to classify housing units as farm or nonfarm residences, not to provide detailed information on the sale of agricultural products. Detailed information on the sale of agricultural products is provided by the Census Bureau's Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989). (For more information, see the discussion under "Farm Residence.")

BEDROOMS

The data on bedrooms were obtained from questionnaire item H9, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The number of bedrooms is the count of rooms designed to be used as bedrooms; that is, the number of rooms that would be listed as bedrooms if the house or apartment were on the market for sale or for rent. Included are all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms even if

they currently are being used for some other purpose. A housing unit consisting of only one room, such as a one-room efficiency apartment, is classified, by definition, as having no bedroom.

Comparability—Data on bedrooms have been collected in every census since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, data for bedrooms were shown only for year-round units. In past censuses, a room was defined as a bedroom if it was used mainly for sleeping even if also used for other purposes. Rooms that were designed to be used as bedrooms but used mainly for other purposes were not considered to be bedrooms. A distribution of housing units by number of bedrooms calculated from data collected in a 1986 test showed virtually no differences in the two versions except in the two bedroom category, where the previous "use" definition showed a slightly lower proportion of units.

BOARDED-UP STATUS

Boarded-up status was obtained from questionnaire item C2 and was determined for all vacant units. Boarded-up units have windows and doors covered by wood, metal, or masonry to protect the interior and to prevent entry into the building. A single-unit structure, a unit in a multi-unit structure, or an entire multi-unit structure may be boarded-up in this way. For certain census data products, boarded-up units are shown only for units in the "Other vacant" category. A unit classified as "Usual home elsewhere" can never be boarded up. (For more information, see the discussion under "Usual Home Elsewhere.")

Comparability—This item was first asked in the 1980 census and was shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all vacant housing units.

BUSINESS ON PROPERTY

The data for business on property were obtained from questionnaire item H5b, which was asked at all occupied and vacant one-family houses and mobile homes. This question is used to exclude owner-occupied one-family houses with business or medical offices on the property from certain statistics on financial characteristics.

A business must be easily recognizable from the outside. It usually will have a separate outside entrance and have the appearance of a business, such as a grocery store, restaurant, or barber shop. It may be either attached to the house or mobile home or be located elsewhere on the property. Those housing units in which a room is used for business or professional purposes and have no recognizable alterations to the outside are *not* considered as having a business. Medical offices are considered businesses for tabulation purposes.

Comparability—Data on business on property have been collected since 1940.

CONDOMINIUM FEE

The data on condominium fee were obtained from questionnaire item H25, which was asked at owner-occupied condominiums. This item was asked on a sample basis. A condominium fee normally is charged monthly to the owners of the individual condominium units by the condominium owners association to cover operating, maintenance, administrative, and improvement costs of the common property (grounds, halls, lobby, parking areas, laundry rooms, swimming pool, etc.) The costs for utilities and/or fuels may be included in the condominium fee if the units do not have separate meters.

Data on condominium fees may include real estate tax and/or insurance payments for the common property, but do not include real estate taxes or fire, hazard, and flood insurance for the individual unit already reported in questions H21 and H22.

Amounts reported were the regular monthly payment, even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. Costs were estimated as closely as possible when exact costs were not known.

The data from this item were added to payments for mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments; and utilities and fuels to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for condominium owners.

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990.

CONDOMINIUM STATUS

The data on condominium housing units were obtained from questionnaire item H18, which was asked on a sample basis at both occupied and vacant housing units. Condominium is a type of ownership that enables a person to own an apartment or house in a development of similarly owned units and to hold a common or joint ownership in some or all of the common areas and facilities such as land, roof, hallways, entrances, elevators, swimming pool, etc. Condominiums may be single-family houses as well as units in apartment buildings. A condominium unit need not be occupied by the owner to be counted as such. A unit classified as "mobile home or trailer" or "other" (see discussion under "Units in Structure") cannot be a condominium unit.

Limitation of the Data—Testing done prior to the 1980 and 1990 censuses indicated that the number of condominiums may be slightly overstated.

Comparability—In 1970, condominiums were grouped together with cooperative housing units, and the data were reported only for owner-occupied cooperatives and condominiums. Beginning in 1980, the census identified all

condominium units and the data were shown for renter-occupied and vacant year-round condominiums as well as owner occupied. In 1970 and 1980, the question on condominiums was asked on a 100-percent basis. In 1990, it was asked on a sample basis.

CONTRACT RENT

The data on contract rent (also referred to as "rent asked" for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H7a, which was asked at all occupied housing units that were rented for cash rent and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

Housing units that are renter occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in census data products. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. Rent-free houses or apartments may be provided to compensate caretakers, ministers, tenant farmers, sharecroppers, or others.

Contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, fees, meals, or services that may be included. For vacant units, it is the monthly rent asked for the rental unit at the time of enumeration.

If the contract rent includes rent for a business unit or for living quarters occupied by another household, the respondent was instructed to report that part of the rent estimated to be for his or her unit only. Respondents were asked to report rent only for the housing unit enumerated and to exclude any rent paid for additional units or for business premises.

If a renter pays rent to the owner of a condominium or cooperative, and the condominium fee or cooperative carrying charge is also paid by the renter to the owner, the respondent was instructed to include the fee or carrying charge.

If a renter receives payments from lodgers or roomers who are listed as members of the household, the respondent was instructed to report the rent without deduction for any payments received from the lodgers or roomers. The respondent was instructed to report the rent agreed to or contracted for even if paid by someone else such as friends or relatives living elsewhere, or a church or welfare agency.

In some tabulations, contract rent is presented for all renter-occupied housing units, as well as specified renter-occupied and vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information on rent, see the discussion under "Gross Rent.")

Median and Quartile Contract Rent—The median divides the rent distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the rent distribution into four equal parts. In computing median and quartile contract rent, units reported as "No

cash rent" are excluded. Median and quartile rent calculations are rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Contract Rent—To calculate aggregate contract rent, the amount assigned for the category "Less than \$80" is \$50. The amount assigned to the category "\$1,000 or more" is \$1,250. Mean contract rent is rounded to the nearest whole dollar. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Limitation of the Data—In the 1970 and 1980 censuses, contract rent for vacant units had high allocation rates, about 35 percent.

Comparability—Data on this item have been collected since 1930. For 1990, quartiles were added because the range of rents and values in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large rent and value differences among various geographic areas.

DURATION OF VACANCY

The data for duration of vacancy (also referred to as "months vacant") were obtained from questionnaire item D, which was completed by census enumerators. The statistics on duration of vacancy refer to the length of time (in months and years) between the date the last occupants moved from the unit and the time of enumeration. The data, therefore, do not provide a direct measure of the total length of time units remain vacant.

For newly constructed units which have never been occupied, the duration of vacancy is counted from the date construction was completed. For recently converted or merged units, the time is reported from the date conversion or merger was completed. Units occupied by an entire household with a usual home elsewhere are assigned to the "Less than 1 month" interval.

Comparability—Similar data have been collected since 1960. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round vacant housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all vacant housing units.

FARM RESIDENCE

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

Comparability—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

GROSS RENT

Gross rent is the contract rent plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, and water) and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.) if these are paid for by the renter (or paid for the renter by someone else). Gross rent is intended to eliminate differentials which result from varying practices with respect to the inclusion of utilities and fuels as part of the rental payment. The estimated costs of utilities and fuels are reported on a yearly basis but are converted to monthly figures for the tabulations. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are shown separately as "No cash rent" in the tabulations. Gross rent is calculated on a sample basis.

Comparability—Data on gross rent have been collected since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

GROSS RENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989 is a computed ratio of monthly gross rent to monthly household income (total household income in 1989 divided by 12). The ratio was computed separately for each unit and was rounded to the nearest whole percentage. Units for which no cash rent is paid and units occupied by households that reported no income or a net loss in 1989 comprise the category "Not computed." This item is calculated on a sample basis.

HOUSE HEATING FUEL

The data on house heating fuel were obtained from questionnaire item H14, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. The data show the type of fuel used most to heat the house or apartment.

Utility Gas—Includes gas piped through underground pipes from a central system to serve the neighborhood.

Bottled, Tank, or LP Gas—Includes liquid propane gas stored in bottles or tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty.

Fuel Oil, Kerosene, Etc.—Includes fuel oil, kerosene, gasoline, alcohol, and other combustible liquids.

Wood—Includes purchased wood, wood cut by household members on their property or elsewhere, driftwood, saw-mill or construction scraps, or the like.

Solar Energy—Includes heat provided by sunlight which is collected, stored, and actively distributed to most of the rooms.

Other Fuel—Includes all other fuels not specified elsewhere.

No Fuel Used—Includes units that do not use any fuel or that do not have heating equipment.

Comparability—Data on house heating fuel have been collected since 1940. The category, "Solar energy" is new for 1990.

INSURANCE FOR FIRE, HAZARD, AND FLOOD

The data on fire, hazard, and flood insurance were obtained from questionnaire item H22, which was asked at a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics for this item refer to the annual premium for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on

the property (land and buildings); that is, policies that protect the property and its contents against loss due to damage by fire, lightning, winds, hail, flood, explosion, and so on.

Liability policies are included only if they are paid with the fire, hazard, and flood insurance premiums and the amounts for fire, hazard, and flood cannot be separated. Premiums are included even if paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, the premiums are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance is added to payments for real estate taxes, utilities, fuels, and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

A separate question (H23d) determines whether insurance premiums are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting these premiums twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data on payment for fire and hazard insurance were collected for the first time in 1980. Flood insurance was not specifically mentioned in the wording of the question in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

KITCHEN FACILITIES

Data on kitchen facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H11, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. A unit has complete kitchen facilities when it has all of the following: (1) an installed sink with piped water, (2) a range, cook top and convection or microwave oven, or cookstove, and (3) a refrigerator. All kitchen facilities must be located in the structure. They need not be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered a range or cookstove. An ice box is not considered to be a refrigerator.

Comparability—Data on complete kitchen facilities were collected for the first time in 1970. Earlier censuses collected data on individual components, such as kitchen sink and type of refrigeration equipment. In 1970 and 1980, data for kitchen facilities were shown only for year-round units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

MEALS INCLUDED IN RENT

The data on meals included in the rent were obtained from questionnaire item H7b, which was asked of all

occupied housing units that were rented for cash and all vacant housing units that were for rent at the time of enumeration.

The statistics on meals included in rent are presented for specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units. Specified renter-occupied and specified vacant-for-rent units exclude one-family houses on 10 or more acres. (For more information, see the discussion under "Contract Rent.")

Comparability—This is a new item in 1990. It is intended to measure "congregate" housing, which generally is considered to be housing units where the rent includes meals and other services, such as transportation to shopping and recreation.

MOBILE HOME COSTS

The data on mobile home costs were obtained from questionnaire item H26, which was asked at owner-occupied mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis.

These data include the total yearly costs for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees, and license fees on all owner-occupied mobile homes. The instructions are to not include real estate taxes already reported in question H21.

Costs are estimated as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. Amounts are the total for an entire 12-month billing period, even if they are paid by someone outside the household or remain unpaid.

The data from this item are added to payments for mortgages, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, utilities, and fuels to derive selected monthly owner costs for mobile homes owners.

Comparability—This item is new for 1990.

MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on mortgage payment were obtained from questionnaire item H23b, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. This item was asked on a sample basis. Question H23b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid the lender for the first mortgage (deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt) on the property. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

The amounts reported include everything paid to the lender including principal and interest payments, real estate taxes, fire, hazard, and flood insurance payments, and mortgage insurance premiums. Separate questions determine whether real estate taxes and fire, hazard, and flood

insurance payments are included in the mortgage payment to the lender. This makes it possible to avoid counting these components twice in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs."

Comparability—Information on mortgage payment was collected for the first time in 1980. It was collected only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, one-family houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions on monthly mortgage payments were asked of all owner-occupied one-family houses, including one-family houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office.

The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from a single question. Two questions were used in 1990; one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages or home equity loans. (For more information, see the discussion under "Second or Junior Mortgage Payment.")

MORTGAGE STATUS

The data on mortgage status were obtained from questionnaire items H23a and H24a, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. "Mortgage" refers to all forms of debt where the property is pledged as security for repayment of the debt. It includes such debt instruments as deeds of trust, trust deeds, contracts to purchase, land contracts, junior mortgages and home equity loans.

A mortgage is considered a first mortgage if it has prior claim over any other mortgage or if it is the only mortgage on the property. All other mortgages, (second, third, etc.) are considered junior mortgages. A home equity loan is generally a junior mortgage. If no first mortgage is reported, but a junior mortgage or home equity loan is reported, then the loan is considered a first mortgage.

In most census data products, the tabulations for "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." The category "not mortgaged" is comprised of housing units owned free and clear of debt.

Comparability—A question on mortgage status was included in the 1940 and 1950 censuses, but not in the 1960 and 1970 censuses. The item was reinstated in 1980 along with a separate question dealing with the existence of second or junior mortgages. In 1980, the mortgage status questions were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses on less than 10 acres. Excluded were mobile homes,

condominiums, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the questions were asked of all one-family owner-occupied housing units, including houses on 10 or more acres. They were also asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and houses with a business or medical office.

PERSONS IN UNIT

This item is based on the 100-percent count of persons in occupied housing units. All persons occupying the housing unit are counted, including the householder, occupants related to the householder, and lodgers, roomers, boarders, and so forth.

The data on "persons in unit" show the number of housing units occupied by the specified number of persons. The phrase "persons in unit" is used for housing tabulations, "persons in households" for population items. Figures for "persons in unit" match those for "persons in household" for 100-percent data products. In sample products, they may differ because of the weighting process.

Median Persons in Unit—In computing median persons in unit, a whole number is used as the midpoint of an interval; thus, a unit with 4 persons is treated as an interval ranging from 3.5 to 4.5 persons. Median persons is rounded to the nearest hundredth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Persons in Occupied Housing Units—This is the total population minus those persons living in group quarters. "Persons per occupied housing unit" is computed by dividing the population living in housing units by the number of occupied housing units.

PERSONS PER ROOM

"Persons per room" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in each occupied housing unit by the number of rooms in the unit. Persons per room is rounded to the nearest hundredth. The figures shown refer, therefore, to the number of occupied housing units having the specified ratio of persons per room.

Mean Persons Per Room—This is computed by dividing persons in housing units by the aggregate number of rooms. This is intended to provide a measure of utilization. A higher mean may indicate a greater degree of utilization or crowding; a low mean may indicate under-utilization. (For more information on means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

PLUMBING FACILITIES

The data on plumbing facilities were obtained from questionnaire item H10, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a

sample basis. Complete plumbing facilities include hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower. All three facilities must be located inside the house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Housing units are classified as lacking complete plumbing facilities when any of the three facilities are not present.

Comparability—The 1990 data on complete plumbing facilities are not strictly comparable with the 1980 data. In 1980, complete plumbing facilities were defined as hot and cold piped water, a bathtub or shower, and a flush toilet in the housing unit for the exclusive use of the residents of that unit. In 1990, the Census Bureau dropped the requirement of exclusive use from the definition of complete plumbing facilities. Of the 2.3 million year-round housing units classified in 1980 as lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use, approximately 25 percent of these units had complete plumbing but the facilities were also used by members of another household. From 1940 to 1970, separate and more detailed questions were asked on piped water, bathing, and toilet facilities. In 1970 and 1980, the data on plumbing facilities were shown only for year-round units.

POVERTY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDS IN 1989

The data on poverty status of households were derived from answers to the income questions. The income items were asked on a sample basis. Households are classified below the poverty level when the total 1989 income of the family or of the nonfamily householder is below the appropriate poverty threshold. The income of persons living in the household who are unrelated to the householder is not considered when determining the poverty status of a household, nor does their presence affect the household size in determining the appropriate poverty threshold. The poverty thresholds vary depending upon three criteria: size of family, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual for one and two-persons households. (For more information, see the discussion of "Poverty Status in 1989" and "Income in 1989" under Population Characteristics.)

REAL ESTATE TAXES

The data on real estate taxes were obtained from questionnaire item H21, which was asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. The statistics from this question refer to the total amount of all real estate taxes on the entire property (land and buildings) payable in 1989 to all taxing jurisdictions, including special assessments, school taxes, county taxes, and so forth.

Real estate taxes include State, local, and all other real estate taxes even if delinquent, unpaid, or paid by someone who is not a member of the household. However, taxes due from prior years are not included. If taxes are paid on other than a yearly basis, the payments are converted to a yearly basis.

The payment for real estate taxes is added to payments for fire, hazard, and flood insurance; utilities and fuels; and mortgages (both first and junior mortgages and home equity loans) to derive "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989." A separate question (H23c) determines whether real estate taxes are included in the mortgage payment to the lender(s). This makes it possible to avoid counting taxes twice in the computations.

Comparability—Data for real estate taxes were collected for the first time in 1980. The question was asked only at owner-occupied one-family houses. Excluded were mobile homes or trailers, condominiums, houses with a business or medical office on the property, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings. In 1990, the question was asked of all one-family owner-occupied houses, including houses on 10 or more acres. It also was asked at mobile homes, condominiums, and one-family houses with a business or medical office on the property.

ROOMS

The data on rooms were obtained from questionnaire item H3, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. The statistics on rooms are in terms of the number of housing units with a specified number of rooms. The intent of this question is to count the number of whole rooms used for living purposes.

For each unit, rooms include living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, enclosed porches suitable for year-round use, and lodger's rooms. Excluded are strip or pullman kitchens, bathrooms, open porches, balconies, halls or foyers, half-rooms, utility rooms, unfinished attics or basements, or other unfinished space used for storage. A partially divided room is a separate room only if there is a partition from floor to ceiling, but not if the partition consists solely of shelves or cabinets.

Median Rooms—This measure divides the room distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the cases falling below the median number of rooms and one-half above the median. In computing median rooms, the whole number is used as the midpoint of the interval; thus, the category "3 rooms" is treated as an interval ranging from 2.5 to 3.5 rooms. Median rooms is rounded to the nearest tenth. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Aggregate Rooms—To calculate aggregate rooms, an arbitrary value of "10" is assigned to rooms for units falling within the terminal category, "9 or more." (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

Comparability—Data on rooms have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are shown for all housing units.

SECOND OR JUNIOR MORTGAGE PAYMENT

The data on second or junior mortgage payments were obtained from questionnaire items H24a and H24b, which were asked at owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Question H24a asks whether a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan exists on the property. Question H24b provides the regular monthly amount required to be paid to the lender on all second or junior mortgages and home equity loans. Amounts are included even if the payments are delinquent or paid by someone else. The amounts reported are included in the computation of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs" and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for units with a mortgage.

All mortgages other than first mortgages are classified as "junior" mortgages. A second mortgage is a junior mortgage that gives the lender a claim against the property that is second to the claim of the holder of the first mortgage. Any other junior mortgage(s) would be subordinate to the second mortgage. A home equity loan is a line of credit available to the borrower that is secured by real estate. It may be placed on a property that already has a first or second mortgage, or it may be placed on a property that is owned free and clear.

If the respondents answered that no first mortgage existed, but a second mortgage did (as in the above case with a home equity loan), a computer edit assigned the unit a first mortgage and made the first mortgage monthly payment the amount reported in the second mortgage. The second mortgage data were then made "No" in question H24a and blank in question H24b.

Comparability—The 1980 census obtained total regular monthly mortgage payments, including payments on second or junior mortgages, from one single question. Two questions were used in 1990: one for regular monthly payments on first mortgages, and one for regular monthly payments on second or junior mortgages and home equity loans.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS

The data on selected monthly owner costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20 through H26 for a sample of owner-occupied one-family houses, condominiums, and mobile homes. Selected monthly owner costs is the sum of payments for mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts to purchase, or similar debts on the property (including payments for the first mortgage, second or junior mortgages, and home equity loans); real estate taxes; fire, hazard, and flood insurance on the property; utilities (electricity, gas, and water); and fuels (oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.). It also includes, where appropriate, the monthly condominium fee for condominiums and mobile home costs (personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees) for mobile homes.

In certain tabulations, selected monthly owner costs are presented separately for specified owner-occupied housing units (owner-occupied one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property), owner-occupied condominiums, and owner-occupied mobile homes. Data usually are shown separately for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged."

Median Selected Monthly Owner Costs—This measure is rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The 1990 tabulations of selected monthly owner costs for specified owner-occupied housing units are virtually identical to 1980, the primary difference was the amounts of the first and second mortgages were collected in separate questions in 1990, while the amounts were collected in a single question in 1980. The component parts of the item were tabulated for mobile homes and condominiums for the first time in 1990.

In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

SELECTED MONTHLY OWNER COSTS AS A PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1989

The information on selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of household income in 1989 is the computed ratio of selected monthly owner costs to monthly household income in 1989. The ratio was computed separately for each unit and rounded to the nearest whole percentage. The data are tabulated separately for specified owner-occupied units, condominiums, and mobile homes.

Separate distributions are often shown for units "with a mortgage" and for units "not mortgaged." Units occupied by households reporting no income or a net loss in 1989 are included in the "not computed" category. (For more information, see the discussion under "Selected Monthly Owner Costs.")

Comparability—The components of selected monthly owner costs were collected for the first time in 1980. The tabulations of "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989" for specified owner-occupied housing units are comparable to 1980.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

The data on sewage disposal were obtained from questionnaire item H16, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Housing units are either connected to a public sewer, to a septic tank or cesspool, or they dispose

of sewage by other means. A public sewer may be operated by a government body or by a private organization. A housing unit is considered to be connected to a septic tank or cesspool when the unit is provided with an underground pit or tank for sewage disposal. The category, "Other means" includes housing units which dispose of sewage in some other way.

Comparability—Data on sewage disposal have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

SOURCE OF WATER

The data on source of water were obtained from questionnaire item H15, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. Housing units may receive their water supply from a number of sources. A common source supplying water to five or more units is classified as a "Public system or private company." The water may be supplied by a city, county, water district, water company, etc., or it may be obtained from a well which supplies water to five or more housing units. If the water is supplied from a well serving four or fewer housing units, the units are classified as having water supplied by either an "Individual drilled well" or an "Individual dug well." Drilled wells or small diameter wells are usually less than 1-1/2 feet in diameter. Dug wells are usually larger than 1-1/2 feet wide and generally hand dug. The category, "Some other source" includes water obtained from springs, creeks, rivers, lakes, cisterns, etc.

Comparability—Data on source of water have been collected since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, data are shown for all housing units.

TELEPHONE IN HOUSING UNIT

The data on telephones were obtained from questionnaire item H12, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. A telephone must be inside the house or apartment for the unit to be classified as having a telephone. Units where the respondent uses a telephone located inside the building but not in the respondent's living quarters are classified as having no telephone.

Comparability—Data on telephones in 1980 are comparable to 1990. The 1960 and 1970 censuses collected data on telephone availability. A unit was classified as having a telephone available if there was a telephone number on which occupants of the unit could be reached. The telephone could have been in another unit, in a common hall, or outside the building.

TENURE

The data for tenure were obtained from questionnaire item H4, which was asked at all occupied housing units. All occupied housing units are classified as either owner occupied or renter occupied.

Owner Occupied—A housing unit is owner occupied if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. The owner or co-owner must live in the unit and usually is the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire. The unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan" if it is being purchased with a mortgage or some other debt arrangement such as a deed of trust, trust deed, contract to purchase, land contract, or purchase agreement. The unit is also considered owned with a mortgage if it is built on leased land and there is a mortgage on the unit.

A housing unit is "Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)" if there is no mortgage or other similar debt on the house, apartment, or mobile home including units built on leased land if the unit is owned outright without a mortgage. Although owner-occupied units are divided between mortgaged and owned free and clear on the questionnaire, census data products containing 100-percent data show only total owner-occupied counts. More extensive mortgage information was collected on the long-form questionnaire and are shown in census products containing sample data. (For more information, see the discussion under "Mortgage Status.")

Renter Occupied—All occupied housing units which are not owner occupied, whether they are rented for cash rent or occupied without payment of cash rent, are classified as renter occupied. "No cash rent" units are separately identified in the rent tabulations. Such units are generally provided free by friends or relatives or in exchange for services such as resident manager, caretaker, minister, or tenant farmer. Housing units on military bases also are classified in the "No cash rent" category. "Rented for cash rent" includes units in continuing care, sometimes called life care arrangements. These arrangements usually involve a contract between one or more individuals and a health services provider guaranteeing the individual shelter, usually a house or apartment, and services, such as meals or transportation to shopping or recreation.

Comparability—Data on tenure have been collected since 1890. In 1970, the question on tenure also included a category for condominium and cooperative ownership. In 1980, condominium units and cooperatives were dropped from the tenure item, and since 1980, only condominium units are identified in a separate question.

For 1990, the response categories were expanded to allow the respondent to report whether the unit was owned with a mortgage or free and clear (without a mortgage). The distinction between units owned with a mortgage and units owned free and clear was added in 1990 to improve

the count of owner-occupied units. Research after the 1980 census indicated some respondents did not consider their units owned if they had a mortgage.

UNITS IN STRUCTURE

The data on units in structure (also referred to as "type of structure") were obtained from questionnaire item H2, which was asked at all housing units. A structure is a separate building that either has open spaces on all sides or is separated from other structures by dividing walls that extend from ground to roof. In determining the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, are counted. Stores and office space are excluded.

The statistics are presented for the number of housing units in structures of specified type and size, not for the number of residential buildings.

1-Unit, Detached—This is a 1-unit structure detached from any other house; that is, with open space on all four sides. Such structures are considered detached even if they have an adjoining shed or garage. A one-family house that contains a business is considered detached as long as the building has open space on all four sides. Mobile homes or trailers to which one or more permanent rooms have been added or built also are included.

1-Unit, Attached—This is a 1-unit structure that has one or more walls extending from ground to roof separating it from adjoining structures. In row houses (sometimes called townhouses), double houses, or houses attached to non-residential structures, each house is a separate, attached structure if the dividing or common wall goes from ground to roof.

2 or More Units—These are units in structures containing 2 or more housing units, further categorized as units in structures with 2, 3 or 4, 5 to 9, 10 to 19, 20 to 49, and 50 or more units.

Mobile Home or Trailer—Both occupied and vacant mobile homes to which no permanent rooms have been added are counted in this category. Mobile homes or trailers used only for business purposes or for extra sleeping space and mobile homes or trailers for sale on a dealer's lot, at the factory, or in storage are not counted in the housing inventory.

Other—This category is for any living quarters occupied as a housing unit that does not fit the previous categories. Examples that fit this category are houseboats, railroad cars, campers, and vans.

Comparability—Data on units in structure have been collected since 1940 and on mobile homes and trailers since 1950. In 1970 and 1980, these data were shown only for year-round housing units. In 1990, these data are

shown for all housing units. In 1980, the data were collected on a sample basis. The category, "Boat, tent, van, etc." was replaced in 1990 by the category "Other." In some areas, the proportion of units classified as "Other" is far larger than the number of units that were classified as "Boat, tent, van, etc." in 1980.

USUAL HOME ELSEWHERE

The data for usual home elsewhere are obtained from questionnaire item B, which was completed by census employees. A housing unit temporarily occupied at the time of enumeration entirely by persons with a usual residence elsewhere is classified as vacant. The occupants are classified as having a "Usual home elsewhere" and are counted at the address of their usual place of residence. Typical examples are people in a vacation home, persons renting living quarters temporarily for work, and migrant workers.

Limitation of the Data—Evidence from previous censuses suggests that in some areas enumerators marked units as "vacant—usual home elsewhere" when they should have marked "vacant—regular."

Comparability—Data for usual home elsewhere was tabulated for the first time in 1980.

UTILITIES

The data on utility costs were obtained from questionnaire items H20a through H20d, which were asked of occupied housing units. These items were asked on a sample basis.

Questions H20a through H20d asked for the yearly cost of utilities (electricity, gas, water) and other fuels (oil, coal, wood, kerosene, etc.). For the tabulations, these yearly amounts are divided by 12 to derive the average monthly cost and are then included in the computation of "Gross Rent," "Gross Rent as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989," "Selected Monthly Owner Costs," and "Selected Monthly Owner Costs as a Percentage of Household Income in 1989."

Costs are recorded if paid by or billed to occupants, a welfare agency, relatives, or friends. Costs that are paid by landlords, included in the rent payment, or included in condominium or cooperative fees are excluded.

Limitation of the Data—Research has shown that respondents tended to overstate their expenses for electricity and gas when compared to utility company records. There is some evidence that this overstatement is reduced when yearly costs are asked rather than monthly costs. Caution should be exercised in using these data for direct analysis because costs are not reported for certain kinds of units

such as renter-occupied units with all utilities included in the rent and owner-occupied condominium units with utilities included in the condominium fee.

Comparability—The data on utility costs have been collected since 1980 for owner-occupied housing units, and since 1940 for renter-occupied housing units. In 1980, costs for electricity and gas were collected as average monthly costs. In 1990, all utility and fuel costs were collected as yearly costs and divided by 12 to provide an average monthly cost.

VACANCY STATUS

The data on vacancy status were obtained from questionnaire item C1, which was completed by census enumerators. Vacancy status and other characteristics of vacant units were determined by enumerators obtaining information from landlords, owners, neighbors, rental agents, and others. Vacant units are subdivided according to their housing market classification as follows:

For Rent—These are vacant units offered "for rent," and vacant units offered either "for rent" or "for sale."

For Sale Only—These are vacant units being offered "for sale only," including units in cooperatives and condominium projects if the individual units are offered "for sale only."

Rented or Sold, Not Occupied—If any money rent has been paid or agreed upon but the new renter has not moved in as of the date of enumeration, or if the unit has recently been sold but the new owner has not yet moved in, the vacant unit is classified as "rented or sold, not occupied."

For Seasonal, Recreational, or Occasional Use—These are vacant units used or intended for use only in certain seasons or for weekend or other occasional use throughout the year.

Seasonal units include those used for summer or winter sports or recreation, such as beach cottages and hunting cabins. Seasonal units also may include quarters for such workers as herders and loggers. Interval ownership units, sometimes called shared-ownership or time-sharing condominiums, also are included here.

For Migrant Workers—These include vacant units intended for occupancy by migratory workers employed in farm work during the crop season. (Work in a cannery, a freezer plant, or a food-processing plant is not farm work.)

Other Vacant—If a vacant unit does not fall into any of the classifications specified above, it is classified as "other vacant." For example, this category includes units held for occupancy by a caretaker or janitor, and units held for personal reasons of the owner.

Homeowner Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship between the number of vacant units for sale and the total homeowner inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for sale only by the sum of the owner-occupied units and the number of vacant units that are for sale only.

Rental Vacancy Rate—This is the percentage relationship of the number of vacant units for rent to the total rental inventory. It is computed by dividing the number of vacant units for rent by the sum of the renter-occupied units and the number of vacant units for rent.

Comparability—Data on vacancy status have been collected since 1940. For 1990, the category, “seasonal/recreational/occasional use” combined vacant units classified in 1980 as “seasonal or migratory” and “held for occasional use.” Also, in 1970 and 1980, housing characteristics generally were presented only for year-round units. In 1990, housing characteristics are shown for all housing units.

VALUE

The data on value (also referred to as “price asked” for vacant units) were obtained from questionnaire item H6, which was asked at housing units that were owned, being bought, or vacant for sale at the time of enumeration. Value is the respondent’s estimate of how much the property (house and lot, mobile home and lot, or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale. If the house or mobile home was owned or being bought, but the land on which it sits was not, the respondent was asked to estimate the combined value of the house or mobile home and the land. For vacant units, value was the price asked for the property.

Value was tabulated separately for all owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale housing units, owner-occupied and vacant-for-sale mobile homes or trailers, and specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units. Specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale housing units include only one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres without a business or medical office on the property. The data for “specified units” exclude mobile homes, houses with a business or medical office, houses on 10 or more acres, and housing units in multi-unit buildings.

Median and Quartile Value—The median divides the value distribution into two equal parts. Quartiles divide the value distribution into four equal parts. These measures are rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on medians and quartiles, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Aggregate Value—To calculate aggregate value, the amount assigned for the category “Less than \$10,000” is \$9,000. The amount assigned to the category “\$500,000 or more”

is \$600,000. Mean value is rounded to the nearest hundred dollars. (For more information on aggregates and means, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

Comparability—In 1980, value was asked only at owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale one-family houses on fewer than 10 acres with no business or medical office on the property and at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale condominium housing units. Mobile homes were excluded. Value data were presented for specified owner-occupied housing units, specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units, and owner-occupied condominium housing units.

In 1990, the question was asked at all owner-occupied or vacant-for-sale-only housing units with no exclusions. Data presented for specified owner-occupied and specified vacant-for-sale-only housing units will include one-family condominium houses but not condominiums in multi-unit structures since condominium units are now identified only in long-form questionnaires.

For 1990, quartiles have been added because the range of values and rents in the United States has increased in recent years. Upper and lower quartiles can be used to note large value and rent differences among various geographic areas.

VEHICLES AVAILABLE

The data on vehicles available were obtained from questionnaire item H13, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data show the number of households with a specified number of passenger cars, vans, and pickup or panel trucks of one-ton capacity or less kept at home and available for the use of household members. Vehicles rented or leased for one month or more, company vehicles, and police and government vehicles are included if kept at home and used for nonbusiness purposes. Dismantled or immobile vehicles are excluded. Vehicles kept at home but used only for business purposes also are excluded.

Vehicles Per Household—This is computed by dividing aggregate vehicles available by the number of occupied housing units.

Limitation of the Data—The 1980 census evaluations showed that the number of automobiles was slightly overreported; the number of vans and trucks slightly underreported. The statistics do not measure the number of vehicles privately owned or the number of households owning vehicles.

Comparability—Data on automobiles available were collected from 1960 to 1980. In 1980, a separate question also was asked on the number of trucks and vans. The data on automobiles and trucks and vans were presented

separately and also as a combined vehicles available tabulation. The 1990 data are comparable to the 1980 vehicles available tabulations.

YEAR HOUSEHOLDER MOVED INTO UNIT

The data on year householder moved into unit were obtained from questionnaire item H8, which was asked at occupied housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. These data refer to the year of the latest move by the householder. If a householder moved back into a housing unit he or she previously occupied, the year of the latest move was reported. If the householder moved from one apartment to another within the same building, the year the householder moved into the present apartment was reported. The intent is to establish the year the present occupancy by the householder began. The year that the householder moved in is not necessarily the same year other members of the household moved, although in the great majority of cases an entire household moves at the same time.

Comparability—In 1960 and 1970, this question was asked of every person and included in population reports. This item in housing tabulations refers to the year the householder moved in. In 1980 and 1990, the question was asked only of the householder.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT

The data on year structure built were obtained from questionnaire item H17, which was asked at both occupied and vacant housing units. This item was asked on a sample basis. Data on year structure built refer to when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted. For housing units under construction that met the housing unit definition—that is, all exterior windows, doors, and final usable floors were in place—the category “1989 or March 1990” was used. For a houseboat or a mobile home or trailer, the manufacturer’s model year was assumed to be the year built. The figures shown in census data products relate to the number of units built during the specified periods that were still in existence at the time of enumeration.

Median Year Structure Built—The median divides the distribution into two equal parts. The median is rounded to the nearest calendar year. Median age of housing can be obtained by subtracting median year structure built from 1990. For example, if the median year structure built is 1957, the median age of housing in that area is 33 years (1990 minus 1957).

Limitation of the Data—Data on year structure built are more susceptible to errors of response and nonreporting than data on many other items because respondents must rely on their memory or on estimates by persons who have

lived in the neighborhood a long time. Available evidence indicates there is underreporting in the older-year-structure-built categories, especially “Built in 1939 or earlier.” The introduction of the “Don’t know” category (see the discussion on “Comparability”) may have resulted in relatively higher allocation rates. Data users should refer to the discussion in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data, and to the allocation tables.

Comparability—Data on year structure built were collected for the first time in the 1940 census. Since then, the response categories have been modified to accommodate the 10-year period between each census. In 1990, the category, “Don’t Know,” was added in an effort to minimize the response error mentioned in the paragraph above on limitation of the data.

DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures, such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures that round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by a dash (–).

Interpolation

Interpolation frequently is used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. “Pareto interpolation” is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is

computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of the tabulation distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+); if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (-). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1)

subtraction, which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items, and (2) the quotient of two numbers, which provides a relative measure of difference.

Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.

APPENDIX C.

Accuracy of the Data

CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data	C-9
Errors in the Data	C-2
Estimation Procedure	C-5
Sample Design	C-1

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

ACCURACY OF THE DATA

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that

published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

Calculation of Standard Errors

Totals and Percentages—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census. Tape purchasers will receive table C, the table of design factors, as a supplement to the technical documentation. Table C is included in this appendix for printed reports.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or

estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

Sums and Differences—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$SE_{\hat{X}}$ and $SE_{\hat{Y}}$ of estimates \hat{X} and \hat{Y} :

$$SE_{(\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y})} = SE_{(\hat{X} - \hat{Y})} = \sqrt{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2 + (SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

Ratios—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{(\hat{X} / \hat{Y})} = \frac{\hat{X}}{\hat{Y}} \sqrt{\frac{(SE_{\hat{X}})^2}{\hat{X}^2} + \frac{(SE_{\hat{Y}})^2}{\hat{Y}^2}}$$

Medians—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as $N/2$). Treat $N/2$ as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about $N/2$. Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about $N/2$. By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about $N/2$. Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE(9,948) = \sqrt{5(9,948) (1 - 9,948 / 21,220)}$$

$$= 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$ percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$[9,948 - 1.645(179)] \text{ to } [9,948 + 1.645(179)]$$

or

$$9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86

percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$ percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$\begin{aligned} SE(6.7) &= \sqrt{(SE(62.6))^2 + (SE(55.9))^2} = \sqrt{(0.94)^2 + (0.95)^2} \\ &= 1.34 \text{ percentage points} \end{aligned}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\begin{aligned} [6.70 - 1.645(1.34)] \text{ to } [6.70 + 1.645(1.34)] \\ \text{or} \\ 4.50 \text{ to } 8.90 \end{aligned}$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$9948/9314 = 1.07$$

$$\begin{aligned} SE(1.07) &= \left(\frac{9948}{9314} \right) \sqrt{\frac{179^2}{(9948)^2} + \frac{188^2}{(9314)^2}} \\ &= .029 \end{aligned}$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\begin{aligned} [1.07 - 1.645(.029)] \text{ to } [1.07 + 1.645(.029)] \\ \text{or} \\ 1.02 \text{ to } 1.12 \end{aligned}$$

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/NONHOUSEHOLDER

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

STAGE IV: AGE/SEX/RACE/HISPANIC ORIGIN

Group	White Persons of Hispanic Origin Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/sex/Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

STAGE IV: TENURE/RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other ¹
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/value categories as groups 1 through 20

Renter

White Householder Householder of Hispanic origin Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

111-120

Black Householder

121-140

Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Asian or Pacific Islander Householder

141-160

Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120

American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder

161-180

Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Householder of Other Race

181-200

Same Hispanic origin/rent categories as groups 101 through 120

Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

¹Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises

Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

Undercoverage—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

Respondent and Enumerator Error—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

Processing Error—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

Nonresponse—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely

reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.

Table A. Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total ¹	Size of publication area ²													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

¹For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}\left(1 - \frac{\hat{Y}}{N}\right)}$$

N = Size of area

\hat{Y} = Estimate of characteristic total

²The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage ¹												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

¹For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B}\hat{p}(100 - \hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

\hat{p} = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Florida

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
POPULATION				
Age.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.4
Household type and relationship.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born.....	2.8	2.3	1.5	1.4
Work disability and mobility limitation status.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry.....	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.8
Place of birth.....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Citizenship.....	1.9	1.5	1.1	0.7
Residence in 1985.....	2.0	1.7	1.0	0.8
Year of entry.....	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English.....	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.6
Educational attainment.....	1.4	1.1	0.7	0.5
School enrollment.....	1.9	1.6	1.0	0.7
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	2.2	2.0	1.1	1.1
Household type.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters.....	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.5
Subfamily type and presence of children.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Employment status.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Industry.....	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989.....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Place of work.....	1.6	1.3	0.8	0.6
Means of transportation to work.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work.....	1.4	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons).....	1.7	1.4	0.7	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families).....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status.....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
HOUSING				
Age of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin of householder.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Type of residence (urban/rural).....	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.4
Condominium status.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Units in structure.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
Tenure.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Occupancy status.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Value.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Gross rent.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year structure built.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Rooms, bedrooms.....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Kitchen facilities.....	1.4	1.0	0.6	0.5
Source of water, plumbing facilities.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Sewage disposal.....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
House heating fuel.....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Telephone in housing unit.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Vehicles available.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Year householder moved into structure.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Mortgage status and monthly mortgage costs.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Mortgage status and selected monthly owner costs.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Gross rent as a percentage of household income in 1989.....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 by selected monthly owner costs as a percentage of income.....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5



APPENDIX D.

Collection and Processing Procedures

CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules	D-1
Processing Procedures	D-4

ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her "usual residence" in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person's legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

Persons in the Armed Forces—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy's homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.

Persons on Maritime Ships—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

Persons Away at School—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

Persons in Institutions—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/leave/mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States

Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

Followup

Nonresponse Followup—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.

5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied

by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.



APPENDIX E.

Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

Your Guide for the 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
How to fill out your census form	2
Example	2
Your answers are confidential	2
Instructions for the census questions	3-11
What the census is about	12
Why the census asks certain questions	12

CENSUS '90



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4

How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
00 00 00	1 8 0 0 0 0	00 00 00	1 8 0 0 0 0
10 10 10	9 1 0 1 0 1	10 10 10	9 1 0 1 0 1
20 20	2 0 2 0	20 20	2 0 2 0
30 30	3 0 3 0	30 30	3 0 3 0
40 40	4 0 4 0	40 40	4 0 4 0
50 50	5 0 5 0	50 50	5 0 5 0
60 60	6 0 6 0	60 60	6 0 6 0
70 70	7 0 7 0	70 70	7 0 7 0
80 80	8 0 8 0	80 80	8 0 8 0
90 90	9 0 9 0	90 90	9 0 9 0

Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], **only** print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.
- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.
- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.

Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

Detached means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day	30	4 times a year	3
By the week	4	2 times a year	6
Every other week	2	Once a year	12

b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

Solar energy is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

Drilled wells, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank or cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

b. This property is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.

Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

H20. If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [] the two utilities.

H21. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

H22. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

H23a. The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

H24a. A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

b. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

H25. A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

H26. Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Instructions for Question 8

8. For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

9. A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

10. If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

11. Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

12. Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

13. Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

14a. Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).

b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

15. Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.

Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.

Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

17a. For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do not count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.

18. Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.

19. Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

22a. Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.

If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.

If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.

If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.

d. If the person worked in New York city and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

If the person worked in Louisiana, print the name of the parish where the person worked.

If the person worked in Alaska, print the name of the borough where the person worked.

e. If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.

23a. If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.

b. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.

Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon, fill the **a.m.** circle.
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Metal furniture manufacturing | Furniture company |
| Retail grocery store | Grocery store |
| Petroleum refining | Oil company |
| Cattle ranch | Ranch |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.
Some examples of what to enter:
- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Enter a description like the following – | Do not enter – |
| Production clerk | Clerk |
| Carpenter's helper | Helper |
| Auto engine mechanic | Mechanic |
| Registered nurse | Nurse |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. Also *exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers before Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.
Do not include the following as income in any item:
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
 - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
 - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
 - Inheritances or insurance settlements
 - Any type of loan
 - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.

What the Census Is About — Some Questions and Answers

Why are we taking a census?

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

How long have we been taking the census?

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

How are you being counted?

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

Why the Census Asks Certain Questions

Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.

It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.

Name?

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

Value or rent?

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

Complete plumbing?

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

Place of birth?

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

Job?

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

Income?

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.

CENSUS '90

OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

How to get started--and get help.

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

Please answer and return your form promptly.

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.
Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.

Para personas de habla hispana -
(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628
Approval Expires 07/31/91

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.

Include

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

Do NOT include

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
1			7		
2			8		
3			9		
4			10		
5			11		
6			12		

1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.

Please fill one column → for each person listed in Question 1a on page 1.	PERSON 1		PERSON 2	
	Last name First name	Middle initial	Last name First name	Middle initial
2. How is this person related to PERSON 1? Fill ONE circle for each person. If Other relative of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.	START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member. <div style="text-align: center;">■</div>		If a RELATIVE of Person 1: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter </div> <div> <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Grandchild <input type="radio"/> Other relative → </div> </div> <hr/> If NOT RELATED to Person 1: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate ■ </div> <div> <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative </div> </div>	
3. Sex Fill ONE circle for each person.	<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female		<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
4. Race Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be. If Indian (Amer.) , print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. → If Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API) , print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. → If Other race , print race. →	<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <u>Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</u> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese </div> <div> <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Other API → </div> </div> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →		<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) → <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <u>Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</u> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Filipino ■ <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese </div> <div> <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Other API → </div> </div> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div> <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →	
5. Age and year of birth a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box. b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.	<div style="display: flex;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> a. Age <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 00000 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 11111 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 22222 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 33333 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 44444 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 55555 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 66666 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 77777 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 88888 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 99999 </div> </div> </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> b. Year of birth <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 180000 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 911111 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 222222 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 333333 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 444444 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 555555 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 666666 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 777777 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 888888 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 999999 </div> </div> </div> </div>		<div style="display: flex;"> <div style="flex: 1;"> a. Age <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 00000 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 11111 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 22222 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 33333 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 44444 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 55555 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 66666 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 77777 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 88888 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 99999 </div> </div> </div> <div style="flex: 1;"> b. Year of birth <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 2px;"> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 180000 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 911111 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 222222 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 333333 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 444444 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 555555 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 666666 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 777777 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 888888 </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 999999 </div> </div> </div> </div>	
6. Marital status Fill ONE circle for each person.	<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin? Fill ONE circle for each person. If Yes , other Spanish/Hispanic, print one group. →	<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican ■ <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) → <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>		<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) → <div style="border: 1px dashed black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	
FOR CENSUS USE →	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD

PERSON 7	
Last name	
First name	Middle initial
If a RELATIVE of Person 1: <input type="checkbox"/> Husband/wife <input type="checkbox"/> Brother/sister <input type="checkbox"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="checkbox"/> Father/mother <input type="checkbox"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="checkbox"/> Grandchild <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Other relative	
If NOT RELATED to Person 1: <input type="checkbox"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="checkbox"/> Unmarried partner <input type="checkbox"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="checkbox"/> Other nonrelative	
<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	
<input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Black or Negro <input type="checkbox"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) <input type="checkbox"/> Eskimo <input type="checkbox"/> Aleut <input type="checkbox"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <input type="checkbox"/> Chinese <input type="checkbox"/> Japanese <input type="checkbox"/> Filipino <input type="checkbox"/> Asian Indian <input type="checkbox"/> Hawaiian <input type="checkbox"/> Samoan <input type="checkbox"/> Korean <input type="checkbox"/> Guamanian <input type="checkbox"/> Vietnamese <input type="checkbox"/> Other API <input type="checkbox"/> Other race (Print race)	
a. Age	b. Year of birth
0 0 0 0 0 0	1 8 0 0 0 0
1 0 1 1 0	9 0 1 0 1 0
2 0 2 0	2 0 2 0
3 0 3 0	3 0 3 0
4 0 4 0	4 0 4 0
5 0 5 0	5 0 5 0
6 0 6 0	6 0 6 0
7 0 7 0	7 0 7 0
8 0 8 0	8 0 8 0
9 0 9 0	9 0 9 0
<input type="checkbox"/> Now married <input type="checkbox"/> Separated <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Never married <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced	
<input type="checkbox"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example, Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)	

H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
☐ No

b. Did you include anyone in your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 even though you were not sure that the person should be listed — for example, a visitor who is staying here temporarily or a person who usually lives somewhere else?

☐ Yes, please print the name(s) and reason(s).
☐ No

H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.

- ☐ A mobile home or trailer
☐ A one-family house detached from any other house
☐ A one-family house attached to one or more houses
☐ A building with 2 apartments
☐ A building with 3 or 4 apartments
☐ A building with 5 to 9 apartments
☐ A building with 10 to 19 apartments
☐ A building with 20 to 49 apartments
☐ A building with 50 or more apartments
☐ Other

H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment?

Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

- ☐ 1 room ☐ 4 rooms ☐ 7 rooms
☐ 2 rooms ☐ 5 rooms ☐ 8 rooms
☐ 3 rooms ☐ 6 rooms ☐ 9 or more rooms

H4. Is this house or apartment —

- ☐ Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan?
☐ Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)?
☐ Rented for cash rent?
☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

If this is a ONE-FAMILY HOUSE —

H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?

☐ Yes ☐ No

b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?

☐ Yes ☐ No

Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —

H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?

- ☐ Less than \$10,000 ☐ \$70,000 to \$74,999
☐ \$10,000 to \$14,999 ☐ \$75,000 to \$79,999
☐ \$15,000 to \$19,999 ☐ \$80,000 to \$89,999
☐ \$20,000 to \$24,999 ☐ \$90,000 to \$99,999
☐ \$25,000 to \$29,999 ☐ \$100,000 to \$124,999
☐ \$30,000 to \$34,999 ☐ \$125,000 to \$149,999
☐ \$35,000 to \$39,999 ☐ \$150,000 to \$174,999
☐ \$40,000 to \$44,999 ☐ \$175,000 to \$199,999
☐ \$45,000 to \$49,999 ☐ \$200,000 to \$249,999
☐ \$50,000 to \$54,999 ☐ \$250,000 to \$299,999
☐ \$55,000 to \$59,999 ☐ \$300,000 to \$399,999
☐ \$60,000 to \$64,999 ☐ \$400,000 to \$499,999
☐ \$65,000 to \$69,999 ☐ \$500,000 or more

Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —

H7a. What is the monthly rent?

- ☐ Less than \$80 ☐ \$375 to \$399
☐ \$80 to \$99 ☐ \$400 to \$424
☐ \$100 to \$124 ☐ \$425 to \$449
☐ \$125 to \$149 ☐ \$450 to \$474
☐ \$150 to \$174 ☐ \$475 to \$499
☐ \$175 to \$199 ☐ \$500 to \$524
☐ \$200 to \$224 ☐ \$525 to \$549
☐ \$225 to \$249 ☐ \$550 to \$599
☐ \$250 to \$274 ☐ \$600 to \$649
☐ \$275 to \$299 ☐ \$650 to \$699
☐ \$300 to \$324 ☐ \$700 to \$749
☐ \$325 to \$349 ☐ \$750 to \$999
☐ \$350 to \$374 ☐ \$1,000 or more

b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?

☐ Yes ☐ No

FOR CENSUS USE

A. Total persons	B. Type of unit Occupied Vacant <input type="checkbox"/> First form <input type="checkbox"/> Regular <input type="checkbox"/> Contin'g <input type="checkbox"/> Usual home elsewhere	D. Months vacant <input type="checkbox"/> Less than 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 up to 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 24 or more	G. DO	ID
E. Complete after	C1. Vacancy status <input type="checkbox"/> For rent <input type="checkbox"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="checkbox"/> For sale only <input type="checkbox"/> For migrant workers <input type="checkbox"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="checkbox"/> Other vacant	C2. Is this unit boarded up? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	F. Cov. <input type="checkbox"/> 1b <input type="checkbox"/> 1a <input type="checkbox"/> 7 <input type="checkbox"/> H1	

<p>H8. When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier </p>	<p>H14. Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Solar energy <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used </p>	<p>H20. What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p>a. Electricity</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used </p>
<p>H9. How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms </p>	<p>H15. Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company? <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well? <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well? <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.? </p>	<p>b. Gas</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used </p>
<p>H10. Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H16. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool <input type="radio"/> No, use other means </p>	<p>c. Water</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge </p>
<p>H11. Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H17. About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988 <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949 <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier <input type="radio"/> Don't know </p>	<p>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00 Yearly cost — Dollars </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used </p>
<p>H12. Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	<p>H18. Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No </p>	
<p>H13. How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 or more </p>	<p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p> <p>H19a. Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20 <input type="radio"/> No </p> <p>b. In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499 <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999 <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999 <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more </p>	

INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }
☐ No — Skip to H24a

b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property? Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to H25

b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —
H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?

\$.00
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —
H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.

\$.00
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. →

PERSON 1		14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?		18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —	
Last name _____ First name _____ Middle initial _____		<input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No		<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?	
8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born? _____ (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)		b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)? (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country _____ (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. _____ (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. _____		b. Prevents this person from working at a job? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States? <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States		(4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits		19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty — a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No	
10. When did this person come to the United States to stay? <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950		15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16		If this person is a female — 20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths? Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	
11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college? Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college		b. What is this language? _____ (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese)		21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK? <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25	
12. How much school has this person COMPLETED? Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)		c. How well does this person speak English? <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all		b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)? Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. _____ Hours	
13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin? (See instruction guide for further information.) _____ (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)		16. When was this person born? <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person		22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK? If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. a. Address (Number and street) _____ (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) b. Name of city, town, or post office _____ c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits d. County _____ e. State _____ f. ZIP Code _____	
		17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard? If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18			
		b. Was active-duty military service during — Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time			
		c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had? _____ Years			

23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK? If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van ☐ Motorcycle
☐ Bus or trolley bus ☐ Bicycle
☐ Streetcar or trolley car ☐ Walked
☐ Subway or elevated ☐ Worked at home
☐ Railroad ☐ Skip to 28
☐ Ferryboat ☐ Other method
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Drove alone ☐ 5 people
☐ 2 people ☐ 6 people
☐ 3 people ☐ 7 to 9 people
☐ 4 people ☐ 10 or more people

24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?

☐ a.m.
☐ p.m.

b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?

☐ Minutes — Skip to 28

25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?

- ☐ Yes, on layoff
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.
☐ No

26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 27

b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

- ☐ No, already has a job
☐ No, temporarily ill
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?

- ☐ 1990 ☐ 1980 to 1984 } Go to 28
☐ 1989 ☐ 1979 or earlier }
☐ 1988 ☐ Never worked } Skip to 32
☐ 1985 to 1987

28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY. Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

28. Industry or Employer

a. For whom did this person work?

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

b. What kind of business or industry was this?

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Manufacturing ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)
☐ Wholesale trade
☐ Retail trade

29. Occupation

a. What kind of work was this person doing?

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?

- ☐ Yes
☐ No — Skip to 32

b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?

Hours

32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide.

If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.

☐ Yes ☐ No
 Annual amount — Dollars

33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

☐ None OR ☐ \$
 Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.



APPENDIX F.

Data Products and User Assistance

CONTENTS

Data Products	F-1
Geographic Products	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources	F-5
Reference Materials	F-4
Sources of Assistance	F-4

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

Public Law 94-171 Data—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)

Summary Tape Files (STF's)— These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

Other Special Computer Tape Files—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

Microfiche

Block statistics are available on microfiche as they were for the 1980 census. The microfiche present, in table format, a subset of the tabulations for census blocks found in STF 1B (see figure 3). In the 1990 census, for the first time, the entire land area of the Nation and its possessions was block-numbered. This increased the number of blocks for which the Census Bureau provides data from 2.5 million in 1980 to 7 million for 1990. The cost and storage of block data of this magnitude would be prohibitive if the data were published in printed reports.

STF's 1A and 3A are available on microfiche, as well. As noted in figure 3, they provide data for a variety of geographic areas. Also, all printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published.

Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3.

Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations—

UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County

Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

Special Tabulations—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these four series:

County Block Maps—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

County Subdivision Outline Maps—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. Customer Services sells electrostatic-plotter copies, and the Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

Voting District Outline Maps—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series shows the 1990 census geographic area codes and Federal information processing standards (FIPS) codes, as appropriate, for States, metropolitan areas, counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and other entities, along with some descriptive information about the codes. The code scheme also is offered on computer tape.

Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990 census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/LineTM files. TIGER/LineTM files contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/LineTM files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP

Codes for each side of street segments in major urban areas; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information.

TIGER/Line™ files and other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Boundary™ and TIGER/DataBase™, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.
- *TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.* A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census and You.* The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

- *Monthly Product Announcement.* A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.

- *Census Catalog and Guide.* A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

Washington, DC, Contacts—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-5476; Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-371-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-354-4654
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

Other Sources of Products and Services

State Data Centers—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

National Services Program—The National Services Program (NSP) provides data-related services for nationally based nonprofit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through a pilot project, the National Services Information Center (NSIC) Initiative, three of these nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census Bureau. To learn more about the NSP and the NSIC, write to the National Services Program, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

National Clearinghouse—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and

using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

Depository Libraries—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People:* Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry:* Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction:* Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms:* Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments:* Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade:* Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations:* Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in "2" and "7." Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly "economic indicators" that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers' shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the

annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau's Customer Services for more information.

Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau's many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in "2" and "7." The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.

Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in "2" and "7," covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. possessions.

Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).

Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT

Population

Household relationship
Sex
Race
Age
Marital status
Hispanic origin

Housing

Number of units in structure
Number of rooms in unit
Tenure—owned or rented
Value of home or monthly rent
Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Vacancy characteristics

SAMPLE COMPONENT

Population

Social characteristics:

Education—enrollment and attainment
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.
Ancestry
Language spoken at home
Migration (residence in 1985)
Disability
Fertility
Veteran status

Economic characteristics:

Labor force
Occupation, industry, and class of worker
Place of work and journey to work
Work experience in 1989
Income in 1989
Year last worked

Housing

Year moved into residence
Number of bedrooms
Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Telephone in unit
Vehicles available
Heating fuel
Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Year structure built
Condominium status
Farm residence
Shelter costs, including utilities

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CPH-1	Summary Population and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	Population and Housing Unit Counts	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
100-Percent and Sample Data				
1990 CPH-3	Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Sample Data				
1990 CPH-5	Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CP-1	General Population Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.				
100-Percent Data—Con.				
1990 CP-1-1A	General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CP-2	Social and Economic Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	Population Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Approximately 30 reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)				
100-Percent Data				
1990 CH-1	General Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
Sample Data				
1990 CH-2	Detailed Housing Characteristics	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	Housing Subject Reports	Selected subjects	Approximately 10 reports on housing census subjects such as structural characteristics and space utilization	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹

		Geographic areas	Description
STF 1 (100 percent)	A ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 900 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area
	B ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	
	C ³	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas	
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas	
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNA's	Over 2,100 cells/items of 100-percent population and housing counts and characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 2 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
STF 3 (Sample)	A ^{2 3}	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas	Over 3,300 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area
	B ³	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State	
	C ³	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States	

Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

Summary Tape File
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)
and data type
(100 percent or
sample)¹

	Geographic areas	Description
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/BNAs	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

¹Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

²Also available on microfiche. STF 1B microfiche provides only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.

³Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents the same file extract as STF 1B microfiche.

Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products

Title	Description	Geographic areas
Subject Summary Tape Files	About 20 computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series). On the average, a file is the source of two subject reports	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) Special File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas



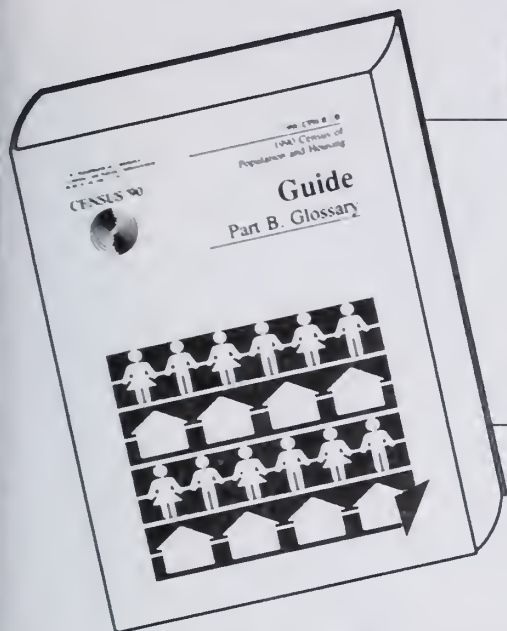
APPENDIX G.

Maps

Census Tract/Block Numbering Area Outline Maps—These are county-based maps that depict the boundaries and codes of census tracts or block numbering areas, the features and feature names underlying the boundaries and names of counties, county subdivisions, places, and American Indian/Alaska Native areas. Map scales vary to minimize the number of sheets. Printed versions of these maps are available from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office (GPO).

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1207 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU



Just Published!

PART B, GLOSSARY 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide

electronic media. (The geographic, population, and housing definitions are drawn from appendixes to 1990 census reports and technical documentation.)

Previously Published—Part A, TEXT

If you are using 1990 census results, you will find the *Guide*, Part A, Text an indispensable reference. It offers the information you need on such subjects as:

- Data products
- Geographic terms and products
- Where to find assistance
- Population and housing concepts
- Census procedures

Still to come is an index to the 1990 census Summary Tape Files, which will be Part C.

Part B, Glossary (1990 CPH-R-1B) is the second part of the 3-part *1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide*. It defines terms used in the census.

• **Geographic** definitions cover specific characteristics of an entity, such as type of geographic code and how boundaries are determined. • **Population** and **housing** definitions identify the related item numbers on the 1990 census questionnaire (included as an appendix), define the concepts involved, and note the items comparability to previous censuses. • **Technical** terms associated with the collection, processing, and tabulation of 1990 census data also are included, along with terms used in working with data files on

Cut on dotted line

Order Processing Code:

***6357**

Superintendent of Documents Publications Order Form

Charge your order.
It's Easy!



P3

☐ **YES**, please send me the following:

To fax your orders (202) 512-2250

_____ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part A, Text, S/N 003-024-08574-7 at \$11.00 each.

_____ copies of 1990 Census of Population and Housing Guide, Part B, Glossary, S/N 003-024-08679-4 at \$5.50 each.

The total cost of my order is \$_____. International customers please add 25%. Prices include regular domestic postage and handling and are subject to change.

(Company or Personal Name) (Please type or print)

(Additional address/attention line)

(Street address)

(City, State, ZIP Code)

(Daytime phone including area code)

(Purchase Order No.)

Please Choose Method of Payment:

- ☐ Check Payable to the Superintendent of Documents
- ☐ GPO Deposit Account ☐
- ☐ VISA or MasterCard Account
- ☐
- ☐ (Credit card expiration date)

**Thank you for
your order!**

(Authorizing Signature)

1/93

Mail To: New Orders, Superintendent of Documents P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954



CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01021339 8